





Gc  
929.2  
D374d  
pt.1-3  
1557459

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01206 4074















# The Genealogy History and Alliances of the American House of Delano 1621 to 1899

COMPILED BY MAJOR JOEL ANDREW DELANO

WITH THE HISTORY AND HERALDRY OF THE MAISON DE  
FRANCHIMONT AND DE LANNOY TO DELANO, 1096 TO 1621

AND THE ROYAL ANCESTRY OF LANNOY FROM GUELPH, PRINCE  
OF THE SCYRRI, TO PHILIPPE DE LANNOY, 476 A. D. TO 1621  
INCLUDING OTHER ROYAL LINES AND A LIST OF THE LANNOY  
CHEVALIERS DE LA TOISON D'OR [GOLDEN FLEECE]

pt. 1-3

ARRANGED BY MORTIMER DELANO DE LANNOY

PURSUIVANT-OF-ARMES

MEMBER NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
SOCIÉTÉ SUISSE D'HERALDIQUE AND HEROLD SOCIETY ZU BERLIN







1557459

COPYRIGHT, 1899, BY  
JOEL ANDREW DELANO AND MORTIMER DELANO DE LANNOY

84429

AN  
8811





## : SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS :

- 1 Illustrations
- 2 Towns of Delano
- 3 Honor Roll
- 4 Book the First
- 5 Prince of Rheina-Wolbeck
- 6 Explanation of terms
- 7 The Armes illustrated
- 8 The Coat-armor of Delano de Lannoy
- 9 The Inherited Right to Bear Coat-Armor in America
- 10 Introduction
- 11 The American Line in Brief
- 12 History of Lannoy
- 13 History of the Golden Fleece
- 14 Royal descents of Lannoy & Franchimont
- 15 The Royal Chart of Lannoy
- 16 Book the Second
- 17 Introduction by Major Delano
- 18 Philippe De La Noye & daughters
- 19 Part I Philip Delano Jr
- 20 Part II Dr Thomas Delano
- 21 Part III John Delano
- 22 Part IV Lt Jonathan Delano
- 23 Part V Samuel Delano
- 24 Part VI Unknown Branches
- 25 War Records
- 26 General Index
- 27 Record blanks





## THE TOWNS OF DELANO IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Delano in Kern County California population 1890—401

Delano in Winnebago Co. Iowa —

Delano in Wright Co. Minnesota pop. 857

Delano in Schuylkill Co Pennsylvania

(Named for Warren Delano of N. Y. who owned land there)

Delano in Butler Co Penna. pop. 182

Delano Junction Penna pop. 65

Delano or De Lano in Pierce Co Washington (named by Mr  
De Lano the founder)

Delano County—1875—in South Dakota

Delano (town) in Ontario Canada

Lannoy in Flanders France pop. 1900

Note: Many were named for Hon Columbus Delano





## —HONOR ROLL—

The first military service rendered by this family in America was that of Philippe De La Noye (Delanoy or Lannoy) in the first Colonial War known as the "Pequot War" 1636-8 [Hist. of Plymouth 1835—p. 82—"Furnished 56 men (1637) for that service, who marched under Captain Miles Standish; but the war ended before their arrival at scene of action" Between Pequot Indians of Conn & Puritans, who under Mason fought & killed 600 Ind's]

---

### Those who have served in Congress—

Hon Columbus Delano—Ohio  
Hon Charles Delano—Massachusetts  
Hon Milton De Lano—New York

*Thos + Ven  
Roxco*



Head of the House of Delano  
Samuel Ervin Delano Esquire of Bellevue

Genealogist & Compiler  
Major Joel Andrew Delano of Grove

Additional Genealogist  
Prof. Edward Chandler Delano of Sodus Centre

Pursuivant-of-Arms  
Mortimer Delano of New-York



BOOK THE FIRST

THE HERALDIC AND GENEALOGICAL

HISTORY OF THE MAISON

de FRANCHIMONT & de LANNOY

: From 476 to 1621 A.D. :

[Commonly called Delano in America]

“ Race and birth is what we are by the will of God  
Rank and class is but the shell of artificial life.”

Edited by Mortimer Delano de Lannoy

1899





The Present Head of the House of Lannoy is:

His Princely Grace

Edgar Honoré Marie de Lannoy

comte de Lannoy de Clervaux

&

PRINCE de Rheina-Wolbeck

(Fürst von Rheina-Wolbeck)

Being

the Hereditary CHIEF of the

House of Lannoy

(Chef de la Maison de Lannoy)

(See plate of Armes & Chateau)



## : EXPLANATION OF TERMS :

about

—ancestor

. ancient

rn

—baptised

—bastard

between

Bourgogne—Burgundy

br.—branch

bur.—buried

ch.—children

ch.—church

cht.—chart

d.—died

dam.—daughter of

de—of

de la—of the

des.—descent, descendant, descending

dict.—dictionary

diff.—differenced

do, ditto—the same repeated

d. y.—died young

fam.—family

Fig.—figure

fr.—from

Fürst—Prince of the domain

Gen.—genealogy.

gen.—generation

graf, comte—count, earl

herzog, duc—duke

hist.—history

. R. E. or Saint Empire—Holy Roman Empire

K. or k.—killed

liv.—lived or living

m.—marriage, or married to

maison—house, family line

marquis—marquess

pop.—population

poss.—possibly

prob.—probably



ref.—refer to  
Res.—residence  
Ritter, Chevalier—Knight  
roi—king  
seigneur—lord  
seigneurie—lordship or estate  
sieur—sir  
Toison d'Or—Golden Fleece  
unm.—unmarried  
van & von—of  
van der—of the  
vicomte—viscount  
wid.—widow







: De la Roche de Lagnoy :



Information identifying unconnected coat-armors with the lines of Lannoy to which they belong will be received with pleasure and a suitable acknowledgement. The color or metal of the shield is given first, then the principal charge on that shield or field and then any additional bearings follow.

Dexter—right sinister—left

Quarterly means a division into four parts

Upper half—1 & 2 lower half—3 & 4

Tinctures:

Called metals:

Or—gold, yellow—*or.*

Argent—silver, white—*arg.*

Colors:

Gules—red—*gu.*

Azure—blue—*az.*

Vert, sinople—green—*v. or sin.*

Sable—black—*sa.*

Purple—purple—[mauve & sometimes a crimson]—*purp.*

Proper—the natural color of any object blazoned—*ppr.*

“Heraldry is the scientific arrangement of forms upon a shield to represent the surname.”

The *ch.* are understood to have been born at place of parents' marriage, except when otherwise indicated. Present *Res.* if not given is at place of *m.* or where the youngest *ch.* was born. In all other cases ditto will give place of *b. d.* *Res. m.* etc. When place of death is not given it is at *pl. of m.* or *Res.*



## : THE ARMES ILLUSTRATED :

### Figure

1.—The complete achievement of the house of Delano [Lannoy & Barbançon.]

2.—Knight & war-horse bearing armes of Lannoy & Molembais see 10—

2A.—Armes of Lannoy ville used by the Mayor: sa. a chief arg.

3.—The achievement of the Princes von Rheina-Wolbeck.

4.—The armes of the seigneurs de Tourcoing: Lannoy, en sur-tout Barbançon.

5.—The armes of Jean de Lannoy, seigneur de Molembais (presumed ancestor of Philippe 1621).

Lannoy grand-quarters 1 & 4 quarterly-quartered Manuel & Leon 2 & 3 en surtout the full armes of Philippe "le Bon" duc de Bourgogne (Burgundy) 1 & 4, Bourgogne modern. 2, Bourgogne ancient & Brabant. 3, B. anct. & Luxembourg, sur le tout Flandres.

6.—The ancient armes of Franchimont used by Hue seigneur de Lannoy 1338 (diff. with bordure).

7.—A Knight (Chevalier) in the robes collar & fleece of the Order de la Toison d'Or (Golden Fleece).

8.—Armes of Lannoy (branch not known). Crest used: An eagle's head between wings.

9.—Hugh de Lannoy 1429. "Master of the Arbalestriers" bore Lannoy diff. by the "filet en bordure"; as shown here.

10.—The armes of Baudouin "le Bégue" de Lanno Lille: Being Lannoy surmounted by Molembais.

Cover.—Armes of Delano de Lannoy (outline).

Back.—The Order of the Golden Fleece.






THE COMPLETE ACHIEVEMENT  
HOUSE OF DELANO de

ARMORIAL BEARINGS

QUARTERLY

ARMES: 1st & 4th—Argent, three lions rampant.  
—2 & 1, armed & tongues gules crowned or. [Lannoy]  
—Argent, three lions rampant gules 2 & 1 armed  
tongues or [Barbançon].

CREST: The head & neck of a unicorn argent,  & onglée or. Placed upon the ducally crowned helmet.

MANTLING: Argent and sinople—vert.

MOTTO: Bonnes Nouvelles—good tidings.

SUPPORTERS: Two unicorns argent, accornées crinée.  
onglées or. Placed to dexter & sinister.

BANNERS: To dexter—White, 3 lions rampant vert armed  
tongues gules, crowns yellow. To sinister—White, 3 lions ran.  
pant gules armed tongues & crowns yellow.

---

The whole supported upon a terrace of nature.

---

Arranged according to strict HERALDIC law & the line of  
descent which proclaims this branch of Lannoy by the "Lannoy  
Pursuivant-of-Armes." [See Figure 1.]

FLAG: The quartered armes of Lannoy & Barbançon—Field  
in white; lions green & red; crowns, tongues & claws in yellow.

BADGE: The head of a unicorn in silver & gold [argent & or].



Logue May 9-16-23-30 1895 "

## THE RIGHT TO BEAR COAT-ARMOR IN AMERICA

TIMOTHY DELANO PURSUIVANT-OF-ARMES

When the English began the settlement of America, there were two classes of people in England, from one of which came the Puritans; from the other the Cavaliers. The first came from the north of England; the latter formed the Virginia aristocracy. The former the settlers were gentlemen; both classes included descendants of the best families of their respective countries—men of high educational attainments representing the various learned professions. Some were graduates of Cambridge or Oxford; others, younger sons seeking a new home, either as bachelors or single men. Nearly all the early settlers were not only entitled to bear coat-armour, but were punctilious in its use. These are the families represented in the early history of heraldry in America.

The position assumed by this select few has stimulated research in genealogy and heraldry—the same right being continually established by other American families. Intercourse was, as we all know, maintained with the old home and old friends, as well as the slow means of communication would permit.

What is said in this regard to New England may be applied to the plantations of Rhode Island, Virginia, the city of New Amsterdam and its great outlying estates, ruled over by the Patroons, the Georgia and Carolina grants, and the Louisiana settlements, with the aristocratic French emigrées. Out from this varied lot of European names and families came the American nation.

One finds that the settlers bore the coat-armour pertaining to their families. Not one, probably, of all these early immigrants had the slightest intention or desire to alienate the new lands from the protection of the crown. They were loyal each to his fatherland—over a century must pass before the break would begin. Why should they? Their old homes held many and dear relatives. Alone in a wild land their thoughts would naturally dwell on old ways and home customs, many of which they reestablished in the new land. That the use of coat-armour was one of these important



old-home customs becomes apparent to all who take the trouble to study the every-day history of Colonial times. There was also constant influx of Europeans into the plantations and colonies, bringing the latest news and fashions, keeping alive the interest in European life and customs. And all this helped to continue the use of official and family coat-armor.

The French Huguenots added their ancestral armes to the growing roll of American heraldry. Men who were otherwise quick to discard foolish and useless customs, respected and continued with their surnames the use of seals and armes. We accepted the common law of England through ancestors who engrafted heraldry upon this country. That it may with honor be extensively developed, there should be little doubt from the present survey of the subject.

Puritan and Cavalier both respected and looked to their fatherland. Differing in religion, they both accepted, without question, the custom long established by usage of coat-armor, as seen in their seals, bookplates, stained-glass windows and tombstones. To them a coat-of-arms was the one mark of esteem which all in a family might use, showing thereby that inseparable bond of kinship happily being revived to-day. They were animated by a pardonable pride to possess one thing, by right of lineal descent, which could not be taken away, stolen, or used by another. In a kingdom one may be dispossessed of coat-armor by royal order, but Americans are more fortunate, for no power can deprive them of the family name and its coat-of-arms.

The fact is indisputable that the different families retained their surnames as used by them before the establishment of the Republic. No thought was ever entertained of doing otherwise, and coat-armor, including the crest, is the direct personal attachment of a name.

As descendants of the European houses who used coat-of-arms, we find the settlers of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, called Puritans, with which are included many Huguenot families coming from Leyden and other ports of Holland. Then the Dutch of New Amsterdam, now known as the Knickerbocker families. All through the south, as in Virginia, the Carolinas and Georgia, are found the Cavalier descendants. This list comprises the families who are known to have borne armes, not only before the Revolution, but after the Republic was established, and all of their descendants to-day who possess or are aware of this inherited right still use seals and armes upon family plate, carriages, etc. That dishonest as well as ignorant people use coat-armor belonging to others, or false armes, does not in the least affect those who bear armes by right of lineal descent which can be established beyond dispute. Unfortunately there are people who assume a right to be theirs by right of desire. The law discourages this kind of acquiring personal property, and as heraldic achievements are strictly incorporeal hereditaments, the law should protect their rightful owners.

It must not be thought that only the families mentioned have





American coat-armor. On the contrary, many have found them in later times through pedigree research and genealogical records, and these are American armes just as much as the achievements brought over by the early settlers.

Some will doubtless ask how Americans can use that which belongs to a kingdom and connected with titled rank. In answer, first look at the Republic of Switzerland, which has had a regular established heraldry for centuries, its families being proud of their ancient descent, which coat-armor often denotes as well as proves to those who understand it.

Up to 1775 the United States was under the crown, having royal governors for each colony. Thus, all official business, deeds, records and papers requiring seals were impressed with the governor's coat-of-arms, and in private matters with the armes of those interested.

Deeds to estates, personal property, etc., were in all cases, with a few Tory exceptions, allowed to hold as legal. Coat-armor, being personal property, was naturally included in this acceptance of things, once connected with a kingdom. We have the proof of this in the continued use of armes by the founders of the Republic, as Washington, Adams, Clinton, Franklin, and Jay.

But most conclusive of all the mass of proof of the American right to use coat-armor is set forth in these words of Washington:

"It is far from my design to intimate any opinion that heraldry, Coat-armor, etc., might not be rendered conducive to public and private use with us, or that they can have any tendency unfriendly to the purest spirit of Republicanism. On the contrary, a different conclusion is deducible from the practice of Congress and the States, all of which have established some kind of Armorial Devices to authenticate their official instruments."—From page 22 J. F. Schroeder, D.D., "Maxims of Washington, Political, Social, Moral and Religious."

Heraldry, though applied to coat-armor, is in truth a term for the work of the herald, and is much more than blazoning and marshalling armes. The coat-of-arms is literally a dignified trade mark, in the genealogical sense, or badge of the name and family to which it pretends. It is useful for the identification of persons and property, and is more to be relied on in research than the family names, which, by reason of variations in spelling in old records, etc., are difficult to follow, while the accuracy of a Coat-of-arms can always be relied on. It shows connection, descent and important marriages—being a guide to historians, genealogists and pedigree compilers. It began seven hundred years ago as an aid to the identification of persons, and to-day it exists exactly in the same sense. The use of heraldic bearings is not indicative of rank or title. It is, and always has been, the distinction of a house, whether commoners, gentles or nobles. In all countries is this true to-day, and in them all men, if gentlemen—as we in America understand the term—are entitled to this name distin-





on, for legal as well as social purposes. Equally true is this of the helmet, crest, mantle or flourish and motto. Supporters, particularly in England, are the part of the coat-of-arms whole, which belongs to those ennobled as a notice to that effect. But in this country there is no reason why they should not be used when inherited. In this country we preach that all men are equal, and long before that doctrine was accepted politically, coat-armor made all men above servants equal. There is absolutely no class or distinction in heraldic bearings, all coat-armor is complete, and finished, and equal, one shield to another, the armes of a king are no more, no less, and no better than those of the poorest commoner of the kingdom. Men have made a distinction as royal, noble, and commoner, but it is a purely personal attribute having no connection or relation with the usage of coat-armor. Indeed, many English and Continental families are far older and of a purer blood than most of the ennobled and royal houses of Europe to-day. In fact, abroad, as here at home, the true nobility of a country is the old families who seek no tinsel distinctions, but are content to be the backbone of the country. And these are the folk who bear coat-armor. In the English roll of armes to-day, there are some sixty-six thousand blazonings. Of these, less than three thousand are in the peerage and baronetage, the others are the gentry or people of England.

In Europe the roll contains over one hundred thousand names, of which not over ten thousand are ennobled with titles. The French considered a gentleman as being noble—indicated by “de”—and all were equal as such—also true of their coat-armor. Their descendants here to-day have the same right as those of English descent. So it is true of the Dutch, German and other settlers from the continent.

Again, we find coat-armor in the earliest times was closely connected with the bearing of surnames, the one begetting the other. These being called *armes parlantes*, canting armes, or armes which denote through the charge the surname: as castle & lion for Castile and Leon—stand and dish for Standish—sharp fusils for Montacute, Corbeau for Corbet, Herons for Heron, falcon for Falconer, swineherd for Swinbourne, penfeathers for Coupenne, hindelles for Arundell, hammers for Hamerton, cottonhanks for Cotton, oxen for Oxenden, column for Colonna, broken bread for Frangipani, bear for Ursini, suns for Pierson, apples for Appleton, rose for Roosevelt, fox heads for Foxcroft, cranes for Cranstovn, three hands conjoined for Tremain. Thus is shown the close connection between heraldry and the surname. The latter began with designating the place of residence, abode, occupation and personal attributes.

Not until after the XIII century were surnames established, and almost, if not at the same time, heraldry became a regulated usage. So from the first, armes and surnames in Europe have been synonymous for centuries. A man without armor, was one ignobilis or non noble—that is, not bearing coat-armor—and it was unnecessary for him to have a surname, as he was either a



vassal, servitor, retainer or peasant. When he had gained or assumed a surname then the possession of coat-armor soon followed. As to the right of inheriting a name that is so established as to be understood and never disputed. A grant of coat-armor indicates an attachment to name, and implies that it is a hereditament—never going with a title or estate, but strictly and solely with the name to the immediate heir. As we accepted the right of inheriting family names, and through usage the right to bear arms jointly, naturally it follows that the right still exists, only ending when all branches of the house are extinct. In fact, the right cannot be vacated by disuse on the part of a family in the line of descent, as is often the case, and any generation after, first establishing the right by connecting the lineage thus broken, can claim and bear the coat-of-arms.

Another positive proof of the American use of arms is the Gore Roll, a collection of ninety-nine coat-armors, painted by hand and once the property of Gore, a Boston carriage-maker, dating from 1701 to 1724.

We now come to the official seals and coats-of-arms of the United States and the several States. The following will show most effectively that coat-armor has been and still is officially used and, consequently, recognized by the National and State Governments.

The Department of State published, in 1892, an account of the formation and adoption of the Great Seal of the United States. In 1776 Dr. Benjamin Franklin, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson were a committee to adopt a form for an official seal. The one they devised was finally refused—quarterly of six, one each for England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Germany and Holland. After passing through several stages of modification the present form was adopted in 1885. The President has a semi-official seal. The State Departments, the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives, and the Department of Justice also have their proper official arms. Each State, on being admitted to the Union, adopted an official seal and coat-of-arms.

The arms of the thirteen original States underwent various changes, some coming from the royal or colonial governors' coat-armor and seals. William Penn's arms were on the early seals of Pennsylvania and Delaware. Lord Baltimore's arms were also used for the same purpose in Maryland. The royal seal of England was used for Massachusetts until 1775. New Jersey used, in 1664, the seal of Berkeley and Carteret. The history of these seals is an interesting proof of the official recognition of the growth of American coat-armor.

The ecclesiastical and corporation seals form another distinct proof, sanctioned by use, of the right to bear coat-armor in this country. First is the great seal of the House of Bishops, the members having diocesan seals for official use, as the Bishops of California, Minnesota, New Jersey, Maryland, and Bishop Cox of New York. Bishop Potter of this city impales his family arms with those of the State—dexter. The city of Philadelphia has an



the official seal or coat-of-arms, and also Harvard College and the theocracy of Colonial Wars, the above being examples of a few out of the long list of corporations using such to-day. All individuals may use their own proper and legal seals, either representing their family arms or some selected device. Book-plates have been and are being used more than ever for the display of heraldic designs, utilizing the family coat-armor.

No surer or more convincing proof can be offered as evidence of a custom than habitual usage.

In closing, I can do no better than add that which Palliot, the great French authority of the seventeenth century, names armory, "La Vraye Et Parfaite Science Des Armoiries." The true and perfect—true because it cannot be falsely represented, and perfect because it indicates name and descent at a glance.





## INTRODUCTION & GENERAL NOTE

The path back to the past knows but one true division line marked off at regular intervals by nature and that is the "generation." In each is found the real history of the civilised world. Could the details of every family since its beginning and adoption by general use of the surname, have been preserved in writing we would have a perfect history of every state, city, and town in Europe and America. This will be found true in time to come regarding thousands of genealogies already written. The designating individuals with two or more christian or given names is now absolutely necessary to distinguish persons of the same family. Before 1800 it was rare that a person had more than one given name joining his surname. In time to come it will be necessary to have from five to six or even more personal names to identify the various members using a common surname.

To those who have given this subject thought the invention of the surname is a wonderful thing. Usage has developed a certain sound inflected properly which indicates to the listener the name of a family, and denotes that such who use it belong to that particular house or family, in most cases derived from a common progenitor. But even before this a system of indicating the father of each person—above the peasant or serf—was in use. It came down from the dawn of known history, the Hebrew "ben" always connecting father and son—the Roman "filius"—the Welsh "ap," the Gaelic "mac" and "o," the Norman "fitz."

Between these two usages heraldry began and many surnames sprang from the heraldic device or charge. It is undoubtedly here that the idea of a generic or birth-right surname began, and there is little doubt of armorial bearings being the real source of many modern surnames.

An idea of the real significance of ancestral progenitors may be gained by reading the following:

As we go back there are 2 parents, then 4 grandparents, the 8, and so on. As each generation is added, the number of grandparents increase. Thus: In the 11th gen. there are 1,024 distinct surnames, the 15th gen. has increased to 16,384 ancestors. There are many families who trace back this distance with ease and certainty in the paternal surname, but is there one among them who can give even half out of the above number of ancestral surnames.





the 20th gen.—it is true—you number 524,288 progenitors, all the same period or generation and this is only to about 1200

There are families who trace back with perfect truth to the 900. Now the 25th gen. gives 10,777,216 fathers and mothers the proper number of greats prefixed, and now we are only the Norman Conquest 1066. Here is the 30th gen. (being it 900 A.D.) in round numbers just 512 millions or one-third population of the world to-day. The 50th gen. would make a good sized family genealogy by itself—being loosely stated at “500 trillions”—a valuable book. Now we approach the ending of the Christian Era—could any person trace back to 1 or about the 60th gen. and give the names of all his progenitors, could have in his list 530,000,000,000,000,000, or 530 thousand trillions. At that time either the world must have been over-crowded or else one couple was progenitor to a good many sons and sisters, making the civilized world afterward rather closely connected. In fact the figures are beyond comprehension. It shows that thousands of people living to-day have had the same ancestor not many generations back. Those who boast of a noble descent forget that they are merely one of perhaps an hundred thousand others counting that royal personage in a similar way as one of their many progenitors.

Literally speaking or rather telling the truth there is no such distinction as royalty—those who at different periods achieved high positions were themselves, or descendants of, seigneurs—nobles of the demesne—chiefs, etc. Consequently by counting back, all kings are reduced to not only collateral relatives but even to younger sons of your lineal progenitor. Surnames and family armors decrease in number as the 20th gen. is approached, those who wish to work out all their paternal and maternal ancestors must stop assigning to them arms and surnames after the 30th gen. Progenitors might then be known by numbers. The whole number of progenitors including your father and mother, to the 10th gen., adds up 1,022; most every one has that number it is supposed. The 20th gen. makes your total 1,048,574, many as yet, but the 25th gives some 33 millions and there we must better stop as the population of the world is inadequate to furnishing sufficient ancestors, not to mention cousins.

When we consider that all those who have gone before were absolutely required, to give us being and a country to live in it is a little to do in return to put together a list of their names and surnames. Can we offer our coming generations better food for thought, reflection and serious ambition than this, to emulate their fathers in the best they did? All truly great men have loved and respected the memory of their forefathers. It is only the narrow minded selfish being who fails to comprehend the value of his inheritance and its relation to our inherited qualities.

The study of heraldry develops an entirely new way of seeing things as it is. We no longer imagine that class or clique distinctions are a separate caste each above the other, graded in these distinctions by money power. On the contrary there are only two



classes in life, not theory but practice. The first is made up of all the armorial families of the world and include the imperial, royal, princely, ducal, all the titled nobles, the earldoms, countships, baronies, lordships, seigneuries, knights and gentle houses, they are all equal armorially to one another and inherit coat-armor equally—it is in reality an enormous brotherhood of Heraldic houses. The second is of all who are not—but in our times as well as the past one may easily rise to the social first class, it being under certain conditions free to enter.

The descendants of the 2d class whose forefathers were peasants, tradesmen, bourgeois, clerks, artisans, mechanics, serfs, retainers, villains, tenants, soldiers, bastards and waifs, can and have risen to the first class and form to-day a large part of the boasted forefathers of many a haughty line. And now I think I have reached the true point of genealogies, a beginning, and will show that in the case of the most ancient lines they and theirs undoubtedly began in tribes, clans, and septs, their parentage lost and life a commune. We all can trace, when possible, back to but a dim and uncertain light. Intensely interesting to those who see within the meaning of all things and value at its true politic worth the glitter of title and power of precedence.

An attempt has been made to give some data about each allied family—the whole line or the earliest ancestor in America & their origin in Europe. The coat-armors when indicated as of that family are inherited. When given as “of Eng.” or some place on the Continent—means nothing is known about the right; armes are thus given to indicate the standing of the family in Europe. Only a search can prove in this case the connection. When uncommon surnames appear the armes are given to locate the family and in such case the origin is almost always one. It is presumed until shown otherwise that each family acquired their surname by birth and not by assumption or adoption. Mistakes will be corrected whenever those who know have the kindness to inform the authors.

Such surnames as appear without notes, genealogies, or reference to Savage's Gen. Dict. are hopeless and cannot be found in the armorial rolls of Europe.

When uncommon fornames are prevalent in a line or its branches: or one or two names run in a line continually, it often indicates the cadette armes to be used in America.

All coat-armor is inherited with the surname, from the founder if he bore such. Grants after 1500 A.D. may belong entirely to one line of a family tho' they are all from one progenitor. Armes cannot be used then except by descendants of the one line.

Confirmation of old grants after 1800 A.D. even do not prevent inheritance of the old coat. Also be sure that the Conf. is no new grant so disguised as to give a pretence of an ancient armor.

Coat-armors are not a mark of rank or distinction any more than the surname is. All gentles & nobles must bear such. If the Amer. fam. has always been of gentle rank then the armes must exist as a birth-right.



"Genuine and lawful arms recorded in some country" (with  
Idic College) "where the pedigrees exist connecting with-  
stion the present people with the old recorded people."  
Genuine arms where the descent is traditional and may be  
e."

The rest." (?) ]

people & many books have contributed to this work. A  
—M. Joriaux of Paris, Herr Adolf Meyer of Berlin, Miss  
the late Dr Barna Delano, the "Record" Ed. by Mr R. H.  
A.M. LLB.—Astor Library, genealogies, magazines, etc  
number; the Mayors of Tourcoing & Lannoy, Dr. Frank  
Mrs Samuel Clark, Mrs John D Townsend, Prof. E C  
& Mr. Burford DeLannoy of Eng. & Mrs Felix de Lannoy  
Mrs. Thomas S Townsend & M. E. G. De Lanoy

MORTIMER DELANO.

-York, Jan—1899







## THE AMERICAN LINE IN BRIEF

Gen.

- 1-A Arnulphe de Franchimont 1139.
  - 2-A Conrad de Franchimont.
  - 3-A Hellin marquis de Franchimont m. Agnes dau. of Otho  
duke of Bavaria.
  - 4-A Hellin II de Franchimont m. Agnis de Duras.
  - 5-A Jean de Franchimont m. Mahienne de Lannoy, 1310 t  
Hugues de Lannoy 1096 A.D.
  - 6-A Hugues de Lannoy.
  - 7-A Guillebert de Lannoy (Gilbert).
  - 8-A Baudouin "le Bègue."
  - 9-A Baudouin de Lannoy.
  - 10-A Philippe de Lannoy m. Magdelaine de Bourgogne.
  - 11-A Jean de Lannoy.
  - 12-A Gysbert (Gilbert) de Lannoy 1545, grandson of 10-A.
  - 13-A Jean de Lannoy, of Leiden.
  - 14-A Philippe de Lannoy to America 1621
  - 15-A Had: Philip jr., Thomas, John, Jonathan, & Samuel Deland  
[23d] [8 generations to 1897]
- [ "A" refers to the lineal descent & the figure denotes the generation.]

## LANNOY

The beginning is naturally with the ancient town of Lannoy c which there is little enough written. In an ancient map of Flandria inscribed "Carolus Caluus Imp.—Balduino Ferrero et Iudithae . . . etc" at the time of their reigns Charles the Bald of France and his son-in-law Baldwin Bras-de-fer 1st comte of Flanders, thus making the date about 863—is found a few mile from Isla, now Lille, a town called Alnetum later known as L'Annois and Lannoy. That the town is even older is possible for this country was under the rule of the Franks in the fifth century A.D. the monarchy having been established by Clovis 481. The meaning of the name is not known. In ancient charters it is variously spelled L'Annois L'Annoe L'Aulnais L'Aulroy. It is more often called Alnetum. The illustrious family which bears this name is called in old latin works "Alnetanam familiam. See Olivarius Vredius 3 vols. "Historiae et Genealogica Comitum Flandriae 1650." See old map.)





Lannoy is given as the title of a comté (countship) in Flandres. It is some six miles from Lille to the east. Tourcoing lies above to the east, while to the South East is Tournay. Baedekers Guide-Book describes it as an ancient decayed town once prominent in the Middle ages, and now reached by a drive from the nearest railway station at Roubaix, to the north. Flandres has formed a part of France since 1667, Lannoy now being in the "département de la Nord, France."

Lannoy to-day is a small manufacturing town, 7 miles E.N.E. of Lille. The population is 1904. [Lippincotts Gazetteer of the World, for 1895.]

The first lord of Lannoy mentioned is Hugues de Lannoy spoken of as a knight at the Tournoi d'Anchin in 1096. A Simon de Alneto also appears in the list. A charte des Chanoines [Cannons] de St. Pierre à Lille mentions Gilbert de Lannoy 1171 A.D. Again we find Hugues de Lannoy in the charte de l'Abbaye de St. Aubert de l'année 1186 A.D.

"Hu in 1186 with consent of wife, Richilde de Sainghin & children Hugues, Jacquenard and Jean."—(From Histoire Genealogique de Neufville par Abraham C. de Neufville 1869 Amsterdam Holl.)

Lannoy or Lannois Abbaye de France in Beauvoisis diocese de Beauvais Ordre de Cisteaux founded in 1137 by Jean seigneur de Rocherolles whose tomb is in the church. This seems to be but an outline of the lords of Lannoy before 1310 and all that can be found to date, though it is possible that this "Manuscript des de Lannoy commencing in 1096 and terminating in 1760" contains a more detailed account from 1096 to 1312. With the last seigneur de Lannoy and de Lys of the old house, is taken up that Franchimont to whom Mahut or Mahienne the heiress of Lannoy and Lys was married in 1312 or [1310].

It is a curious fact that as heiress of the seigneuries de Lannoy and Lys she did not carry the armes to join or impale with her husband, Jean de Franchimont, who kept his armes and be-  
neathed them with the surname of Lannoy to his descendants.

Les plus anciennes armoiries Françaises," 1127-1300 par y de Lesdain Archives Héraldiques Suisses No. 2, 1897, Neuchatel Switzerland.

is work, at page 76, foot-note 19—appears what is un-  
ly the old armes of Lannoy, differenced.

d'Aulnoy: trois tierces sous un chef. [time 1238 A.D.] "  
emay "sceaux de la Flandre" No. 468. One form of  
was written Aulnoy. This Jean was also of Flanders.  
me is in English "John of Aulnoy or Annois." Armes:  
s under a chief [a tierce is a kind of narrow bar drawn in  
f 3 each across the shield]. The colors not recorded. At  
(letter fr. M. leMaire de Lannoy) is the ancient coat-armor  
inoy or "Annois"—sable, a chief argent—to sinister is a  
lazoned as "Lannoy"—it may be the armes used for the  
urie of Lys, in 1300, surmounted by the mural crown for  
Also the following armes: "de l'Aulnoy" which have been



differented from old Lannoy, Annoy or Aulnoy—: Annoy in Artois—Or, on a chief gu. 3 crescents arg.—Annoy in Picardie—(fam. extinct end of 15th cent.) Or, a chief gu. charged with a franc-quartier of the Montmorency armes " Or, cross gu. bet. 16 etc etc az." Annoy in Flemish France—gu. 3 fesses arg. on a chief az. 3 étoiles or. Annoy: Or, chief gu. charged with a mullet sable to dexter. A new & valuable work in the press, and which contains heraldic seals data etc. about Lannoy Barbançon etc. is " *Seigneurs Armoriés des Pays-Bas etc.*" by J. Th. de Raadt Soc. Belge de Lib. 16 rue Treuren berg Bruxelles.

Lannoy, le 17 Mars 1898.

Le Maire de la Ville de Lannoy  
Monsieur Mortimer Delano de Lannoy  
Poursuivant-of-Arms à New York

DEPARTEMENT DU NORD  
ARRONDISSEMENT DE LILLE  
MAIRIE DE LANNNOY

Chef-lieu du Canton



FIG. 2 A-B.

Monsieur:—En réponse à votre honorée, je m'empresse de vous informer que, relativement à la genealogie des anciens seigneurs de Lannoy, la question est assez simple, mais il faut pour cela faire beaucoup de recherches et conséquemment employer du monde.

Les archives de Lannoy sont très compliquées et ne pourrais vous satisfaire du jour au lendemain.

Je sais que la ville de Lannoy a en l'honneur de recevoir il y a deux ans la visite

d'un jeune comte de Lannoy (Received a visit 2 years ago fr. a young Comte de Lannoy), il faut aussi faire des recherches pour savoir où il existe.

Tout cela évidemment nécessite des dépenses, qu'il est difficile de vous dire dès maintenant.

Pour payer ce travail et ces recherches qui nécessiteront être des déplacements, veuillez avoir l'obligeance de m'envoyer francs d'acompte.

Si la dépense doit être plus forte, je vous en préviendrai en envoyant les renseignements que vous jugerez devoir me donner et que vous voudrez bien spécifier dans votre réponse.

A partir de ce jour, je commence à faire vérifier les archives afin de gagner du temps.

Veuillez agréer, Monsieur, l'assurance de ma considération distinguée

Le Maire

OSCAR BETREMUN

N. B.—Vous pouvez continuer à écrire en anglais et si cela vous plaisait mieux, je puis vous répondre en anglais.





## FRANCHIMONT

The seigneurie de Franchimont was situated in Normandy, west of Flanders. Normandie was a duchy first under Hrolf the Viking in 911 A.D. The exact location of Franchimont is not apparently known, it was raised into an estate or manor by:

1-A ARNULPIE de FRANCHIMONT [or Arnulfi] seigneur of the castle and domain of Franchimont in Normandie 1139 A.D. "Created a comte by the Emp. Conrad," "m. a dau. of the seigneur d'Ivoy." [Genealogical Copie de la famille de Lannoy from 1139 to 1866.] His son was:

2-A CONRAD de FRANCHIMONT [1175 ?] seigneur de Franchimont. Became GOVERNOR of the pays du LIEGE & Gov. of Bouillion (district of Liège) under Henry of Limburg, Bishop of Liège. Went to Italy with him and was charged by the Emperor (Frederick Barbarossa 1152-90 or Henry VI) to guard the "Relics of the Three Kings" when the precious depot was sent to Cologne. "He m. 1166 Ermingarde Walcourt or Wallecourt of Namur." His son was:

3-A HELLIN de FRANCHIMONT [1225] comte and marquis de Franchimont. He married: Agnes the daughter of Othon 1st or Otho duc de Baviere (duke of Bavaria) & comte Palatine [she founded the monastery or convent of Saint Agnès]. See the Royal Chart of Lannoy and charts "A" "C" & "D," they had Hellin II. Agnes m. Hellin I (abt. 1245) ? born after 1229 dau. of Othon duc de Bavaria m. Agnes (about 1225 ? or later) dau. of Henry VI m. Agnes in 1193 A.D. Othon: was the son of Louys I, made duke of Bavaria in 1215 by the Emp. Fred. II—He married: Agnes dau. of Henry VI. duc de Saxe & de Bavaria & his wife Agnes comtesse palatine du Rhin [dau. of Conrad comte palatine of the Rhine & duke of Swabia 1156 of the Hohenstaufen line]—see Royal chart—Hohenstaufen Armes: Arg. sometimes or, 3 lions léopardés gu. in pale Hen. VI was the son of Hen. V "the Lion" & Matilda of England see charts. Armes of Othon 1st duke of Bavaria: Bore: Losangé en bande d'azur & d'argent of 21 pieces. Armes of duchy of Saxony Burelé of sable & or, 10 pieces: a crancelin (wreath or crown) sinople posed in bande, over all. Note fr. Ency. Brit. Vol XVIII p. 166. In 1156 the Palatinate (Pfalz) was granted by the Emperor Frederick I to his step-brother duke Conrad de Swabia who was succeeded by his son-in-law Henry duc de Brunswick (father of Agnes) (son of Henry the lion): In 1215 A.D. Frederick II the Emperor punished Henry for opposing him, by granting the Palatinate & duchy to Louis or Louys I duc de Bavaria whose son (Otho) Agnes m. Otho II (or I of this line). In 1256 their heirs were Louis II & Henry.

[Vredius Table IV p. 115]

"Agnes, Comtesse Palatine du Rhin. Otho, Duc de Baviere, Voyez Miraeus, dessus, fol. 114. Chronica Augustensis: Henricus, Dux Bavariae ab Imp. ejicitur: Otto, Palatinus Comes de Scyramei



subjicitur vel substituitur. Ad. anno 1180. Henricus, Dux Saxoniae privatur Docatu Bavariae & ei Comes de Scheuren substituitur, qui duravit annos quatuor & obiit Ad ann 1177. Reul nerus, fol 480: Henricus Junior &c., ex Palatina tulit Henricum ante parentem defunctum &c. Irmigarden consortem Hermanni, Marchionis Badeni; Agnetem nuptam Othoni, Duci Bajoriae, qui socero, in Palatinatu Rheni & Electoratu successit. Agnes, Ducissa Bavariae, idus Aprilis peperit filium, quivocatus est Ludovicus. Ad anno 1229. Anno 1240 Otho, Dux Bavariae, mittens Ludovicum filium suum, cum exercitu; ad terram illam, sibi civitates Linz & Anasum, cum magna parte illius provinciae subjugavit."

4-A HELLIN II de FRANCHIMONT [1275] Marquis de Franchimont. He married 1225?: Agnis daughter of Guilbert Gysbert or Gilbert comte de Duras who married: Gertrude de Namur they had 2 sons 1st Balderic 2d Jean. Armes of Duras: Sable, semé (powdered) of fleur-de-lis or. The ancient armes of France same with the field azure instead of sable 1st used by Louis VIII 1223-6. The family of Duras is of the pays de Liège and on the evidence of the armes may have been connected with the royal house of France. The armes certainly originated about the same time. See Royal chart. Of Namur: The ancient comtes de Namur comtes de la Roche & de Durbuy, comtes de Luxembourg from 1136-96 Berenger comte de Namur lived 908 A.D. later came Henry comte de Namur had Godfrey de Namur had Alix de Namur m. 1171 abt. Baudouin IV comte de Haynault. Robert de Namur (a bend wavy) about 1300. Armes: Or, a lion sable, armed, tongue, and crown gules, some bore a cotice diff. gules brochant sur le tout (over all). Crest: a pair of wings sable.

The comtes de Namur held the office of "Advocati" of the Abbey Andenne but misusing their power the Emperor H. R. E. Henry the III, 1046, obliged Albert comte de Namur, to restore and hold only as a fief of the Empire [see Eccles. Her. Woodward 1894]. Albert comte de Namur was living 1000 A.D. Philippe marquis de Namur 1206 William de Flandre comte de Namur 1350. Whether Gertrude was of the old house or the later Haynau't-Flanders house of Namur is unknown but from the date she is probably of the last.

#### [Eldest son and heir to Hellin II]

BALDERIC de FRANCHIMONT 3d marquis de Franchimont (1300) Chevalier (Knight) (Ritter) Joined Henry de Gueldres Prince-Bishop of Liège. He married: Ida de Rochefort, Rochefort d'Ailly—Auvergne & Forez in France. Armes: Gules, a bande ondée (wavy) argent, accompanied with 6 merlettes argent posed in orle—Tenants: 2 angels, dalmatics azure, they had a daughter & heiress of the blood

WALBURGE de FRANCHIMONT (Wilburge) she married: Gisbert (Gysbert) comte de Tourinnes. The armes of Tourinnes not found. They probably bore the armes of Franchimont. They had one son





THEOBALD marquis de Franchimont & comte de Tourinnes—He became a chanoine [cannon] of Saint Lambert at Liège. He bequeathed at his death to this chapter the marquisate de Franchimont and all its dependencies. (1451.) Thus ended the senior line or house of Franchimont. Armes of Franchimont: Arg: 3 lions sinople armed & tongued gu. & crowned or. [see fig. 3]. This line became one in the person of Jean II seigneur de Lannoy Governor of Holland & 4th Chancellor of the Golden Fleece—1451—Who thereupon bore Franchimont in full [see Siebmacher Hohe Adel & Alm. de Gotha—Rheina-Wolbeck]. He became at this time (1451) the head of both Lannoy and Franchimont.

## THE FRANCHIMONT & LANNOY COAT-ARMOR

When the Franchimont armes were first in use we cannot tell but like all the most ancient bearings they were undoubtedly among the first to be assumed and inherited by son and grandson. From the general data it would seem that the coat-armour originated with Conrad de Franchimont who was governor of the region of Liège [see pedigree], date about or just before 1200 A.D., his son Hellin became the marquis de Franchimont and bore supposedly "Argent, 3 lions rampant sinople—vert", so did Hellin II and his eldest son Balderic his grandson Théobald the last marquis de Franchimont, who bequeathed to the chapter at Liège the marquisate, apparently about 1451. The See of Liège was founded 130 A.D. and transferred to Liège 709. It was a principality of the Holy Roman Empire, the Prince-bishop belonging to the circle of Westphalia, he bore among other titles that of marquis de Franchimont, clearly that bequeathed about 1451. Franchimont and the other titles were taken from the bishop and given by the king of France to the house of la Tour d'Auvergne. A Treatise On Ecclesiastical Heraldry by John Woodward LL.D. 1894 Scotland.

The author further says that "the marquisate of Franchimont appears to have been in possession of the See in the eleventh century when the bishop vindicated his right to it against the claim of the duke of Lorraine." This is hardly possible unless the marquisate was given by Henry of Limburg to the Franchimonts for they had already possessed since 1139 the seigneurie de Franchimont in Normandie. The coat-armour is 3d in the quartered coat of the Prince-bishops of Liège [Lüttich] "Argent, three lions rampant vert (armed gules) MARQUISATE OF FRANCHIMONT"—Balderic and Jean de Franchimont inherited the armes of their father Hellin II—which are—Argent, trois lions rampant de sinople armé et lampassé de gueules, couronne d'or—2 & 1—Being a silver shield with 3 green lions with gold crowns, claws & tongues red. Balderic carried the full coat of Franchimont which was finally incorporated by the bishops of Liège. Jean, the second son, differenced or used a brisure the proof of which is shown later on. This new Franchimont coat-armour was—Argent, 3 lions sinople crowned or, with a BORDURE en-



grêlée gules and this was, with the various brisures, used by his descendants. One authority states that Jean preserved the armes of Franchimont—arg. 3 lions des sinople. Thus his descendants inherited the FRANCHIMONT coat-armor and assumed the heiress surname of LANNOY as their own. [See figures 2, 6 & 9.] [There was a knight called Jean d'Allery 1310 of Picardy, and much later this house adopted the surname de Lannoy with the armes [Argent, 3 lions sinople armé & lamp. de gules, couronne d'or] Rietstap vol. I. 1895—it is also claimed that 2 authentic chartes in Picardie 25 & 26, give d'Allery. It is very clearly an error and refers not to our Lannoy in Flandres but to LANNOY d'AMERAUCOURT in Picardie 1300, and which is probably from Lannoy ancient. The connection by a marriage d'Allery with Lannoy is in some obscure way brought in at this date—there can be no other clear reason for their using the Franchimont coat-armor and furthermore there is no authority for that usage. When and by what right did Allery use the Franchimont armes?]

### [2d son of Hellin II]

5-A JEAN de FRANCHIMONT. About the year 1300 A.D. Jean passed into Flanders with a suite of Franchimontois retainers and followers in number [3000] three thousand, whom he brought to the assistance of Gui de Dampiere comte de Flanders [1225-1305 did homage to St. Louis 1251 & 1294 his dau. m. Edward pr. of Eng.] See Vredius. The fame and power of this seigneur de Franchimont must have been indeed great to lead and control as his own such a large body of followers. He married Mahienne, Mayenne or Mahaud de Lannoy daughter and sole heiress of the last seigneur de Lannoy and de Lys, from whom her husband assumed the seigneurie de Lannoy and their issue bore the surname of Lannoy ever after. The date of this marriage is generally given as 1312, but this would make their eldest son who married in 1329 only sixteen at that date, for this and other reasons the date more likely is 1310. Jean married a second wife; Isabeau de Clary but had by her no children. The descendants of JEAN & MAHIENNE de FRANCHIMONT seigneur & dame de LANNOY & de LYS, are as follows: [they had but one child] [also a son ?] Wallerand de Lannoy (doubtful) seigneur de Lannoy & de Lys married Isobel de Clary—[Possibly meant for 2d wife of Jean] No further account found. From the Annuaire de la Noblesse. The son and heir was—

6-A HUGUES de LANNOY [sometimes Hue or Hues]. He was born about 1311 and died in June 1349. Succeeded as seigneur de LANNOY & de LYS. Married in 1329 Marguerite dame de Mingoval daughter of Gilles de Maingoval or Mingoval lord of the chateau de Béthune. She died aged 70 years and was buried beside her husband in the entry to the choir of the church at Lys. Upon her tomb is the Maingoval coat-armor, color unknown, being a shield or écusson charged with a bande or bend. Hue de Lannoy chevalier gave a quittance the 23d of May 1338 to





Nicolas le Gros, lieutenant of the King's war Treasury. To which is affixed his official seal in red wax, a shield bearing three lions within a bordure engrêlée—engrailed—[Paris cabinet of M. Clairambault]—see Fig. 6. Hue was a seigneur from his father Jean and inherited his coat-armor differenced with a bordure. Proving that Jean (5-A) bore as a younger son the bordure for a brisure or difference. [This being a charge used to denote younger branches of families.] As a brisure the bordure was used from 1251-75 in the proportion shown by 4, but from 1301 to 1325 it had increased to 18. "Archives Héraldique Suisses Oct. No. 10, 1896." They had the following sons Founder progenitors of the various family lines of Lannoy in Flandres, Holland, France, Westphalia, Italy, England and America. I—Robert. II—Hugues. III—Guilbert. IV—Jean "Percheval."

I: ROBERT de LANNOY seigneur de Maingoval & de LYS in 1349. He died without issue about 1366. His will or testament 1366 was witnessed by HUES GILBERT & JEAN called PERCHEVAL [meaning valley-head], his brothers. Furthermore "Percheval" differenced with a brisure the shield of his seal thus: a border or hem? (ourlet) placed upon the shoulder of one of the lions. [fr. Pere Anselmes Gen.] Ourlet may mean Bourlet; this would explain the brisure much better. Bourlet is a wreath of several ribbons twisted into a hoop or circle. In this case the bourlet placed upon the shoulder would be used like & resemble a ring or amulet. IV: JEAN de LANNOY called "PERCHEVAL" [Probably the youngest son] seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont Married: Marie de Cordes surnamed Vaudupont (or Waudripont); dame d'Ogimont & de Waudricourt. [One gen. places him as the 5th son of Gilbert IV & Cath. Molembais—but this is very unlikely.] "A daughter was Marguerite de Lannoy married to Louis le Val—but it is not certain from which of these brothers was her father." His armes are: Lannoy differenced with an ourlet (bourlet ?) upon the shoulder of one of the lions. Not stated which Lannoy, with or without bordure, probably the former, they had a dau. Jeanne & Jean de Lannoy who follows: see Motterie Line: Armes of Cordes de Waudripont; of Belgium. Ancient armes: Or, semé de tréfiles az., with 2 huchets (horns) adossés gu. garnished az., brochant over all. Crest: Head & neck of a griffon or, between a wing or & az. This is apparently the crest used in fig. 8.

RAOUL de LANNOY & JEAN de LANNOY appear as écuyers (esquires) in the company of the seigneur de Vierville incorporated in that of Henry de Thienville sire du Mesnil-Garnier September 1368—cabinet de Gaignieres—Probably younger sons who left no issue, or Jean is Jean "Percheval" and Raoul possibly a 5th son.

#### Bibliography of Lannoy Genealogies

Vredius Gen. Com. Flandres in 3 vols.—Annuaire de la Noblesse de France. La Belgique Héraldique, par Ch. Poplimont, p. 187—Tome VI Paris 1866 Carion pub. 64 rue Bonaparte. Siebmachers



Wappenbuch—Hohle Adel see Rheina-Wolbeck Nurnberg : Hist. Gen. de Neuville—1869. Almanach de Gotha Rheina-Wolbeck 1895-7. Copie d'une Gen. de Lannoy 1139—1866. Mss. Gen. de Lannoy en Flamire 1096 1760. Old French Gens. in 10 vols. Généalogie de la Maison de Lannoy Paris 1667—fol. These works contain various lines of Lannoy complete; for such refer to vols. named. All the lines are mentioned in this work, but some branches are not in full. In Dict. Hist. et Her. de la Noblesse Française. Vol. 1, 1896 by Mailhol Lannoy is given as being apparently extinct in France.

II: HUGUES II de LANNOY succeeded his brother Robert in 1366 and was living in 1373 seigneur de Lannoy de Lys & de Maingoval. He made in 1373 an endowment in the church at Lys where later he was buried. Married: Marie de Berlaimont or Berlaymont daughter of Fastre de Berlaimont chevalier. Coat-armour: Azure, a bande—bend—argent charged with three eagles sable. Hugue II, inherited & bore his fathers' armes: Arg. 3 lions rampant sinople crowned or, with a bordure engrailed gules: They had: Jean "le Ramager" who follows.

JEAN I de LANNOY surnamed "le ramager" (the singer or warbler) seigneur de Lannoy de Lys & de Maingoval (son of Hugues II). He built the chateau de Lannoy [castle at Lannoy] where we find "Jean de Lannoy écuyer (esquire) who was at a review with six other écuyers of his company April 22 1378." "Jean de Lannoy one of nine écuyers of the company of Binart du Perray écuyers (esquires) de la company de Pierre de Haresquerque, seigneur de Raisse chevalier, captain of the ville d'Ardres, in Sept. 1410." "Jean de Lannoy one of fifteen écuyers of the company of Antoine de Lay chev. Boch who was killed at Rosay in Brie Oct. 3 1411." "Jean de Lannoy one of the écuyers of the company of Guy de Laval seigneur de Gaure écuyer banneret, who was killed at Pontoise Oct. 4 1411." He married: Jeanne de Croy daughter of Jean seigneur de Croy GRAND-BOUTEILLER de FRANCE (killed at Agincourt 1415) (Chief Butler to the KING 1405 ?) & wife Marguerite de Craon—who re-married Jean seig. de Sombresse—Armes Croy: Arg., 3 fasces gules—see chap. on Gold. Fleece—they had a 2d son Antoine de Lannoy seigneur de MAINGOVAL who follows succeeded to his bro. & the eldest son and LANNOY heir Jean II. Note: Jean "le Ramager" is called the first Jean de Lannoy showing that Jean de Franchimont was not counted as a Lannoy.

JEAN II de LANNOY seigneur de Lannoy & de Lys. He was created a Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1451 (L) & was the fourth CHANCELLOR of that Order, under the duc de Bourgogne—He was an AMBASSADOR to England for the treaty of Peace with France 1453, being the end of the "Hundred years' War" [Louis XI King of France & Henry VI of Eng.]. He was captain of "cent hommes d'armes" (100 men at arms) in the war against the Gantois. Gouverneur of the cities of LILLE, Douay & Orchies, Bailly d'Amiens Captain of Doullens (Doullens ?) and instituted in 1458 GOVERNOR of HOLLANDE, Zelande &





Frise (Friesland). He acquired the estates or seigneuries de Rummes, Sebourg & le chateau de la Marche. He died 1497 & was interred in the Church of Lannoy. His succession to the head of Franchimont & Lannoy. Being already the Chief of Lannoy he in 1451 inherited from his kinsman Théobald marquis de Franchimont & comte de Tourinnes the RIGHT to bear the full undifferenced coat-armor of Franchimont now called Lannoy [see Golden Fleece Hist. Chev. L " bore Lannoy plain "]. Thus laying aside his father & grand-father's coat of " Lannoy with a bordure engrailed gules." In this way the House of Lannoy came to bear the full armes of Franchimont. He married 1st: Jeanne de Poix dame de Brimeu dau. of Louis de Poix seigneur de Brimeu & de Saint Messant had Jeanne de Lannoy dame de Brimeu m. Philippes de Hornes seigneur de Gaesbeck son of Jean de Hornes seigneur de Baussignies & wife Marguerite de la Tremoille. Married 2d: Jeanne de Ligne dau. of Michel de Ligne, seigneur de Barbançon & wife Bonne d'Abbeville. Armes: Arg. 3 lions gu. (see Tourcoing line). 1—Bonne dame de Lannoy married her relative PHILIPPES de LANNOY seigneur de Santes & de Rollaincourt. She died 1453 (see Willerval line). 2—Marie de Lannoy dame de Sebourg m. Jean seigneur de Beaufort in Artois. 3—Jacqueline de Lannoy m. Jean de Henin seigneur de Fontaines.

### SEIGNEURS de MAINGOVAL

ANTOINE de LANNOY seigneur de Maingoval [succeeds his bro. Jean II in 1497] [son of Jean de Lannoy & Jeanne de Croy] Premiere Maitre d'Hotel of the Emperor MAXIMILIEN I 1493 1519 married: Marie de Ville dau. of Quentin de Ville seigneur d'Andregmes & his wife Jeanne dame de SANZELLES they had: Jean III who follows—Jeanne de Lannoy married 1st. Philippes Villain seigneur de Lille 2d. Philippes de Poitiers seigneur de la Ferté who died without children in 1503. JEAN III de LANNOY seigneur de Maingoval de Rienlay & de Sanzelles—died in 1498 and was interred at Cannes de Valenciennes married 1st. Catharine de NEUVILLE of the Great maison de Neufville [Eustache de Neufville 1047-1101 d'Arras in Artois. Armes ancient: Or, fretté de gules.] they had: Jean IV who follows. (Jean III) married 2d, Philipote de Lalain dame de Rienlay dau. of Simon de Lalain seigneur de Hantes they had CHARLES lord of Sanzelles [see same further on]. Also a natural son: ANTOINE; bâtard de Maingoval, who was gentleman to the duc d'Arschot married: Goueux—in the chatellénie de Roman they had 1st Baudouin de Lannoy he had 1—Thierry de Lannoy 2—Antoine de Lannoy & 2d Robert de Lannoy—who died in the war and was unmarried. His children differenced the armes of Lannoy with a brisure of a rose gules, placed in the middle of the shield, between the three lions (fesse point). This family became known as Lannoy of Frise in (Friesland) the Netherlands. Armes: Arg., (3) trois lions sinople, armé et lampassé gu., crowns



or, accompanied with a rose gules, boutonné or; en abime (in the center of the field). Cimier (crest): A moor issuant ceinture (belted) arg., tenant (holding) in right hand an arrow (ilêche) or, in barre (bend sinister) the point on high, the left hand resting on his hip. all ppr. Tenants (supporters): 2 moors (Mores) belted arg., each holding in his free hand an arrow or.

JEAN IV de LANNOY seigneur de Molembais & d'Andregmes married 1st Marguerite de Flandres called or surnamed de Praet in Brabant; they had: 1—Antoine de Lannoy seigneur de Molembais écuyer [esquire] to the Emperor CHARLES V 1519-56 died unmarried. 2 & 3—Jacques and Louis died young. 4—Louise de Lannoy dame d'Andregmes m. Louis seigneur de Revol. He married 2d Philippe de Plaines widow of Pierre de Bourbon seigneur de Carency & princees de Carency [extinct 1515] they had: 1st Nicolas de Lannoy seigneur de Molembais & de Rienlay born 1505 died at the Haye 1540 who married: Anne de Lalain [dau. of Artus de Lalain seigneur de Bugnicourt & wife Jeanne de Habart dame de Noyelles-Wyon] they had: Charles de Lannoy seigneur de Molembais died in Spain unmarried [age 21 yrs. 8 months] 1540-61—buried at Madrid in Church of St. Claire & Bonne de Lannoy dame de Molembais de Rienlay de Bugnicourt & de Herdant sénéchale d'Ostrevant she married Sept. 7 1554, Philippe de St. Aldegonde seigneur de Noircannes lieutenant, captain-general & grand bailly de Haynault, died at Utrecht Mar. 5 1574—His widow was living in 1592. 2d—Claude de Lannoy married Charles du Bois seigneur des Querdes [son of Jean du Bois seigneur du Bois, d'Annequin & de Noyelles & his 2d wife Jeanne du Bois dame de Bours].

#### [The son of Jean III & Philipote de Lalain]

CHARLES de LANNOY seigneur de SANZELLES [born in Flandres & died at Gayette near Naples 1527 & buried at Naples, church of S. Anna dei Lombardi (built 1411) on the Piazza di Monte Oliveto—madonna chapel. In the right transept is his tomb in marble surmounted by the recumbent figure of this great man. Baedeker's South Italy]. Created a Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1516 [CXXXVI] Gouverneur de Tournay in 1521 & (Viceroy de) VICEROY of NAPLES in 1522. Declared captain-general of the armies of the EMPEROR CHARLES V 1519-56, of Spain; in Italy, and a Spanish Grandee of the first class. It was in 1523, after the death of Prosper Colonna, that he was GENERAL-in-CHIEF. At the battle of PAVIA 1525 he took FRANÇOIS I king of FRANCE, his prisoner. After the treaty he released him near Pontarabia. Francois then offered to him the duchy of Burgundy; with which he would have become the Duc de Bourgogne, but the deputies of France objected to dismembering the monarchy. Charles V created him PRINCE de SULMONA comte d'ASTI and comte de la ROCHE in Ardenne. [The principality was near Naples] AMBASSADOR to France 1526-7. Was a friend of Adrian VI the POPE—he married: Françoise de Montbel dau. of Jacque de Montbel (Savoie) chevalier,





comte d'Entremonts & de Montbel seigneur d'Espine & his 1st wife Jeanne de St. Maure they had: 6 chil.: 1st Charles de Lannoy seigneur de Sanzelles he was muet (dumb) 2d Clement de Lannoy died before his father (1527) married 1st Yoland des Usins they had: I: Antoine de Lannoy m. Jeanne de Cardonne II: Caesar de Lannoy seigneur de Pratello (through his mother) m. Dorothee Aquaviva or d'Acquaviva (Naples) III: Marie—religieuse IV: Jeanne de Lannoy m. Laurent Papacoda marquis de Capode vico C't married 2d Hyppolite Castriotti no issue. 3d Phil. who follows 4th Ferdinand de Lannoy qualified (duke) duc de Bajonne, married Isabeau (Isabel) de la Palu dau. of Jean de la Palu comte de Varax & de Claudine de Rye, his 2d wife—Fam. Ext. 1607—Marguerite Perrenot de Granvelle (maison de Rye de la Palud (Bresse) comtes de Varax & de la Roche—extinct Aug. 8 1657—) 5th Georges de Lannoy qualified also duc de Bajonne (after his bro.) m. Julia Carlona 6th Pompey de Lannoy destined to the Church [following the edition of this work 1712 "Pere Anselme," not found among the chil. of Chas. in the Hist. Toison d'Or par Maurice 1667].

1557-159

[The 3d son of Chas. the Viceroy]

PHILIPPES de LANNOY Prince di Sulmona (2d) (Sulmone) Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (CXC VII). Served with the duc d'Albe (general & uncle of Charles V) at the siege of Thunis (Tunis 1535) & of Gonlette. Was wounded at the siege of Algerice (Algiers 1541) and again with the Prince de Salerne (Salerno) he defeated the famous General Strozzy in 1544. He commanded the Spanish and Italian cavalry in the war against the Protestants d'Allemagne (of Germany) in 1546. He carried himself valliantly at the battle of Muhlberg on April 24, 1547 where John Frederick I duc de Saxe (elector of Saxony) was made prisoner. He died in 1597 (this date is asserted). First married (after 1528): Isabelle Colonna [widow of Louis II de Gonzague comte de Sabionetta died 1528] the daughter of Vespasien Colonna duc de Trajetto & 1st wife Beatrix Appiana de Piombino dau. of Jaque IV Appiani seigneur de Piombino 1473 & Victoire Piccolimini to Piccolomo 1100 A.D. Appiani armes: Lozangé, arg. & purple, sometimes gules. Colonna: Patricians of Rome in the 11th century Ducs di Venosa 1418, Amalfi 1419, Marsi 1465, Trajetto 1493, Zagarolo 1569. Princes: di Salerno 1419 & Colonna. Armes: Gu., a column arg. base, capital, & crown or. They had 6 chil.: 1—Charles de Lannoy Prince de Sulmona, (3d) Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (CCXXXVII) born after 1528 died 1568—no issue m. Constance Caretto dau. of the Marquis de Final. 2—Prosper de L died without children. 3—Horace de Lannoy (don Horatio) [b. after 1530 ?] died 1597 Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (CCLXIX) (4th) Prince de Sulmona (after his eldest bro.) married: Antoinette d'Avalos dau. of Alfonse d'Avalos marquis de Pescaire & du Guasto & wife Marie d'Arragon dau. of Ferdinand duc de Montalto [see Maurice] Avalos of Naples m. de Pescara & de Guasto—see Rietstap—[Horace died without children one author states].



They had (3): Philippe de Lannoy (the 5th) Prince de Sulmona & last. Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR lived 1600 died before 1605 m. Porcia de Guevarra—end—their son died & two daus. The principality di Sulmona on the extinction of the above house was conferred Nov. 10, 1605 upon the Borghese family of Rome (still hold it) "Sulmona or Sulmo was a city of the Peligni 211 B.C. A Roman colony under Augustus & Ovid was born there Chas. V erected it into a principality which he bestowed upon Charles Lannoy of 'Pavia' celebrity."—Ency. Brit. 9th Ed. 4—Beatrix de Lannoy was the 2d wife of: Alfonso de Guevara comte de Potencia son of Jean de Guevara comte de P— & wife Porcia Probomea [Alf. widower of Beatrix d'Avalos]. 5—Marie—religious. 6—Victoire de Lannoy m. Albert d'Aquaviva duc d'Atry. Acquaviva: Originally of Germany passed into Naples 10th century. In 1199 was one of the 7 grand houses of the Kingdom Conti (count) di Sanflaviano 1382 Montorio 1383 Sanvalentino 1395 Giulianova 1417 Palena 1467 Marquis di Bellante 1383 Bitonto 1480 Duchi (dukes) Gravina 1460 Martina 1481 Termoli 1496. Princes di Teramo 1484 ducs di Atri 1401 & 1790. The armes quarter: Aragon, Hungary, Anjou, Jerusalem & Aquaviva—Az. a lion or.

Philippe [2d prince & 3d son Chas. the Viceroy] married 2d: Eléonore Doria della Noya. From this marriage descends the maison de Noya now residing at Mola di Bari Italy (Mola is 12 mil. from the city of Bari on the Adriatic). Enfeoffed of the follow. estates di Bitetto 1744, Grumo, Noci, Guardia, Capriata, Carai, ico, Magnavalle, Prata, Montemesole, Quaranta, Ravalai, Tino, Paolo, Vulernai, Francienes, Sancelles, etc. Conti (counts, di Potenza 1600—d'Asti & di Venafro. Duchi di Bojano—Barons di Bitetto—Francesco Noya di Bitetto, baron & cav. (knight) Mauriziano 1808-74 m. Giuseppina Noya di Bitetto baroness 1810-84 had 1—Chief: Vincenzo Noya di Bitetto—baron—[baroni di Bitetto] unmarried born Mar. 31 1832 died Jan. 27 1896. 2—Carlo Noya di Bitetto 1835-92 m. 1853 to Ottavia Casolini 1832-83 had A: Francesco born 1854 m. 1884 Matilde b. 1862 [dau. of Giovanni De Biase & Cecilia Rossi]. B: Alfredo Noya di Bitetto born 1860 captain in the Royal Carabinieri m. 1894 Benedetta b. 1869 dau. of Vito-Sante Alberotanza & Maria Caporusso. C: Maria Giuseppa Amalia Noya di Bitetto born 1868 m. May 6 1890 to: Goffredo di Crolla lanza cavaliere (knight) consul to Argentine Repub. & professor (French language & literature) & Director of the Giornale-Araldico Genealogico-Diplomatico (Heraldic Journal) & Secretary of Correspondence of the Royal Accademia Araldica Italiano. Family originally of Milano It. about 1147 A.D. (Armes) Arma: Tiercé en fasce (fesse) 1st Argent, an eagle displayed sable, 2d Or, a lion leopardito gules holding a lance sa. posed on shoulder. 3d Argent, 3 fascies ondées gu. (fesses wavy). Crest: the lion issuant gu.—Supporters: 2 griffons spaccat. i sa. & gu.—Devise: Né per crollar si spezza. D: Guglielmo Ferdinando b. 1871. 3—Nicoletta b. 1837 m. 1868 Francesco Lamberti prician, cav. Maur & Ord. Crown of Italy. 4—Ettore b. 1838 m. 1874 to Agnese b. 1850 dau. of [Vito Alberotanza & Benedetta Noya]





di Bitetto they had A: Maria b. 1875 B: Benedetta b. 1877 C: Bianca b. 1879 D: Ernestina b. 1885. 5—Maria Gaetana b. 1840 m. Antonio Claudi de St.-Mihel. 6—Ferdinando Augusto 1841-94 Comm. Knt. Ord. Crown of Italy & cav. Maur. m. 1875 to Giulia b. 1847 dau. of Vincenzo Palmieri, marquis di Monterrato & Rosalba Noya di Bitetto baroness they had A: Vito Rodolfo b. 1878 B: Edgardo b. 1881 C: Manrico b. 1882 D: Olga b. 1887 E: Evelina b. 1888. 7—Errico b. 1842. 8—Alfredo b. 1849 m. 1866 Caterina Cascella had A: Maria b. 1887 B: Gilda b. 1888 C: Violetta b. 1891 D: Ernani b. 1892 E: Armando b. 1895. 9—Ernesto b. 1852—cav. Crown Italy—Arma: D'azzurro a tre leoni (3 lions) d'oro, coronati dello stesso, linguati di rosso (crowns or & tongues red). Cimier: Un leone uscente e coronato d'oro (crest: a lion issuant) [see: *Annuario Della Nobilita Italiana—Anno XVIII 1896 Bari*]. This coat is differenced from Lannoy by change of tinctures—Az. & or for Arg. & vert.

### Armorial Bearings of Viceroy of Naples 1527

His father Jean III bore Lannoy with the "bordure engrailed gules," which was discontinued by the Viceroy who bore Lannoy differenced with a crescent gules in centre point [en coeur]. Philippe (his son) Resumed the armes of his grand-father & bore Lannoy with the bordure engrailed gules [see fig. 6]. Charles & Horace de Lannoy (Brabant) Princes de Sulmone. Armes: Quarterly: 1 & 4, arg., 3 lions sinople of Lannoy. 2 & 3 gules, a column argent, the base & capital or, surmounted with a crown or, for Colonna (their mother). Cimier: The head & neck of a wolf natural, between a vol-banneret argent (wings cut off square at top) Lambrequin: Argent & sinople.

Feb. 24, 1525, the "bloody" battle of Pavia was fought. "Immediately after the Diet of Worms (1521) Charles left Germany and he did not come back for about eight years. During this time his thoughts were chiefly taken up by his great struggle with Francis I., of France, who had seized the Duchy of Milan. In 1525 Francis was made prisoner at the battle of Pavia. He was taken to Madrid, and was not set free till he had agreed to very hard terms; but he did not keep the treaty he had signed." [James Sime.]

### Lannoi (Lannoy)

Francis I of France, after a brilliant campaign, in which he drove back the imperialists from Provence to the Milanese, very unwisely employed his army in sieges, instead of pursuing his enemies with vigor to the other side of the Carnic Alps. Accumulating errors he weakened an army of 40,000 men by dividing it; detaching from it a body of 10,000 soldiers upon an expedition into the kingdom of Naples.

After having taken Milan he commenced the siege of Pavia.



That city, well fortified, had for governor Antonio de Leva, a great captain, commanding a numerous and warlike garrison.

The French monarch attacked the place with vigor, but he evinced indecision in his points of attack. The siege was protracted. Pavia was reduced to extremity; the garrison mutinied more than once for want of pay; the governor was even in dread of seeing the city delivered up to the French by his unruly troops; but his genius equally firm and fertile in resources, contrived to keep them to their duty. (Charles de) Lannoi, viceroy of Naples for Charles V., was informed of the distress of Pavia.

The taking of that place might complete the disbanding of the imperial troops for want of money and subsistence; he felt that this was the moment to venture to attack his enemy, and to attempt an action, hazardous without doubt, but which might re-establish the affairs of Charles V. in Italy. He set out then, accompanied by the Marquis de-Pascara and the constable de Bourbon. At his approach, the French monarch called a council; prudence would have commanded him to avoid an engagement, to raise the siege, and to refresh and enlarge his army: "Sire," said La-Trémouille to him, "the true honor in war is to succeed."

"A defeat can never be justified by a battle; you risk your army, your person, and your kingdom, and you risk nothing by raising the siege." The monarch was deaf to the councils of wisdom; his romantic spirit fancied that his honor would be compromised.

The Admiral Bonnevvert promised so to dispose his troops that he should conquer his enemies, that the imperialists should not dare to attack him, and that Pavia should fall into his hands. The king followed this fatal and pernicious advice. The troops were nearly equal in numbers on both sides, each reckoning about 30,000 men. The imperialists first fell upon the rear guard of the French, placed at the castle and in the park of Mirabel. They expected to carry it if the king did not come to its assistance; and if he did come, they should make him lose the advantage of the position in which he was fortified.

What Lannoi anticipated, happened. Scarcely did the French monarch perceive the danger of his brother-in-law the Duke of Alençon, who commanded the rear guard, than, impatient to signalize himself he rushed forward at the head of his cavalry, and fell upon the imperialists. His artillery, placed with much skill by Gailon-de-Genouillac, and served with much spirit, fired at first with such success, that every volley carried away a file. The Spanish infantry being unable to resist this terrible fire precipitately broke their ranks, to seek shelter, in great disorder, in a hollow way. Such a brilliant commencement dazzled Francis; he forgot that he owed all his success to his artillery, believed himself already the conqueror, and came out from his lines.

This inconsiderate movement placed the prince between his own artillery and the fugitives and rendered his cannon useless. The face of the battle was changed in a moment; the viceroy advanced with the gend'armerie and a body of arquebusiers; the King was pressed on all sides. The French gend'armerie did not, in this





battle, sustain its ancient reputation: it was beaten and almost destroyed by 2,000 Biscayans, of astonishing agility, who, separating by platoons of ten, twenty, or thirty men, attacked it with incredible celerity and address. They were seen, all at once making a discharge, disappearing at the moment they should be in turn attacked, and reappearing unexpectedly, again to disappear. It is said that Antonio de Leva had, for some time trained these arquebusiers to fight thus in platoons between the squadrons of the Spanish cavalry, and that he had borrowed the manœuver from the Greeks. A stratagem of Pescara's contributed still further to the success of the day. This general having approached the enemy's camp a little before the commencement of the battle, returned to his own to announce that the King of France had just published in his army a prohibition, under a capital punishment, to grant quarter to any Spaniard.

This information although false, produced so strong an impression upon his troops, that almost all the imperialists swore to spare the life of no Frenchman, and to die sooner than surrender. This oath rendered the Spaniards equally invincible in fight and ferocious after victory.

The French monarch sustained the powerful charges of the enemy like a hero. Francis of Loraine, and Richard de la Pole, the last heir of the house of Suffolk, endeavored, with some companies of Lansque'nets, to disengage him: but they were killed, and the soldiers instantly turned their backs. Bonnevet perished fighting, and was regretted by nobody. Louis-de-la Trémouille shared the same fate: nearly 9,000 warriors, all gentlemen, were left lifeless on the field of battle. The *mêlée* was terrible around the king.

Left almost alone in the midst of a host of enemies, he inspired terror in all who ventured to approach him.

He had already immolated five of his assailants, when his horse was killed, the monarch fell, and a rush was made to seize him. Springing up, he recovered himself and killed two more Spaniards. At this moment Molac-de-Kercardo, first gentleman of the chamber, perceived the peril of his master, and dispersed or killed all who stood in the way of his zeal.

He placed himself before his exhausted Sovereign, protected him with his sword, and checked the savage impetuosity of the Spanish soldiery, but Kercardo fell while defending the king, who refused to surrender to anybody but the Viceroy of Naples: "Monsieur de-Lannoi," said he, "there is the sword of a king who deserves consideration, since before parting with it, he has employed it in shedding the blood of several of your people, and who is not made prisoner by cowardice, but by a reverse of fortune." Lannoi fell on his knees, received the arms of the king with respect, and kissed his hand, while presenting him with another sword, saying, "I beg your pardon, your Majesty will accept of mine, which has spared the blood of many of your subjects. It is not becoming in an officer of the emperor to behold a king disarmed although a prisoner." Francis was taken to Madrid and held as a prisoner for thirteen



months and released. (Charles de) Lannoi was offered the Duchy of Burgundy by the King of France provided the deputies were willing. They objected to the king dismembering the French monarchy. Fr. "The Battle Roll," An Encyclopedia of the most famous battles and sieges in all ages. By Elbert Perce. 1858.

7-<sup>5</sup> III: GUILLEBERT de LANNOY 7-A [Guibert or Gilbert] seigneur de Santes, de Willerval, de Rollaincourt & de Beaumont Married: Catherine de Molembais dame & heiress. Coat-armor of Molembais: argent, four fascies (bars) azure. Guillebert bore: Lannoy Argent, 3 lions sinople differenced by a FILET en BORDURE engrailed gules. This is a very narrow border—a diminutive of the bordure [see fig. 9] Proving the bearer to be a younger son of Hue 1338 who bore the bordure and left it to his eldest son Robert, who left it to the next eldest son, his brother Hugues II [see figs. 6 & 2]. They had: A: Hugues (VII) 1st son no issue B: Gilbert (XII) 2d son C: Baudouin (XIX) 3d son 8-A "le bégue" Tourcoing House. All three were founder Knights of the Order of the Golden Fleece. B: GILBERT de LANNOY A councillor and chamberlain to the duc de BOURGOGNE [duke of Burgundy Philippe the Good 1419-67] & ambassador to England. Created a founder Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1429 [knight of the golden fleece] he died 1462. He was seigneur de Lannoy, de Santes, de Rollaincourt & de Boulers. For Armes Bore: Argent, 3 lions sinople—differenced by a filet en bordure engrailed gules, the whole differenced again by a label—lambel—azure of 3 points (lambeau). He had:—2 sons— 1—PIERRE de LANNOY Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (& Philippe who follows)—no issue—For Armes Bore: His fathers' coat in full (no lambeau) the whole again differenced in center point with a STAR of SIX POINTS—Etoile—The seigneuries & estates of Lannoy Santes Rollaincourt Boulers etc. went finally to his great-great-grand-daughter (her tris ayeul) Françoise de Lannoy and her husband Maximilien comte d'Egmond—as follows—2—PHILIPPE DE LANNOY s. de Willerval [2d son of Gilbert]—22 Dec. 1498—m. Marguerite dame de Dampiere dau of Walerand de Chastillon seigneur de Dampiere & Jeanne de Savoisy—see Royal chart—had Guilbert de Lannoy seigneur de Willerval Pierre de Lannoy seigneur de Dampierre & de Beaumont —21 July 1494—Philippe II de Lannoy died 1535 14 Oct. Chevalier de la Toison d'Or Baron de Rollaincourt seigneur de Santes m. Bonne dame de Lannoy & Sebourg lived 1500 [Rollincourt armes: Arg., 3 mallets gules]. He was Councillor & Chamberlain to the Emperor Gouverneur & Capitaine des Tournay & Tournesiz they had Jeanne m. Henry Baron de Berselles Marguerite m. Jean d'Oignies Hugues de Lannoy died 1525 or 1527 seigneur de Wahagnies & de Tronchiennes, chevalier m. Marie de Bossut had Françoise de Lannoy m. Maximilian d'Egmond d. 1548—comte de Buren Chev. de la Toison d'Or had Anne d'Egmond who died 1558 m. William de Nassau "the Silent" Prince d'Orange—[Founder of the Dutch Republic] Born 1533 Assas. 1584—he married 3 times after 1558—had





Philippe William de Nassau Prince d'Orange d. 1618 or 1608 ? m. 1606 Leonor or Eléonore de Bourbon b. 1587 d. 1619 dau. of Henry I, Prince de Condé. Armes of Lannoy de Willerval:—Brabant—Bore: Lannoy armes a la bordure engrailed de gules. [ar, 3 lions vert & bord. eng. gu.] (see fig. 6). (Crest) Cimier: a lion rampant de sinople entre un vol d'argent [lion between 2 wings].

A: [1st son of Guillebert] HUGUES de LANNOY (Hue) seigneur de Santes chevalier concillor & chamberlain du Roy (to the KING). Born 1384. He was noted for his courage & fervour in the war of Prusse (Prussia) against the Turks and the Tartars, and on his return was worthily employed by Jean duc de Bourgogne [killed 1419] his Prince in the dispute which he had in France with those of the maison d'Orleans (house of Orleans). He was later captain de Poitiers & of Montargis & created "Maitre des Arbalestriers du Roy" MASTER of the ARBALESTRIERS of the KING [Charles VI & Charles VII of France] by lettres given at Saint Pharon de Meaux January 22 1421. He exercised again this charge the 4th November 1422 (accession of Chas. VII) —A company of Cross-bowmen to command whom was one of the highest honors—(see André d'Espéron) "money-changer of the Treasure" and was made captain de laville (city) de Compiègne June 20 1421—HENRY VI (1422) King of England in consideration of the services which Hugues had rendered to the King Charles VI (d. 1380) his grandfather & to the King of England his father (Henry V d. 1422) gave to him the estate of Argies and the others which had fallen to Pierre de Bourbon sire de Preaux and which went consequently to the seigneur d'Offemont, which he sold in 1429 to Jacques de Crevecœur seigneur de Thoix. Philippe "le bon" duke of Burgundy created him the seventh Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (VII) in 1429. In 1433 he was Gouverneur des pais d'Hollande de Zelande & de la Basse-Frise [GOVERNOR of HOLLAND; Zealand and Lower-Friesland] [Stadtholter von Holland]. He was himself famous in many sieges and combats in France and in Holland, and was also employed in many treaties and (ambassade) embassies with the Christian Princes. Made several voyages, to Saint Jacques in Galice (Galicia) and to Rome Italy. At last having renounced all the charges pensions and honours of the Court, he died the first of May 1456 aged 72 years and unmarried. (1461 sometimes given ?). Was interred at the Collegiate Church of Saint Pierre de Lille (St. Peter at Lille), as borne on his epitaph (which gives the data Olivier de la Marche speaks very honorably in his memoirs, and said, of him: "Hue de Lannoy seigneur de Santes fut un des notables, des sages, des vaillans and des preu d'hommes chevaliers de son temps et fit moult de beaux voyages eut charge et ordonnance de plusieurs notables ambassades, executa la guerre et fit armes en clos de sa personne contre Jean duc de Sommerset et ailleurs et étoit de ja fort vieil a celui temps et la raison pourquoy j'écris longuement de lui c'est pour ces vertus et qu'il le valloit"—[Hue de Lannoy lord of Santes was one of the most eminent, wise, valiant honorable and true knights of his times. He made



many voyages (travels), had the charge and ruling of many notable embassies, performed in person on the field-of-arms in the war against John Beaufort Duke of Somerset L't. Gen. of the realm of France for Eng. 1443 to 4 and elsewhere, and was already very much worn out at that time, and the reason why I write a long time of him, it is for his virtues and that he is worthy of it]. . . . "His armes of the three lions sinople are contained in the catalog of those who have been Captains" : *Armorial Bearings* : He used the coat borne by his father (Guillebert) Argent, 3 lions rampant sinople, crowned or, armed & tongues gules differenced by a "Filet en Bordure engrailed gules." Crest: The unicorn head erased argent, mane & horn or. *Histoire Généalogique et Chronologique de la Maison Royale de France*—Par le Pere Anselme continué par M. Du Fourny 9 volumes. A Paris Libraires Associez 1733 from Tome Huitieme (8th vol.) Page 72.

#### Fr. a Hist. of the Netherlands

"His first patron was the infamous John of Bavaria, the warlike Bishop of Liège, surnamed, from his cruelty to his own subjects, Jean Sans Pitié. On his death-bed this stormy prelate recommended Jan Van Eyck, "his painter and varlet de chambre," to the magnificent Philippe le Bon, Duke of Burgundy.

Of all the rich and rebellious towns of Flanders, Bruges, in the time of the Van Eycks, was the richest and the most flourishing. This prosperous commercial city was the favorite residence of the good Duke Philippe, who more frequently held his court there than in any other of his domains. Could there be more favorable conditions for the development of the fine arts? A prosperous city, with a wealthy bourgeois class, and a magnificent court, ruled over by a despotic monarch, who loved art for its own sake as well as from motives of ostentation. It was to this city and this court that Jan Van Eyck came, in the early part of the fifteenth century, accredited by the recommendation of Jean Sans Pitié, who not only left his painter, but likewise his dominions, to Philippe le Bon. In 1428 he was employed on more open and important service. Philippe, who had already lost two wives, desired again to enter into matrimony, and being pleased with the description he had received of Isabel of Portugal, he sent an embassy to that country to negotiate a marriage. With his ambassadors, Hue de Lannoy, and the Sire de Roubaix, he associated his painter, who was to paint the portrait of the young princess, and to send it home at once to Flanders, for Philippe to judge of, we may presume, before finally committing himself to the alliance. The ship in which the embassy from Bruges sailed was driven by reason of bad weather to put into three English ports, Sandwich, Plymouth and Falmouth, on her outward voyage, so that it is probable England had the honor of a visit from the great Flemish painter. Finally, however, Portugal was reached in safety. December 18, 1428, and Jan Van Eyck obtained sittings from the lovely Isabel, and sent her portrait painted "bien au vif" to her suitor. After having thus ac-





completed his commission, he went on a pleasure tour through Portugal and some parts of Spain, returning to Lisbon the following July, when the portrait and the negotiations having proved successful marriage of Philippe of Burgundy and Isabel of Portugal was celebrated by proxy with great splendor, the feasts and rejoicings on the occasion lasting until September, when the youthful bride at last set sail for her husband's dominions.

8-A c: BAUDOUIN de LANNOY—surnamed “le Bégue” (the stammerer) [Baldwin 3d son of Guillebert] seigneur de Molembais GOUVERNEUR de LILLE (L'Isle). In 1429 he became a FOUNDER chevalier de l'ordre de la TOISON d'OR [XIX] [Golden Fleece] he died 1474 married 1st: Marie de Melles dame de Caucourt & de Dolhain, died without issue 31 May 1433 m. 2d: Adrienne de Berlaymont dit de Floyon dame de Solre-le-Chateau, died 29 April 1439 daughter of Jacques de Berlaymont seigneur de Solre-le-Chateau & his wife Catherine de Robersart they had one son who follows 9-A “Baudouin.” Resided in the Pays de Lille [country or suburb] Flandres. Armorial Bearings: Argent, three lions rampant sinople, armed & tongued gules, crowned or, en coeur or abismé [center point] an écusson de Molembais: Argent, four fasces azure [fesses or bars] Casque crowned or—Crest: Head & neck of a unicorn erased argent, horn & mane or. (Mantling) Lambrequin: Argent and sinople. [see figs. 2 & 10]. From his mother he inherited the lordship of Molembais, “He relinquished his father's filet en bordure” & used as above—His devise or motto was: BONNES NOUVELLES—meaning “Good Tidings” or News. The Knights of the Golden fleece surrounded their shields with chain and fleece in gold

9-A BAUDOUIN de LANNOY s. de Molembais & de Solre-le-Chateau—born before 1439 died 7 May 1501. He was a Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR (LXXXIX), Chamberlain & Premier Maître (Master) d'Hotel de Marie de Bourgogne & Maximilien arch-duke d'Austria [1459-1519]—after 1477. Served with the duc de Bourgogne at the siege of Beauvais in 1472—& was Gouverneur de Zutphen he married: Michelle d'Esne dame de Conroy daughter of Amé (Anne) seigneur d'Esne d'Haullien & (wife?) Habilan de Mannilla. She died 22 April 1511 they had Philliporte de Lannoy Anne de Lannoy Hughs de Lannoy a priest at Liège & the heir Philippe who follows. Armorial Bearings: bore Lannoy in full differenced en surtout an écusson with the armes de Berlaymont. Barry of six vair and gules. Crest, mantling & motto the same as borne by his father Baudouin of Molembais. He was knighted by Maximilien the Emperor [1493-1519]—10-A PHILIPPE de LANNOY (Lannoi s. de Molembais, de Solre-le-Chateau & de Conroy (or Cauroy) born before 1501 died 12 September 1543. Created in 1531 a chevalier de la TOISON d'OR [Gold. Fleece] (CLXXXIII) & also a Knight of the Golden Cross by the Emperor Charles V, between 1519 & '43. Councillor & Chamberlain of the Emperor Chief of the Finances Grand-Master d'Hotel of the Queen of Hungary & Bohemia & the Seigneur de TOURCOING—Armorial Bearings:





bore Lannoy in full differenced en surtout an écusson with the armes d'Esne: Sable, ten lozenges conjoined argent, placed 3, 3, 3 & 1. [called an inescutcheon in Eng. Heraldry or escutcheon of pretence] he married 1st Magdelaine de Bourgogne [Burgundy]—also called Marguerite, Margareta, Madeline & Marie — dame de Falaise born about 1489 died 1511 they had one son Jean who follows: She was the daughter of BAUDOUIN bâtard de Bourgogne & de Lille seigneur de Falais, de Bredam, de Sommerdick & de Manilly & baron de Banguolo. Envoy to Spain 1488 b. 1445 d. 1508. He was taken prisoner at Nancy 1477 & a ransom was paid on another occasion 1490, of 12,000 livres (abt. 60,000 \$) m. 1488 Marie Manuel de la Cerda dau. of (x) Jean Manuel de Villena who m. Aldonce de Figuera. The evidence as follows is in favor of the alliance being Figuera or Figueroa—The recognised natural son of Philippe "le Bon" by Catherine dau. of Martin de Tieseries Ecuyer & Richarde de la Blanque duc de Bourgogne 1396-1467. See the Royal chart & chart B. Armes: Or, an écusson de Burgundy placed in chevron.

### The maison de Manuel

Vredius Tabulae XIX p 407—" Il espousa MARINE Manuel, fille de Jean Manuel de la Cerde, comte de Sintra & de Leonor d'Avelaneda, autres disent de Marie de Cordona & autres encor font ceste Dame de Falais fille de Jean Manuel Seigneur de Belmont & d'Aldonse de la Vega Ce seigneur Espagnol estoit descendu de l'Infant Dom Manuel, fils de Ferdinand III du nom Roy de Castille." This was St. Ferd. III King of Castile & Leon 1200-52 & later Juan Manuel duc de Peñafiel abt. 1325 is found. But nothing appears to give any final proof of either connection. The Cordovas comtes de Figueroa use in their quartered coat "Manuel & Leon." The Manuel family bore for armes: of Castile "Manuel & Leon" of Spain comtes d'Atalaya "Portugal & Manuel" of Belmont "Manuel & Leon." (x) Jean Manuel bore Manuel: Gules, a winged hand holding a sword in pale or. & Leon: Argent, a lion gules—[see Royal chart fig. 5]. It is very apparent that this may be "Jean-Manuel bâtard de Portugal & the founder de la maison MANUEL" his half-brother Alfonse V king of Portugal lived 1432-81—Jean was the 3d child of Edouard I King of Portugal, died 1438—his birth must have been prior to that date, but after 1434 this coincides with the date of the m. 1488 of Marie Manuel, his dau. ?—Her brother was Jean Manuel de la Cerda seigneur de Belmonte & de Campos, and a Chevalier de la Toison d'Or. His birth and position must have been higher than usual to have secured for him this Honor. [10-A Philippe (Delannoy) of Tourcoing] (after 1511) married: 2d Françoise de Barbençon dame de Beauvois d. 1559 daughter of Jean de Barbançon seigneur de Cany they had 1—Baudouin de Lannoy born after 1512 died 11 October 1559 seigneur de Tourcoing & de Beauvois Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1546 (CCXXIII) Gouverneur de Tournais [Governor of Tournais] (Tournay) he married: Adrienne de



Hornes they had 2 sons & 1 dau. Françoise died young Philippe de Lannoy died 22 Nov. 1554 his epitaph at Tournai Church of St. Jacques Louis de Lannoy died unmarried. "A coffer in the musée de Tourcoing (museum) contains his "Heart & entrails." It was found at the time of the enlargement of the Church of St. Christophe in 1860, bearing an inscription: "Hic jacent intestina cum corde illustrissimi dni, Balduini de Lannoy equitis, velleris aurati dni III, temporalis de Torcoing, obiit ano 1559 XI oct., orate pro illo." "Here lies the intestines with the heart of the illustrious lord Bau. de Lannoy chev. fleece of gold, 3d lord temporal of Tourcoing d. etc.—pray for him." 2—Philippe de Lannoy seigneur de Tourcoing & de Beauvois from 1559 to his death in Rome 1594 buried at Lavinia (b. before 1543 ?) married: Jeanne de Blois youngest daughter of Louis de Blois seigneur de Fuston they had Philippe de Lannoy died 1594 aged 14 yr. 3—Louis de Lannoy, prothonotaire apostolique (2 or 6) daus. as one author states Marie & Catherine died young. 4th ? Francois de Lannoy seigneur de Tourcoing from 1594 to 1603. Not apparent whether son of "Philippe of Tourcoing" or "Baudouin d. 1559." End of the Tourcoing seigneurie. The armes of Lannoy de Tourcoing house [as borne by Baudouin 1512-59]. D'argent a trois (3) lions de sinople arm. et lamp. de gules crowned or—En coeur un ecusson argent—Charge de trois (3) lions de gules crowned or—Casque crowned—(Barbançon). Cimier—une tête et col de licorne argent accornée et crinée or—[Unicorn head]—out of a ducal crown or. Lamb'q'n—argent et de sinople—[See figs. 1 & 4]. Phil. (2) & Fran. (4) are sons of Bau. (d. 1559) according to this work [by letter]. "Histoire des Seigneurs de Tourcoing" par l'abbé Provost—in the Bibliothèque Communale at Tourcoing.

### [The son of 10-A Philippe & Magd. de Burgundy]

11-A JEAN de LANNOY seigneur de Molenbais de Solre-le-Chateau & de Conroy born before or about 1511 died 25 May 1560. Made Chevalier de la TOISON d'OR in 1546 (CCVIII), Chamberlain to the Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire Charles V—1519 to 1556: Gouverneur de Haynaut & captain-general of the same province of Flanders in 1559 [Hainault]. He married: Jeanne de Ligne dame de Barbançon daughter of Louis de Ligne seigneur de BARBANCON & his wife Marie de Berghes they had a daughter and a son ? 12-A Gysbert the "Huguenot" who follows with the proofs which place him in this line—Marie de Lannoy dame de Molenbais & de Solre-le-Chateau she died without issue 22 May 1567. She married: Jean de Glymes marquis de Berghes comte de Valhain & Chevalier de la Toison d'Or of Brabant—Made comtes de Glymes & of the H. R. Emp. in Dec. 22 1643—Created comtes de Walhain April 1532, marquis May 1533 & prince de Berghes 23 May 1686 [Bergues sur l'Escaud or d'Escalup or Bergen-sur-le-Zoom] Rietstap. It is noticeable that Marie (d. 1567) is not called in the genealogies, as a rule, an heiress—





of-the-blood. Nor does her husband appear to assume the seigneuries of Molembais etc. customary in such cases. It seems that the seigneuries etc. went to Yolande de Lannoy (her aunt) & then to Marie de Lannoy (a niece).

[Vredius 1642 Tabulae XIX page 408-9]

De Saincte-Marthe: Margareta Burgundica—Philippus Lannoyus, Dominus Molembasii "MARGUERITE de Bourgogne epousa PHILIPPES de Lanoy Seign. de Molembais, Chevalier de l'ordre de la Toison d'Or. Il fut pere de Jean de Lanoy qui de Jeanne de Ligne, sa femme, eut Marie de Lannoy, Dame de Molembais & de solre, femme de Jean Marquis de Bergues sur l'Escarpi; mais ils n'eurent enfans." Also stated that: "Jean de Lannoy Seigneur de Molembais, succeda á son (to his) oncle de Falais es terres de la Plate" (uncle's estates). This was Philippe de Bourgogne seigneur de Falais & de Sommerdick, who died unmarried 1542—"Heuterus: MARIA Lannoia Molembaise ac Solre Castell Domina, nupsit IOANNI Bergensi Bergis ad Scaldim Marchioni secundo (2d marquis de Berghes) ac Hannoniorum Praefecto, sed uterique, nullis procreatis liberis, obiit.—MS vetus: Yolent de Lannoy, Marquise de Bergues Dame de S. Adolfs-landt, dict (called) Oetkens plate & de Soute lande; lesquelles deux terres doivent par sön trespas succeder aux enians de Bredam ses plus proches heritiers du costé de sa grande mere [which 2 estates at her decease went to the children of Bredam, her nearest heirs in line of her grand-mother]. Item. Advisamentum vetus: Pour fonder le droict qui compete á Messieurs de Fromont & Someldyck es terres de S. Adolfs-lant & Soutelandt, conviendroit bien esplicher, tant le testament de feue la Dame de Ravestein, que aussi le partage fait apres le trepas de Mons. Philippe de Bourgonge, seigneur de Phalaix, sans hoirs, d'entre le seigneur de Bredam & le seigneur de Molembaix de functs, aussy seroit il bon de veoir le contract antenuptial du viel (old) seigneur de Molembaix & de la Dame Marguerite de Bourgonge, grand pere & mere de la Marquise de functe, de cujus successione agitur." "Heuterus: Margareta Burgunda nupsit Philippo Lannoio: Molembesii Domino. Idem: Philippus Lannoius Molembaisae ac Solre, Castell Dominus. Eques Aurei Velleris: [Knit. of Gold. Fleece] primo duxit Margaretam Burgundicam: deinde Franciscam Barbansoniam." Armorial Bearings: [of Jean de Lannoy] Grand quarters I & IV: Argent, 3 lions rampant sinople armed & tongued gules, crowned or. [Lannoy] Quarterly quarter II & III: 1 & 4 gules, a winged hand holding a sword in pale or [Manuel] 2 & 3 argent, a lion (gules) purple [Leon] En surtout the full undifferenced quartered coat-armor of Burgundy (borne by Philippe III "le Bon") 1 & 4: Azure, 3 fleur-de-lis or (France) a bordure goboné argent & gules (Burgundy-modern) 2: a—Bendy of six azure & or, a bordure gules (Burgundy-ancient) b—sable, a lion or (Brabant) 3: a—(Burgundy-ancient) b—argent, a lion gules (Luxembourg) sur le tout (over



all or, a lion sable (candres). Crest: a unicorn's head argent, accornée & crined (horn & mane) or., out of a ducal crown or, placed on the helmet. Mantling: argent & sinople (vert) [see figure 5].

[The supposed disinherited son of Jean]

12-A GYSBERT de LANNOY [Gilbert] [La Noye or Lannoi]. He was born at Tourcoing in 1545 of the Roman Catholic faith, but became a Protestant, probably just after the time of the siege of Tourcoing 1551 by the Protestants [commonly & at first, 1560, called in derision "Huguenots"—confederates]. To become such was quite sufficient to cause his being disinherited at the time of Jean's death in 1560—He may have resided at Tournay in Hainaut for his son Jean was there 1599. [This city was captured in 1581 by the duke of Parma.] It is certain that he must have been Philippe's (10-A) grandson. (Gysbert or Gyselbert is the Dutch or Nederlandisch for Gilbert—a fam. name.) Gysbert's sons were: Jean de Lannoy born about 1570—& Jacques de Lannoy who married a young girl of Courtrai, May 1601. Recorded in the Walloon Church. Armes of Gysbert: A curious discovery was made when a coat-of-arms used by Dr Barna Delano was sent me—proving to be those of Barbançon—this and Gysbert's birth at Tourcoing placed the line without question in that house. Dr Barna Delano while in Paris, early in 1870, applied to the "Collège Héraldique" college of Heraldry then in official existence under the 2d empire—Napoleon III: the armes given him as his by right of inheritance were BARBANCON: Argent, 3 lions gules—Crest: the unicorn used by the TOURCOING house of Lannoy. On his return to America he had a die made and used on note-paper, a sheet of which is water-marked 1873. Why the college should have granted to him this coat instead of Lannoy plain is a mystery! unless the reason was that "Gysbert the disinherited son had these by right from his mother? Jeanne de Ligne, dame de Barbançon. Note: Philippe d. 1543 & 2d wife Françoise de Barbençon left B & -armes to their son Baudouin d. 1559 see Tourcoing branch Armes. In this case there would have been no reason for separating the Lannoy & Barbençon armes for Gysbert. He could have used them or the mothers armes of Hornes. But not Barbençon alone, except that were his mothers name. Had he used Lannoy & Barbençon then the Tourcoing house would have been meant, or his father's? coat-armor of Lannoy Manuel & Burgundy: then he would have been the heir—Could this have been known in 1870? The armes are therefore Barbançon borne through Gysbert's supposed mother Jeanne de Ligne. Who used the same coat as Françoise de Barbançon, [their fathers were doubtless kinsmen]. From "Heraldry: Woodward & Burnett" Vol 2, 492. "The princes of Arenberg . . . bear en surtout the arms of Ligne: Or, a bend gules, quartered with those of Barbançon Arg. 3 lions rampant gules, crowned or. . . . for Margaret, sis & heir. of the last count of Arenberg married Jean baron of Ligne & Barbançon . . . Prince H.R.E. 1565." Also Barbançon





(ducs & princes) of Brabant, now extinct, bear Arg. 3 lions gules, armed, lampassé & crowned or. Cry: Barbançon! The house of Ligne seigneurs de Barbançon used the Barbançon armes. It was with considerable hesitation and doubt that I placed "Gysbert" as son of Jean—for more than a year I suffered some criticised the data, let others judge, while: For general notes we have—1st The change of religious faith—often causing disinheritance & the removal of the name from all records, that future heirs might not inherit (as Louis XIV did 1685). 2d The Barbançon armes & Lannoy crest given to Dr Delano 1870 by the College of Heraldry at Paris. 3d Gysbert names his son Jean & who names his son Philippe 1621, Gysbert's supposed father being Jean & grandfather Philippe. 4th Marie de Lannoy not being designated the "heiress." 5th The birthplace of Gysbert being Tourcoing (1545). The births registered there do not begin until 1594—6th That there is certainly strong proof of Gysbert being a grand-son of 10-A Philippe de Lannoy. Finally: Gysbert was of the Tourcoing house and a descendant is given the armes of Barbançon, which would in Heraldic law place him as above.

13-A JEAN de LANNOY or Lanoy was born about 1570 & died in Leiden 1604 he married at the Walloon church (Tournai) January 13, 1596: Marie le MAHIEU of a Brabant family. Armes: Gules, a chevron or, accompanied in chief of 2 besants argent, & in pointe of a quintefeuille (cinquefoil) or.— they had 1st Esaie (Isaiah) de Lanoy baptised in the church of Tournai Hanau [Belgium] "le fils de Jean et MARIE le 26 March 1599 [M. le Maire de Tournai failed to find this in the Registres de l'Etat-Civil-Jan 30 1896]. They were living in Leiden Holland September 26 1602.

## THE AMERICAN HOUSE

14-A 2d PHILIPPE de Lannoy (La Noye). He was baptised in the Walloon church December 6th 1603, b. 1602. Those present were, his parents & Tonnette de Lannoy (Antoinette) & Marguerite de Lannoy [Marie de Lanoy married in 1605 her 2d husband Jean-Pesyn or Pesin (Tournaisis). Armes: Arg. 2 palmes sinople posées in saltire: & a cerf natural over all (sur le tout). She had no children by this m. One reads in—"de Beschryving der Stad Leiden 1762 1-st deel bl. 323"—[Description of the town of Leiden 1762 part I page 323]—by Frans van Mieris, of a home for the congregation of the French Church having been built on the Pieters Kernhof by Jan Pesyn and Maria de Lanoy who died 1650—Above the entrance, which seems to have been added later on bearing the date 1633 or 1655, are inscribed in stone the following verses—

'Hier ziet men int het puin van een bonnavallig nest  
Een fraai geboungesticht door auchtlooze echtgenooten  
Voor veel behoeffigen schoon ereemden die verstooten  
Zqu uit hun Vaderlandt en eredig hier gevest.'



'Here you see of the ruins of a dilapidated hut—  
By a childless couple a fine structure built—for poor  
Strangers who were cast out from their Fatherland and  
peaceably here lived.'

[Referring to the Pilgrims, the Walloons, Huguenots etc.]

Also in a museum here in Leiden called the Leidsche Lakenhal are still to be seen in oils two portraits of Jan Pesyn, two of Maria de Lanoy and one of her daughter by Jean de Lannoy. Photographs of these may be procured one of which is reproduced in this history. [On one of the Hospice buildings, where Robinson lived; a copper commemoration plate was placed by the pilgrim descendants in 1891 ?] Marie de Lannoy was apparently of some service to the Pilgrims at Leiden as she established there before 1609 twelve houses or a hospice for those who were driven from their native land [per inscription]. Pastor John Robinson 1575-1625 there took refuge and doubtless with him others of his congregation. This acquaintance with the pilgrims undoubtedly led the youth only 18 years old to join them later on. "In 1611 John Robinson & others bought a house in the Kloksteeg where the "Pesyn's Hof now stands (near St. Peters church) Leyden Holland." As there is no record of a building for Pilgrim worship it follows that they probably used the Pesyn-Lannoy hospice, they were also restricted to worship in private houses. "The will of Marie de la Noye concerning this foundation is now in Leiden—1893." Dr W N du Rien—Sec. & Lib. of the Unity. Notice here that Philippe (1621) writes his surname both de Lanoy de Lanoie & de La Noye; also that Peter (1689) of New Amsterdam writes his surname both d'Lanoy, de Lannoy & de La Noy; & Jean of Eng. is de la Noy. This is sufficient evidence to definitely place the surname and the common origin of the emigrés. The Lannoy's were never a French family, being of pure Norman & Flemish blood, much superior to the English, French German etc. in civilisation during the later middle ages (900 A.D. to 1453).

Philippe died in Bridgewater Mass. 1681. He was married first in 1634 & 2d 1657 & had five sons & four daughters. He used the names peculiar to this line; Thus Philippe—Jean—? Gysbert—Jean—Philippe—(1621)—Philip Jr. & John (Jean). He appears on Hotten's List of Emigrés to America as: "Philip De La Noye." He left Leiden to join the ship "Fortune" the first vessel to follow the "Mayflower." It came from London England bringing the Patent of Government, John Pierce & 35 colonists. They landed at Plymouth Massachusetts on November the eleventh 1621. It was at this time that the Narragansets sent the famous bundle of arrows tied with a snake skin to Gov. Bradford, who returned it stuffed with powder and bullets.

Passenger List of the "Fortune 1621."—Robt Cushman Wm Hilton John Winslow Wm Coner John Adams Wm Tench John Cannon Wm Wright Rob't Hickey Thos. Prince (aft. Gov.) Stephen





Dean Moses Simonson (Simmons) Philip De La Noye (Delano) Edward Bompasse (Bumpus or Bump) Clement Briggs Jas. Steward (or, t) Wm Pitts Wm Palmer Jonathan Brewster Bennet Morgan Thos. Flavil Hugh Stacie (Stacy) Wm Beale Thos Cushman Austin Nicolas (Nicholas) Widow Foord Thos Morton Wm Bassite (Bassett). He was about the FIRST Huguenot in New England to found a house and leave descendants. Who are now known as the Delano's. This surname was changed by usage from de La Noye (de Lannoy) to de Lano & Delano—in the 2d generation. [Huguenots: Dutch settlements—New York 1623 & '5, L. I. 1632 N. E. 1650 & later Georgia, Va. etc 1660 etc & 1630. Maine, Annapolis, Florida & Canada were visited by Huguenots, before and just after 1608 but very doubtful if a single family left any descendants.] “Hypocrisie Unmasked by Gov. Winslow” states: “Philip de La Noye . . . from Leyden born of French parents; who coming to age of discernment, demanded also communion with us, and proving himself to be come of such parents as were in full communion with the French churches, was hereupon admitted by the church of Plymouth . . . and upon letters of recommendation from the church of Plymouth, hee was also admitted into fellowship with the church at Duxbury.” In Baird's History of the Huguenot Emigration to America Vol. 1, p-158 it is stated that: “Wm Molines & his daughter Priscilla, afterward the wife of John Alden, and Philip De la Noye and others remained in Leyden.” Major Delano will from this landing in America 1621 carry forward the history of ten generations to our own times (1899).

From “The Pilgrim Fathers of New England”

By John Brown B.A. D.D. 1896

“In the month of November the Nanset Indians passed on to Plymouth the intelligence that a ship was seen making her way into the Cape harbour. What could it be? No vessel had been seen since the Mayflower left, nor were they expecting any till the spring came round. England and France were then at war; could it be that these were Frenchmen, with hostile intent? A cannon was at once fired from the battery, to call in all who were out in the fields, and soon every man who could shoulder a musket fell into his place, and stood on the outlook. The alarm turned out to be needless. The stranger drawing nearer proved to be a friend, for the English flag was seen floating at her masthead. It was the ship Fortune, bringing thirty-five new colonists, among them being William Brewster's eldest son, John Winslow a brother of Edward, and Robert Cushman. ‘The plantation’ says Bradford, ‘was glad of this addition to its strength,’ . . . In addition to her passengers, the Fortune brought the colonists a patent of their land from the Council of New England, drawn up in the name of John Pierce and his associates, . . . This document, bearing date June 1, 1621, is still preserved in the Pilgrim Hall at Plymouth, and bears the signatures and seals of the Duke of Lenox, the





Marquis of Hamilton, the Earl of Warwick, and Sir Ferdinando Gorges, . . . gave to Pierce and each of his associates a hundred acres of land." Thus our forefather Philippe De La Noye (Lannoy) arrived in the new land. The following will also show that Philippe acted as a soldier. "Standish further placed all able to bear arms under a general muster or training, forming with the new-comers a battalion some fifty strong." Philippe's (15-A) sons were: 1—Philip Delano or De La Noye Jr—1640 2—Dr Thomas Delano or De La Noye—1642 3—John Delano or De La Noye—1644 4—L't Jonathan Delano or De La Noye—1648 5—& Samuel Delano or De La Noye—1659. The Leiden Holland data & "Gysbert 1545" was obtained in its raw and meagre state from Mr Rammelman Elserier (W. I. C. R.—Elsevier) September 1879 "Archiviste de Leide" (died 1884 ?) & H. F. G. Gerlings, "Leidsche Bankvereeniging" & the John A Delano, Diary & Edward Delano's visit to Amsterdam in 1852 when he was presented by W. R. Manderly to Monsieur de Lannoy, who gave him the impression of his arms (Arg. 3 lions). [Nothing has been obtained to show who this Lannoy was, but he may have been of the Holland branch; which see.] Mr R. E. adds that: "His lists of births marriages baptisms & deaths give de Lannoi—de Lannoy—de Lano—de la No—de la Noye—de la Noy—de Lannoy—de Lanno—de Lonoy—de Launoy & Lano' often the parish clerk spelt as he pleased. No doubt but that 'de Lannoy' was the cultivated way of spelling, some used 'de la Noye' other spellings are corruptions."

Tourcoing 13 avril 1895

[COPY]

# [ARCHIVES Communales TOURCOING]

Monsieur, J'ai l'honneur de vous informer que de minut'cuses recherches ont été faites dans nos Archives concernant la famille De Lannoy dont on compte au certain nombre de branches à Tourcoing. Nos plus anciens registres remontent: pour les naissances à 1594 [births] pour les mariages à 1629 [marriages] et pour les de'cès à 1737 [deaths] Pour le voyez, il nous est de toute impossibilité d'établir la généalogie dont vous nous entretenez. Néanmoins, dans l'espoir que cela pourra vous être utile, je vous donne ci-dessous toutes les naissances des De Lannoy ou Delannoy de 1594 à 1620: [births] 4 jan. 1619—Jeanne Delannoy fille d'Ambroise [De Lannoy] et de Marguerite Desurmout 24 aout 1605—Pierre Delannoy [son of] Guillaume [de Lannoy] 20 février 1611—Guillaume Delannoy [ditto] 26 dec. 1612—Marie Delannoy [dau of] Guillaume [de Lannoy] & Antoinette Bouche 17 jan. 1616—Caterine [ditto] 18 mars 1618—Antoinette [ditto] 18 juillet 1610—Madeleine Delannoy [dau. of] Jacques [de Lannoy] 24 nov. 1611—Philippe Delannoy [son of] [ditto]. 12 janvier 1614—Jean Delannoy [son of] Jacques [de Lannoy] &



Marie Delannoy 20 nov. 1615—Catherine [dau of ditto] 18 juin 1618—Marie [ditto] 2 avril 1595—Madeleine Delannoy [dau. of] Jean & Marguerite Bouche 24 août 1596—Gilles [son of] Jean & ? 7 nov 1597—Marguerite [dau. of] Jean & Agnes Deberghe 4 mai 1599—Jean [son of] Jean & ? 17 dec. 1600—Marie [dau. of ditto] 27 oct. 1608—François [son of ditto] 14 nov. 1610—Jeanne [dau. of ditto] 9 avril 1611—Jeanne Delannoy [dau. of] Jean [de Lannoy] & ? 18 juin 1612—Pierre Delannoy [son of ditto] 3 mars 1613—Pierre [son of] Jean & Agnes 30 sept. 1614—Marie [dau. of ditto] Delebergue 3 sept. 1615—Marguerite [dau of] Jean & Marguerite Holbecaz 7 avril 1617—Jean [son of] Jean & ? 1 oct 1617—Marie [dau of] Jean & Catherine Cateau 17 sept 1619—Jacques [son of] Jean & Agnes Deberghue 4 nov 1619—Vincent [son of] Jean & Jeanne Lerouge 4 sept 1597—Catherine Delannoy [dau of] Philippe [de Lannoy] & Paschasie de Le Voye 14 Dec 1598—Marie [dau of] Philippe & ? 20 nov 1595—Marguerite Delannoy [dau. of] Pierre [de Lannoy] & ? 26 fev. 1597—Marie [dau. of] Pierre & Petronille Deletombe 14 avril 1598—Antoinette [dau of] Pierre & Jeanne de la Rue 11 jan 1599—Rose [dau of] Pierre & ? 1 sept 1599—Elisabeth [ditto] 30 nov 1600—Antoinette [ditto] 26 jan 1601—Marie [ditto] 17 mars 1601—Jeanne [ditto] 12 mars 1603—Pierre [son of ditto] 4 juillet 1605—Catherine [dau. of ditto] 26 jan 1606—Gilles [son of ditto] 12 sept. 1610—Jacques [ditto] 10 sept. 1595—Jean Delannoy [son of] Vincent [de Lannoy] & Marie Descamps 17 oct. 1598—Elisabeth [dau of] Vincent & ? 15 mars 1601—Pétronille [ditto] 11 février 1605—Vincent [son of ditto] 13 juillet 1611—Marguerite [dau of ditto] 13 avril 1615—Gabriel [ditto] & Marie Decamp 19 sept 1595—Pétronille Delannoy—Nous ne possédons rien sur Gysbert de Lannoy (1545) . . . This letter is finished at the pages on the seigneurs de Tourcoing—The birth register begins 1594 thus excluding “Gysbert 1545” This list of “Delannoy or de Lannoy” appear to be all of one branch & doubtless came from some younger son or cadette of the Tourcoing house [or even earlier branches] of Lannoy, it is now apparently extinct, at least in Tourcoing. The writing Lannoy as Delannoy is simply an old and common clerical error. . . . Received from Monsieur le Maire de Tourcoing by Mortimer Delano.

The principal families taken from the list & arranged are: “when chil were born” 1595—Vincent de Lannoy & wife Marie Descamps & 1615—Vincent de Lannoy & wife Marie Decamp [the same persons] 1595—Jean de Lannoy & wife Marguerite Bouche 1597—Jean de Lannoy & wife Agnes Deberghe (de Berghe) & 1610—Jean de Lannoy & wife Agnes Deberghue—same—& 1613—Jean de Lannoy & wife Agnes De le bergue (de le Bergue) [the same persons] 1597—Pierre de Lannoy & wife Petronille Deletombe 1598—Pierre de Lannoy & wife Jeanne de la Rue 1597—Philippe de Lannoy & wife Paschasie de le Voye 1614—Jacques de Lannoy & wife Marie de Lannoy 1612—Guillaume de Lannoy & wife Antoinette Bouche 1615—Jean de Lannoy & wife Mar-





guerite Holbecaz 1617—Jean de Lannoy & wife Caterine Cateau 1619—Jean de Lannoy & wife Jeanne Lerouge 1619—Ambroise de Lannoy & wife Marguerite Desurmont [de Surmont or de-sur-Mont ?] From the data I have been able to examine it appears that the lords of Tourecoing & the cadette families were all extinct by 1700, if not earlier. Tourecoing is seven miles from Lille & has almost joined Roubaix. It has been famous since 1350 for woollen manufactures—It was besieged in 1477 & by the Huguenots 1556. Population over 65000.

### Motterie Line of Lannoy

[See IV son of 6-A HUGUES]

Gen.

1—JEAN de LANNOY seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont "Percheval" m. Marie de Cordes, dame d'Ogimont—liv. in 1366—had—Jean (2) & a dau. Jeanne m. Gerard de Coustre. 2—JEAN de LANNOY seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont (1400 or later) m. Isabelle du Mez, surnamed de Croix. Armes: 1 & 4 or, canton gu. for Mez. 2 & 3 arg. croix az. for Croix had 1—ANTOINE of Tournais 2—Jeanne m. Thomas de Maillet, seig. de Berlette 3—Robert, founder of the d'Ogimont branch. 4—Elconore m. Colard de Beuvieres, seig. de Lauson. 5—Pierre founder of seigneurie d'Hardiplanque (to follow). 6—JEAN de LANNOY seig. de Fourves, m. Jeanne, heiress of Baudimont, they had Jeanne dame de Baudimont. m. Pierre du Prez. 3—ANTOINE de LANNOY seig. de la Motterie m. Philippote Abbonel Abbonel ditte Gros in French Flandres: 1433 A.D. Armes: Gu. fasce arg., bet. 3 heads of moors, wreathed arg—they had 4—ANTOINE de LANNOY seig. de la Motterie m. 1540, Jacqueline du Bois de Hoves—they had 5—LOUIS de LANNOY seig. de la Motterie, de Wasmes & du Moulin—died July 1565—m. 1st, Marie Boulangier widow of Jean de Breton seig. de Mauville m. 2nd, Michelle d'Oignies. Armes: Gu, 3 heads of Moors arg, wreathed or. 1—had—JACQUES (6) 2—Jeanne m.—Jean de Hermin Lietard, seig. de Cuvillers, & baron de Fosseux. 3—Claude de Lannoy [Chevalier to the Archduke Albert at Lille 1559-1621] seig. du Moulin, 1600—m. Helene de Bonniere de Sonastre, dame de Fresnes & de Loz. They had—Helen dame de Moulin, de Fresnes & de Loz who m.—Jean Baptiste de Thiennes baron de Montigny. 6—JACQUES de LANNOY, seig. de la Motterie, de Wasmes, d'Outrebecq. & de Carrery—died 1587 m.—Susanne de Noyelles, dame de Ponchel, will dated 1590 1—they had—Guillaume de Lannoy, seig. de Wasmes—no alliance 2—ADRIEN (7) 3—Claude, founder of the Comtes de la Motterie (follows) 4—Valentin, founder of seig. de Leeuwerghen. See Holl. Line—5—Marc, prior de Saint Brice. 6—Anne, canoness at Mons. 7—Susanne, canoness at Mons. 8—Adrienne canoness at Mons, abbess & princess of the Chapetre N Nuvelles 9—Marguerite, canoness at Monterge. 10—Helene, canoness at Monterge. 7—ADRIEN de LANNOY, seig. de Wasmes, de Toufflers, d'Outrebecqu & du Ponchel: m. 1st,





Honorine Baudain, d.—1617—*da.* of Jacques, seig. de Mauville, de Villers, de Wagnonville & Anne de Longueval. *m.* 2nd, Catherine du Mez, surnamed de Croix See *armes* for Gen—2—had FRANCOIS (8)

#### Chief de Lannoy

8—FRANCOIS, Comte de LANNOY, seigneur de Wasmes, de Toufflers & d'Outrebecq, governor of Bourbourg—*b.* 1608—*d.* 1693 *m.* Mechtilde de Bergh, de Trips & du Munsterbilsen 1st had—CHARLES FRANCOIS 2—Adrienne Philippine Therese, *d.* 1710 canoness de Nevelles [*lady of honor to Marie Theresa of Spain wife of Louis XIV*] *m.* 1675 Jacques Marie de la Baume, marquis de Saint Martin, comte de Montreval & de Brausien, brigadier of Louis XIV armies, killed at the battle of Neerwinde, 1693. 3—Marie Joseph, comte de Lannoy [*chamberlain to the Emperor Leopold*] *m.* Claire Hippolyte de Starchemberg. They had—Marie Francoise, *b.* 1685—*d.* 1724 *m.*, Maximilian comte de Starchemberg field marshal of the Imperial Army & governor of Vienne. [*Of Austria c'ts 1643 & 1739 Princes de Starchemberg 1765 "arg. sur gu. panthere naissant az."*] 4—Ernestine Catharine, *dame de la Croix—étoile m.* comte de Herberstein.

#### Chief of Lannoy—at this time

9—CHARLES FRANCOIS, comte de LANNOY, baron de Wasmes, seig. d'Outrebecq & de Maufait: *b.* 23 May 1644 *d.* 31 July 1726 *m.* 1st Marie du Fief, *dame d'Espierres—Tournaisis—m.* 2nd, Marie Catherine Alexie du Bois, de Frennes & *dame de Regnauville m.* 3rd, Isabelle Petitpas (*no issue*) Lille 1600 *Armes:* sa, 3 fasces *arg.* [*By 1st wife*] (1)—they had, Joseph de Lannoy, killed at the siege of Gibraltar 1704—*no alliance.* (2)—& Robert Larmorale de Lannoy baron de Wasmes, seigneur d'Espierres, d'Outrebecq & comte d'Annapes: brigadier of his majestie's armies, major of the gardes wallonnes 1727 *m.*, Marie Antoinette de Robles, comtesse d'Annapes, widow of Michael Maximilian de Grand, marquis de Hern & *daus.* Marie Charlottre *m.*, 1696, Philippe Albert de Kessel, comte de Wattignies, seig. de Flers & de Sesquin Brabant extinct 1747—*Armes:* Or, a sautoir brélessées et contre brét., sa. Anne Francoise, died without marriage—1725 Charlotte, *no alliance* Chas. Fran. (9) had by 2nd wife: (3) Gilles de Lannoy, captain of the regiment d'Isenghein: *no alliance* (4) PIERRE MAXIMILIEN de Lannoy (10) (5) Charles Francois founder of the seig. de Wattignies—see Gen. 11-A—Marie Francoise Alexie *d.* 1756, *m.* Charles Alexander Bernard, comte de Ballene, seig. de Esque lines *m.* 2nd Charles Joseph de Schynkle seig. de Westebroke.

#### Chief of Lannoy

10—PIERRE MAXIMILIEN, comte de LANNOY & d'Annapes, baron de Wasmes, seigneur d'Estrees, d'Espierres, de Maufait, de Regnauville, de Waudrecq, de Lannoy, de Capel-de Guigny



& du Zunthove—[He was legatee of his brother (2 son ?), Constantine Robert Lamoral] captain of the gardes, brigadier of the army of his majesty: m. in 1728, Marie Françoise Hleanore d'Angeville dau. of Nazaire Joseph, marquis d'Angeville & Marie Anne Antoinette Hanguart d'Avelin. Angeville armes: sinople, 3 fasces or. they had FRANÇOIS FERDINAND de Lannoy (11-10) & Marie Therese Robertine b. 1729 m. Ignace Godefroid de Lannoy, comte de Beaurepaire, seigneur de Caucourt b. 1723, son of Charles Ignace Francois de Lannoy & d'Alex Babe Françoise Guye de Saint Vaart, & Marie Françoise Jacqueline d. 1761—ursuline nun at Tournai & Irani Albertine 11-B—François Ferdinand comte de Lannoy & d'Annepes baron de Wasmes etc. seigneur d'Estrees, de Regnauville de Waudrecq, de Quinquempoix, de Guigny, & de Capel b. 1732—Col. in the Grenadiers of France 1758 maréchal de camp (field-marshal) mem. état noble d'Artois m. 1756 Marie Francois Constance Antoinette d'Assignies dau & heiress of Charles Francois Florent, marquis d'Assignies they had Constance Marie de Lannoy d. 1797 m. 7 Aug 1780 Charles Florent de Nassau comte de Corroy 1748-1809—no issue—11-A—Charles François de Lannoy seigneur de Wattignies—(par donation de son (nephew) neveu) Philippe Charles de Kessel (son) fils of Philippe Albert de-Kessel & Marie Charlotte de Lannoy he d. 1758 26 Aug. captain in regt of Solre-infantry. m. 1st Honorine Charlotte le Prince called du Chastel, dame de Rayneval, died without children in 1739—2d by contract of June 3 1740: Marie Caroline Françoise le Clément du Vault dau of Gédéon seigneur de l'Héraulle & of Françoise Albertine Bernard called du Bois Had 1—Charles Francois (12) 2—Augustin François Joseph founder of the branch of seigneurs de la Chaussee (see Chaussée) 3—Marie Charlotte Joséphe born Dec 14 1744 d Oct 13 1768 Canonness of Chapitre de Denain 12—Charles Francois de Lannoy comte de Lannoy & de Wattignies born Mar 25 1741 m. at Lille Mar 28 1762 2 daughters & no sons.

#### (See Gen. 6th 3d son Claude)

3d Claude de Lannoy [son of Jacques (6) d. 1587] comte de la Motterie 1608 chevalier de la Toison d'Or [Knt. Golden Fleece] see also "L—Clervaux Line" (From Jean "Percheval" line) also Philippe de Lannoy comte de la Motterie died of a wound in 1658 had 2 sons: François Hiacinthe de Lannoy de la Motterie—comte de Lannoy died 1725 aged 77—& Claude Maximilien de Lannoy comte de la Motterie [see Jean's 2d gen.—3d son Pierre] Pierre de Lannoy founder of the seigneurie d'Hardiplanques—seigneurs des Marais & d'Herpinghen had a 2d son: Jacques or Jean de Lannoy seigneur d'Hardiplanques Several generations follow down to Louis de Lannoy seigneur de Hautpont who had Jean Baptiste de Lannoy Charles de Lannoy Anne de Lannoy Prob. extinct.

#### The Lannoy-Clervaux Line

Hugues de Lannoy s. de Lannoy & Lys 1311-49 had 4 sons (see 1st Lannoy) the 4th was Jean dit "Percheval" liv. 1366 already given in "Motterie Line" [One authority erroneously places him as a son of Guillebert s. de Santes & Beaumont 7-A] Jean II de





Lannoy seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont "Percheval"—1304—had Jean III de Lannoy seigneur de la Motterie & d'Ogimont (2) had Antoine de Lannoy (3) [see "Motterie Line"] had Antoine II de Lannoy (4) had Louis de Lannoy (5) s. de Wasmes & Moulin d. 1565 Jacques s. de Wasmes d. 1587 (6) had a 3d son—3d Claude de Lannoy comte de la Motterie—1608—"Chevalier de la Toison d'Or" Gouverneur (von) de Maastricht and a Feld-marshal (Field-marshal) Netherlands (Philippe IV made him a comte) had Albert Eugene de Lannoy comte de Lannoy baron de Clervaux m. Anna Margareta de Reede heiress of Bouland Jullemont and Trembleur had François Ferdinand de Lannoy comte de Lannoy & seigneur de Trembleur m. baroness von der Horst heiress von Ham. Armes: parti, 1—arg. plein 2—gu. treillissé arg. had Adrian Damien Gerard Ernst de Lannoy comte de Lannoy & de Clervaux seigneur de Ham, Bouland & Trembleur had Adrian Jean Baptiste de Lannoy comte de Lannoy baron de Clervaux & du St. Emp. [H.R.E.] gentilhomme de l'Etat noble de Liège (gentleman of the noble estate) seigneur de Ham, Trembleur, & Netti-ville. he married 17 August 1753: Constance Polyxène de Wignacourt—chanoinesse de Maubeuge died 1823 W—armes: arg. 3 fleurs-de-lis au pied coupé gu.—The library formed by the comte de Lannoy passed to his widow and was dispersed at the time of her death—"Catalogue d'une superbe collection de livres . . . . (books) provenant de la succession de Mme la comtesse de Wignacourt douairiere (dowager) de M. le comte de Lannoy—Liège. Rongier, 1823, in—80." A book-stamp of armes & crest of Lannoy is shown in Guigard's Armorial du Bibliophile Vol. 2, 1890—they had: Florent Stanislaus Amour de Lannoy died Sept. 23 1836 comte de Lannoy de Clervaux Prince de Rheina-Wolbeck The principality was obtained by marriage on May 7, 1785 to the princesse Clementine Josephine Franzisca Therese de Looz-Corswarem Corswarem Looz born 29 June 1764 she died June 4, 1820 they had [Armes: quarterly: 1 & 4—burelé or & gu. (Looz) 2 & 3—or, 2 fesses sable (Diest) sur le tout (over all) ermine, 2 fesses gules (Corswarem) She [Princesse Clementine] was the eldest daughter of Wilhelm Joseph reigning duc (herzog) & comte von Looz-Corswarem & Fürsten von Rheina-Wolbeck—1792—Grafen von Looz, Horne, Nyel & Corswarem of the House of Heinaut & Hesbaye His sons were Karl—1769-1822 Joseph Arnold—1770-1827 Thus the principality on the 7 Sept 1839 passed to the house of Lannoy The family of Looz-et-Corswarem is of the Chateau de Bonlez province de Brabant Belgium Descendants of Arnold II de Los (of Limbourg) in 1082 A.D.: seigneurs de Ghoer & de Corswarem—1140 A.D. seigneurs de Niel 1300—de Hierges 1500—François Ier de Looz—Corswarem in 1600—Duc de Looz et Corswarem 1734—Present duke is Charles Leopold Auguste Louis Philippe duc de Looz-Corswarem—born 1833 succeeded 1896—m. & has 2 daus] Napoleon de Lannoy born Nov. 17 1807 died Mar. 7 1874 (Grafen) comte de Lannoy de Clervaux Prince de Rheina-Wolbeck [Fürst von R-W] married Oct. 19 1830: Marie Augustine comtesse de Liedekerke-Beaufort b. Feb. 21 1809 d. Dec. 21 1891 comtes in





Age Armes: Quarterly: 1 & 4; gules, 3 lions or, armed, tongues & crowns azure. Liedekerke—2 & 3 Ermine, a bande cotisée gules, Beaufort—Supporters: 2 griffons or. they had 2 sons Arthur Napoleon Auguste Alexandre Clement de Lannoy: Prince de Rheina-Wolbeck comte de Lannoy—Clervaux born at Liège February 19, 1833 died at Bentlage March 7 1895 never married [succeeded by his brother] Fürstlichen Gnaden EDGAR HON-ORE MARIE de Lannoy Comte de Lannoy-Clervaux PRINCE de RHEINA-WOLBECK & the Present CHIEF or Head of Lannoy born at Liège August 16 1835 Resides at the Chateau de Bentlage and is unmarried—Comtes of St. Emp. (H.R.E.) Feb. 10 1526 Lannoy de Clervaux, at the court Royal of France Prussian title of Prince of Rheina-Wolbeck, order of primogeniture, title is hereditary, Sept 7 1839 with the qualification of "Fürstlichen Gnaden" (Grace princiere) Berlin Oct. 15 1840 Diplome dated Ems 28 June 1880 Hereditary Member of the Chamber of seigneurs (lords) of Prussia: Oct. 12 1854 Prussian title of "Durchlaucht" in favor of the Prince. Berlin Oct. 22 1861 Catholiques in religion, family seat the (schloss) Chateau de Bentlage, cercle de Steinfurt: Westphalia, Regence de Münster Prussia—Rheina on the Ems in Westfalen see Almanach de Gotha for 1896, 1895—122 dy'r. p. 509 & 1843 p. 156, 1848 p. 178 Armorial Bearings [see fig. 3] Armes: Argent, three lions rampant de sinople, armé, lampassé de gules crowned or. Crest: the unicorn head of Lannoy? Supporters: 2 Griffons or (gold) Devise: Votre Plaisir Manteau: Purple, doubled with ermine; surmounted with the crown of a Prince of the St. Empire (H.R.E.)

—Chaussée—

Augustin Francois Joseph de Lannoy comte de Lannoy seigneur de la Chaussée Letters patent Aug. 29 1776 born 1745 m. at Tournay 1768—had Ferdinand Joseph comte de Lannoy b. 1772 d. 1823 m. 1807 A dau. only m. her "cousin german" Adrien comte de Lannoy 1834, & bro. Jacques Adrien Francois comte de Lannoy de la chaussee b. 1769 d. 1835 chamberlain to William I king of Holland (pay bas) m. 1791 & had 1st Adrien above 1834 3d—Paul comte de Lannoy b. chateau d'Hingene Anvers July 15 1810 2d—Gustave Ferdinand—b. Bruxelles Aug. 5 1800 He m. July 10 1827 & had 5 children 1st Charles Maximilien Lanormal comte de Lannoy b. 1828 m. 1862 issue? not known about 2d Ferdinand Charles Marie Joseph comte de Lannoy b 1833 m. 1858? & had 3 daus. Comtes de Lannoy de la Chaussée coat-armor—Brabant—1—Lannoy Armes—Casque crowned—(helmet) Cimier—une tête et col de licorne d'argent accornée et crinée d'or—[Unicorn head arg., horn & mane or] Supporters—deux griffons regardant or, arm et lamp. de gules—[2 griffins or, claws & tongues gu.] Manteau—de gules doublé d'hermine surmounted d'une couronne à cinq (5) fleurons—(Red, doubled erm. & crowned).

The Lannoy-Boissiere Line

Christopher seigneur de Lannoy Gouverneur d'Amiens (1600) married Charlotte de Villiers-Saint-Pol—dame d'honneur de la Queen "maid of honour" to Anne of Austria [wife of King Louis



XIII of France] their only son was: Charles comte de Lannoy chevalier de L'Ordre de Saint Esprit " Order of the Holy Ghost " councillor of State (1st) Premier Master d'Hotel du Roi (the King & Gouverneur de la ville de Montreuil 1626 & 32 & 34 seigneur de la Boissiere died in 1649—married Anne d'Aumont widow of Antoine Potier, seigneur de sceaux. had Anne Elisabeth comtesse de Lannoy married 1st Nov. 25 1643—had issue—Bore the armes of Lannoy Supporters: 2 licornes (unicorns) argent Cimier (crest): the head of a unicorn argent & horn & mane or. The helmet crowned with a comtes crown.

SEIGNEURS de LESDAIN fr Jean " Percheval " had: Jean II de Lannoy [see that line] who had a 3d son Pierre de Lannoy, seigneur de la Motterie & d'Hardiplanques had Nicolas de Lannoy seigneur de Lesdain had Hugues de Lannoy s. de Lesdain had Nicolas II de Lannoy (1604) (see Pere Anselme's Gen. for line in full) he had Marie de Lannoy (This house ended with Antoine de Lannoy seigneur de Lesdain & d'Anglebert several generations later) she married (either before or about 1591) Odet de la Noue—died 1622 (15th gen.) seigneur de la Noue & de Teligny had Claude Marchal de la Noue Col of the Regt de la Noue extinct in male line 1650 From Annuaire de la Noblesse 1887 Genealogy de la Noue y (&) vicomte Oscar de Pole (Odet was the eldest son of the Haut & puissant lord, Francois III " Bras-de-fer " (iron-armed) 1531-91 14th gen. chevalier of the Order of the King & Gentleman of the Chamber du Roi, seigneur de la Noue-Briord Captain of the " Cinque-garde " (500 men-at-arms) & the greatest Protestant General of his time Lost his arm at the battle of Fontenoi or Fontenay-le-comte in 1570 & was killed at the siege of Lamballe 1591. Was author of several writings politic & military.) Francois' first wife was Marguerite or Madelene de Teligny—their 2d son was Theophile de la Noue seigneur de Teligny m. Anne Hatte—had 3 daus.—They are lineal descendants of the 1st gen. Garnier de la Noue who lived in 1152 The fief of La Noue is in the parish of Fresnay, county of Nantes, Bretagne—(Brittany) Charte of St Serge d'Angers & Salomon de la Noue in 1085 (de Nou) Armes: Argent, a trellis, sable, a chief gules charged with 3 wolves' heads erased or. Apparently differenced from the same armes bastonné (10 bastons sa.) instead of the trellis.

Written while a prisoner of war in the castle of Tournay by Odet husband of Marie de Lannoy

## A PARADOX

By Odet De la Noue, Lorde of Teleignie

" That Adversitie is more necessaire Than Prosperite—and that of all Affliction Close Prison is most pleasant and most Profitable— [On 25th May 1594 entered on Stationer's Register]

' Then may I well conclude with reason and assurance,  
That there's no better state then to be kept in durance,  
A sweeter kind of life I never proved then there;  
Nor was I ever toucht with lesser grieve and care,





If that I care at all, it is for others cause,  
 And for the miseries this time's corruption draws  
 But being well assur'd that nothing here betideth  
 Against GOD'S ordinance and will, that all things guideth;  
 And knowing him to be good, just, and most of might,  
 I gladly yeeld my selfe to the order he hath plight, ?  
 For hee it is, that now makes me accept so well  
 And like of his estate which others hate as Hell;  
 He 'tis, that heretofore vouchsaf't me reliif  
 When as I was opprest with a more grievous grief;  
 He 'tis from whom I hope in time to come no lesse  
 Although a hundred-fold were doubtful my distresse  
 Yea, hee it is that makes me profit every day;  
 And also so content in this estate to stay,  
 That of my libertie I am not now so faine  
 To think my libertie a happier life to gain;  
 For, I were well content from hence no more to go  
 If I might profit most my friends and country so.  
 Now here I humbly pray—expecting such an end—  
 The Lord still towards me his favour to extend;  
 And that He will vouchsafe still to all at like grace  
 To all that for like cause are handled in like case."

[Furnished by Miss N. P. Delano of New Bedford]

#### Maison de Lannoy in Picardie

This line has not been found in the several pedigrees, that the line is of Flemish. Lannoy there can be no doubt for the "gold chain" for some generations surrounded the shield of the Lannoy armes in memory of his bravery. Raoul de Lannoy He was at the siege of Quesnoy or after Hesdin in 1477 and was there decorated for bravery by Louis XI King of France—"One of the principal recompenses for brave knights (chevaliers) consisted in a gold chain placed around the neck, the links being in number according to their merit of valour. The king in placing this on the brave Raoul said—"Par la Pâque-Dieu, mon ami, vous êtes trop farieux en un combat; il vous faut enchaîner, car je ne veux point vous perdre, désirant me servir de vous plus d'une fois"—[By the God of Easter! my friend you are very furious in a combat, if your fault is enchained it is because I do not wish to see you lost and desire you to serve me many times yet] He was the first to mount the breach. The chain was of 500 escus or écus value (\$600.) He received also the command of a company of footmen. Raoul bore for armes: Argent, 10 annelets gules (annulets or rings) placed 3, 3, 3, & 1—This is probably an assumption or new grant to commemorate the decoration for the armes do not appear to have been afterward used by any family of Lannoy. See *Vraie* etc. by Palliot Paris 1660 & *Hist. du Blason Eysen-* 1848 & *Science des Armoiries* par le marquis de Magny Paris 1846.

#### Lannoy d'Ameraucourt

This line of Lannoy appears as the seigneurs d'Obriscourt et





d'Ameraucourt and comtes de Lannoy They are allied to Charlemagne the emperor through Jean de Lannoy chevalier who m. in 1300 Blanche de Vermandois: their son was held over the baptismal font by his uncle Hugues de Vermandois who gave to him the estate of Obriscourt and charged him and his descendants to bear the armes of Vermandois which was done Coat-armor: Or and azure chequy. (following MM. de St Marthe) This line doubtless came from the old house of Lannoy either long before the heiress married Franchimont in 1310 or at that time through some cadet of Lannoy Here again there is no mention of the old Lannoy coat-armor. Item: Jean de Launoy, chambellan du roi bore in 1480 (un échiquete) a checker [chamberlain to the King] The family is now extinct?—This line of Vermandois is apparently of the Line from Herbert II comte de Vermandois [see royal chart] Coat-armor Lannoy d'Ameraucourt [Picardie] Echiqueté d'or et d'azur, de quatre tires. (checkered or & azure of 4 rows).

#### LANNOY or LAUNOY in NORMANDY

In the register of the chamber of comptes is mentioned BENOIT de LANOY ecuyer 1452 Later seigneurs de Clermont The genealogy of this house is brief and claims no connection with Lannoy of Flandres Given in an old French Gen. Coll. of ten vols. The line is extinct or unknown after 1648 Coat-Armor. Argent, an eagle displayed sable. See the "Notes on the Lannoys of the 'Dossier' of this family," there will be found many resident in Normandy Final research will doubtless show an origin from ancient Lannoy 1096.

House of Lannoy in Holland & New Amsterdam (New-York)

From: Jacques de Lannoy seigneur de la Motterie etc. overl 1587 (died) [see Motterie line gen. 6] he had also a son Valentin de Lannoy who founded the seigneurie de Leeuwerghen Henri Martin de Lannoy had Arnold de Lannoy of Leiden 1635 geb. 16 May 1623 [Abraham de Lannoy also Jean de Lannoy Oct 6 1632] overl 14 Oct. 1668 had Dr Arnold de Lannoy geb. 1651 overl 14 July 1710—[20 Feb 1816 Brab. sept. diploma 8 June 1711 Br. Nederland Adel Wappenboch 1883 Rietstap] Armor: Brabant de Lannoy [Brabant sept.] [AN. 20 fev. 1816] D'argent à trois lions de sinople armé et lampassé de gules couronne or—Crest: un lion de l'écu issuant tenant une épée arg. garnie d'or. Supporters: deux licornes d'arg. accornées crinées et lampassées de g. Rietstap Vol 2d "argent, three lions vert rampant armed & langued gules, crowned or (gold) Helmet argent & or with crest a demi-lion vert, armed & tongued gules, crowned or. dexter paw holds a naked sword or & argent, mantle-flourish argent & vert. Supporters: on a green leaf flourish two unicorns rampant argent horned & manes or."

#### Notes:

1895 a "De Lannoy et Fils, Library at Ostend Belgium" & in 1897 appear as "Chas. De Lannoy & Fils" [My letters un 1897 1—Philippe de Lanoy of AMSTERDAM Holland m. Courtois Catalaine Nov 17 1618 2—Andri de Lannoy bapt. NOV 2 1628 "NO 222—LANNOY—de—Messire Jean de Lannoy dit de



Mongeval né en Mars 1504 Chevalier Seigneur de Reijnenbourg Echevin du pays du Franc de Bruges en 1639—penta—[bears] Ecartele au 1 et 4 d'argent a trois lions de sinople couronnés armés et lampasses d'or—au 2 et 3 de gueules au lion d'argent couronné d'or; et la queue en sautoir de même qui est de Bronchorst le tout ente d'or en pointe—" " Recueil Heraldique par F van Dyke Bruges 1851 " This Jean is of the Maingoval line [Mongeval] & lord of Reijnenbourg An alderman of the country of Bruges in 1639—Armes are quartered: 1 & 4 Lannoy 2 & 3 gu. a lion arg., with his tail of 2 pieces crossed this is the armes of the Bronchorst fam. in Gueldre. In base of shield a small division of gold. His name appears in the list of " Consuls et Senators Perpetuis Terrae Francae in Flandria " Senator of the Septentrionalis District " Domino (lord) Ioanni de Lannoy Equiti, Domino de Rijnburgh, &c." Hist. Comitum Flandrae, Vredius Brugis 1650—1897 " Le Bulletin Heraldique de France " As Chevaliers de l'ordre de " St. Lazare et de Notre Dame du Mont-Carmel (1000-1789) Created a chevalier on 22 March 1717—Nicolas de Lannoy bore: " D'argent, au chevron de gueules " (Argent, a chevron gules) also on the 25 February 1723 Jacques-François de la Rue de Lannoy, chevalier de St. Louis, Lieutenant au régiment des Gardes françaises avec brevet de Colonel (Col. Reg't of French Guards) gentilhomme du duc d'Orléans (Gentleman to the duke of Orleans) bore: " D'argent, a 3 fascés de gueules " (Argent, 3 fesses gules) Literature of Holland Item: " The Baroness Juliana Cornelia de Lannoy (1738-1782) was a writer of considerable talent, also of the school of Voltaire; her poems were highly esteemed by Bilderdijk, and she has a neatness of touch and clearness of penetration that give vivacity to her studies of social life " (Ency. Brit. 9th Ed. vol. XII) —her line not recorded—Armes de Lannoy of Holland Arg., 3 lions sinople armed & tongues gules, crowned or. Crest: head & neck of unicorn arg. Item: " La Mer Polaire " (The Polar Sea) Voyages etc—par Ferd. De Lanoye 2d ed. Paris 1835 Hachette & Co—The dedication to " Jules Simon " sig. F'd de Lanoye Paris le 15 Nov 1863 Item: Fr. " Katy of Catocin " By Geo. A Townsend—pub. Appleton & Co 1886 p. 473—foot note—(this remarkable fact is brought to light) " Inscription in the Catholic Cathedral Cemetery Baltimore Md—Jesus, Mary, Joseph, Pray for the soul of Mary Christine Adelaide Delannoy wife of Junius Brutus Booth, Tragedian. She died in Balt. Mar. the 9th 1858 " etc—Col. F. A. Burr possesses the marital correspondence between J B Booth Sr and his first wife. His cruelty in leaving her and his child in London without bread, suggests the heartlessness of an assassin's father. Edmund Kean contributed to send the deserted wife to Amer."—Marie Delannoy—b. 1792—Belgium—br. of Lannoy m. Lon. 1815 (not divorced until 1850) Junius B. Booth 1796-1852 (They had a son who 1859 returned to Lon.) 1821 he deserted her & went to M'd m. 2d Mary Holmes: had chil.: one being the famous Amer. tragic actor Edwin Booth 1833-93—Junius s. of Richard b. 1756 ? s. of John Booth of Lon.





The first of the Holland house of Lannoy in New Amsterdam [New-York] appears to have been Abram or Abraham de la Noy From the Council Minutes of New Amsterdam: for January 24 1652—Resolution: grant permission to Abraham de la Noy to retail wines by small measure & lease to him the city tavern. "Abram d' La Noy—made schoolmaster in N. Ams. 1667-8 From this date to that which follows I have found nothing though it is quite possible data may exist. This Abraham (1652) & the Abraham m. in 1681 may be the same. In list of town payments for 1671 again in 1673 at New Haerlem Abraham de La Noy appears. In 1678—Oct 27, Engelberth Lott fr. Midwout married Cornelia de la Noy [New-York] In 1680 Isaac van Velck—widower married Catalyntje de la Noy [New-York] Abram had a dau. Mary married in 1681 In 1681 Aug 23, Abraham De la Noy fr. Haerlem in Holland married Cornelia Toll, widow It is possible that Abram & Pieter were brothers, as they both came from Haerlem Holland. A—In 1680 April 22—Pieter de la Noy from Haerlem Holland, was married to Elizabeth de Potter widow of Isaac Bedlow He had a daughter Catharine married 1684 From Dutch Church Marriage Records Also mention of Dorothea de la Noy & Cornelia de Lannoy Jacobus de Lannoy m. to Catharina Beckman, jonge dochter mentions Maria de Lannoy Reformed dutch church (March 27 1709) Abraham de Lanoy m. to Margerije Kleppers (July 17 1709) John de la Noy had a dau. Mary who married in 1779 a Riker of Harlem New-York John De la Noy had a dau. Elizabeth who married in 1808, Benj. Mercer of Long Island Record of Ref. Dutch Ch. in N. Y. C.—Baptisms—2 July 1755 mention of John de Lannoy 2 Nov. 1755 "Ouders" Jakob Broúwer, Maria de Lanoy—"Kinder" Maria 10 Dec. 1755 mention Catharina de Lanoy "Ouders" 11 July 1756 Jan de Lanoy, Maria Crankheit kind. Jannetje—mention Maria de Lanoy 5 Dec. 1756 Abraham de Lanoy, Hester Koning kind. Johannis 15 May 1757 Abraham Le Noy, Ariaantje Montanje—kind. Samson Apr 5 1758 Jakob Brouwer Maria de Lanoy kind. Petronella Jan Lanoy Maria Krankheit & Abraham Lanoy Jún. & Helena Lanoy appear Nov. 7, 1759. Kind. Maria Sept. 26, 1762 Jan de La Noy & Lena de La Noy 22 July 1764 Abraham de La Noy, Lena do. etc 26 Sept '64 Maria do. 4 Nov Jan do. 3 Aug 1766 Abraham de La Noy etc 17 Aug '66 Lena de La Noy etc 20 Aug 1767 Maria La Noy etc 11 Oct '67 Cornelia de La Noy; Hendrik Sikkels etc. 3 July 1768 Cornelia de Lanoy 2 Oct '68 Abraham de La Noy Lena do. etc 1 Sept 1769 Jane de Lanoy etc 11 Feb 1770 Frans Lanoy, Simon Lanoy, etc 16 Dec '70 Abraham La Noy John de Lanoy Jane do. etc 23 July 1775 Abraham de Lanoy Junior Jane de Lanoy etc (This is all that can be found to date Des. after 1808 not known.)

A—PETER (Pierre) de Lannoy [De La Noy] Appointed by William & Mary of England and elected the first Mayor of the City of New-York October 14 1689 Dec. 14 1689 ordered that Peter de Lannoy be commissioned for receiving their Majesties revenues in the Province of New York He was Judge of the Court of





Admiralty Sept. 17 1690 & Judge of Court of Oyer & Terminer. "Committee of Safety" appointing Jacob Leisler to be Capt. of the Fort—signed and sealed by P De La Noy [L. S.] & others June 8 1689 Again P. De La Noy Aug 16 1689 "Leisler's Proc. confirming the Elect. by the Citizens of the Mayor" etc "Whereas by order of ye Comm. of Safety . . . and votes of ye freeholders Come to Peter De La Noy Esq. for Mayor" "Appointment of Leisler's Council Dec 11 1689 Present Pieter Delanooy Mayor" "Ordered that Mr Pieter d'la Noy etc" "Present at a council Dec 16 1689 Pieter d'Lanoy" "Fort W'm N. York 28 oct. 1689. Gent'm— . . . (ends with) weareupon such good Terms of breaking of Papists and arbitrary Yokes from our necks forever . . . yr Loveing friendes (others and) Pietr de Lanoy "L't Gov. & Council Mar. 4 1689 P D La Noy "Certificate for lead N-Y 30 Apr 1690 Copy Signed Pr Delanoy. Collr Endorsed Mr de Lanoy Coll's Cert" "Att a Court of Admiralty held in the Citty hall, etc. Sept. 17 1690 Present Pieter dLanoy Esqr Judge etc." "Anno Regni Regis Golielmi et Mariae &c New York To the honble Pieter D'Lanoy President & the rest . . . 11 Nov 1690 Geo: Brewerton Reqr" "Meeting of the worshipfull Mayor Aldermen etc Feb'y 6 1690-1 Present P De la Noy Mayr" Another document curiously signed P: De Lay Noy & signed to "Nicholas Bayard's Claim" who sewed for false imprisonment (14 months) during late rebellion, at the hands of etc. Peter Lanoy & 19 others (amt of £5000) Sept 7th 1691

To his Excelency Coll: Benjanine Ffletcher Capn Generall and Governor of the province of New Yorke &c.

### The Humble Peticon of Peter Delanoy

SHEWETH

That during the administration of Capn Jacob Leisler deed in this province hee your petitionr was nominated and appointed Collector and Receiver generall by virtue of wch offices severall branches of their Maties revenue past through his hands for the payment of wch money hee did from time to time give acct to the said Leisler for and full Sattisfaccon did make for the money soe recd besides your Peticonr did advance on his own acct above four hundred pounds the most of wch was to Expediate the Albany ffiores to resist the ffrench of Canada — But soe it is may it please your Excellency that on the arrivall of Coll: Henry Sloughter the late Governour he was requir'd on a Certaine day to appeare before him and Councill and then and there produce all his accounts wch he accordingly did whereupon the said Governour and Councill without Audit or any Judiciall processe caused your Peticonr to be committed into the custody of the Sheriffe of the Citty and County of New Yorke, where hee still remaines a prisnor to his great damage &c — And hee now being Inform'd that your Excellency hath orders to Inspect said matter from the Lords of the Treasury and make report to them of the same He humbly supplicates your Excellency that he him release from this his Confinemt being ready and willing at all times to attend any person or persons whom your



Excellency shall nominate to Audit said accts of your Peticonr and whatsoever their said Lordshipps shall award in that matter he is ready to submit to, This hee humbly offerrs to your Excellency's mature Consideration in all humility and prays hee may be releas'd from his now Confinment and as in Duty bound shall every pray &c.

Endorsed

PR DeLANOY

Pr DeLanoy peticon  
debated in Council

This is the time of Leisler's revolution? He deposed the Jacobite L't Gov. Nicholson & proclaimed W'm & Mary 1689. He assumed the L't Gov.'s position, but laid down his power in 1691. Gov. Sloughter hesitated to sign the warrant which so unjustly caused his execution for treason? A paper says that "he appointed Peter D Lanoy to collect the Rev's. allowing him a great salary & all the perquisites of that office—" Gov. Leisler and the others were cleared of all charges made against them, by Parliament at London. Nothing more is found about Peter de Lannoy after the Petition (1691)—Note: the various forms of Lannoy & the exact similarity of signatures Philippe De La Noye 1621 Abraham & Peter De La Noy 1652 & 1671 all from Holland.

#### FIRST MAYORS OF NEW YORK.

Mayor Van Wyck (92d) has had two predecessors as first Mayor of New York—the first Mayor the city had and the first Mayor elected by the people.

Seventy-seven Mayors have preceded Mr. Van Wyck in the office of Mayor of New York. Of these twelve were appointed by British Governors of the province. The others were elected by vote of the people.

Thomas Willett was the first Mayor. In 1664 the British wrested New York from the Dutch and Col. Nicholls was made Governor. The next year he appointed Thomas Willett Mayor, to govern the city in company with five Aldermen and a Sheriff. Willett was one of the Plymouth Pilgrims, but had been for fifteen years a merchant in New Amsterdam. He was not a political partisan, and was selected because he could unite the Dutch and English in support of the new form of municipal government. Willett's influence with the Governor obtained the first establishment in this island of trial by jury.

The city was then only a village of 1,500 inhabitants who lived in eighteen streets, all below what is now Wall street. It had only one church, the Dutch Reformed, inside the old fort at Battery place. Under Willett the service of the Church of England was performed there and permission was given to the people to build a Lutheran church.

For twenty-four years the people were apparently content with appointed Mayors. Then, in 1689, they demanded a man who should be chosen by themselves. A religious war was imminent and the city was divided against itself. It was amid shouts of "No





Popery" that Pieter De Lanoy, a Hollander, was elected Mayor—the first to receive the office by the franchise of the people. On Oct. 14, protected by a guard of soldiers, he took his office in the old City Hall in Coenties slip. He reconciled the opposing factions.

The northern boundary of the city then was still Wall street. The public treasury held about \$3,865, and a year later the assessed value of all city real estate was \$78,231.

## FORMER MAYORS OF NEW YORK.

1. Thomas Willett, 1665; 2. Thomas Delavall, 1666; 3. Thomas Willett, 1667; 4. Cornelius Steenwyck, 1668-1670; 5. Thomas Delavall; 6. Matthias Nicolls, 1672; 7. John Lawrence, 1673; 8. William Darvall, 1675; 9. Nicholas de Meyer, 1676; 10. S. Van Cortlandt, 1677; 11. Thomas Delavall, 1678; 12. Francis Rombout, 1679; 13. William Dyer, 1680-1681; 14. Cornelius Steenwyck, 1682-1683; 15. Gabriel Minvielle, 1684; 16. Nicholas Bayard, 1685; 17. S. Van Cortlandt, 1686-1687; 18. Peter de la Noy, 1689-1690.

The following list of Delanoy des. now 1899 residing in and about New-York "Adeline Delanoy widow of Everett Delanoy Charles E. Delanoy—Frederick W. Delanoy—Daniel A. Delanoy—John A. Delanoy—Armes: Are apparently the Holland branch of Lannoy coat, with the demi-lion crest—William C Delanoy m. Annie W Corlies Res. 261 W. 84 St Mem: Grolier & Union League Clubs—Edwin P Delanoy—Res. 431 5th Ave Mem: Union League & Larchmont Yacht Club (brothers and Insurance brokers at No 2 Wall St.) Eliz. Peshine (wid. John A) Delanoy d. Mamaroneck N. Y. 10 Mar. '99

## GENEALOGY OF THE DELANOY FAMILY

Commencing From ABRAHAM 1742

(by E. G. De Lanoy of Yonkers)

Abraham Delanoy Sr., b. Sept. 7, 1742; d. Jan'y 23, 1795.

Rachel Martling, his wife, m. Sept. 28, 1764; b. Mar. 5, 1744; d. Aug. 25, 1822.

Children:

- 1 John Delanoy, New York, b. Sept. 29, 1765.
- 2 Abraham, New York, b. July 22, 1766; d. 1795.
- 3 William, New York, b. Sept. 18, 1768.
- 4 Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1770; d. July 9, 1772 ?
- 5 Daniel, Phillipsburgh, b. Sept. 20, 1774.
- 6 Mary, Phillipsburgh, b. Sept. 19, 1776.
- 7 James, Phillipsburgh, b. July 2, 1779.
- 8 Rachel, Fishkill, b. Sept. 19, 1781.
- 9 David, Phillipsburgh, b. July 29, 1783.
- 10 Sarah, Phillipsburgh, b. Feb'y 4, 1787.
- 11 Henry, Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 23, 1789.

1 John Delanoy m. June 18, 1785, Susannah Davids wid. of John Hoper Martling & Davids see "Raymond's Tarrytown"  
Ch.—a Rachel, Phillipsburgh, b. Oct. 16, 1787.





- b Beleehey, Phillipsburgh, b. Dec. 4, 1782; d. Jan. 9, 1793.
- c Susannah, Phillipsburgh, b. Mar. 12, 1791.
- d Mary, Tarrytown, Apl. 26, 1794.
- e William, Sparta, b. Oct. 5, 1796; Drowned at Sing Sing  
June 23, 1805.

2 Abraham Delanoy, Jr., m. April 4, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Martling. He d. 30 Nov., 1814.

Ch.—a Rachel, b. Mar. 16, 1791.

b William, b. Jan. 7, 1795; d. Dec. 20, 1823.

c Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1792; d. 1810.

d Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1796.

e Isaac, b. Apl. 6, 1799.

f John, b. June 1, 1801.

g Henry, b. July 1, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1806.

h Katharine, b. Nov. 11, 1808.

John Bennett m. (a) Rachel July 22, 1810; dau. Sarah d. 21 Apr 1821.

3 William Delanoy, m. 11 June, 1795, Mary Seely. He d. 7 May, 1818.

Ch.—a James, b. Mar. 17, 1796.

b Jesse, b. July 14, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1801.

c Pamela, b. Mar. 25, 1799.

d Matilda, b. Mar. 30, 1801.

e Richard B., b. Mar. 10, 1803.

f Jesse (2d), b. Nov. 11, 1804.

5 Daniel Delanoy, m. 23 July, 1795, Mary Minnerly. She d. 19 Apr., 1803.

Ch.—a Jane, b. Apr. 5, 1796.

b Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. ditto.

c Abraham, Jan. 21, 1799.

d James, Oct. 16, 1801.

7 James Delanoy, m. 24 Nov. 1799, Catharine Minnerly.

Ch.—a Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1800.

b Abraham M., b. Dec. 20, 1802.

c Daniel, b. Feb'y 5, 1805.

d Annie, b. Mar. 15, 1807; d. July 2, 1808.

e Edward, b. Mar. 18, 1809.

f Sinthy, b. Nov. 14, 1811.

g Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1814.

h Mahaley, b. May 11, 1816.

9 David Delanoy, m. Apl. 24, 1803, Elizabeth Minnerly. He d. 1864.

Ch.—a Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1804.

b James, b. Dec. 5, 1805.

c Stephen, b. Feb'y 25, 1808.

d Madison, b. Aug. 24, 1816.

e Harriett, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. 1820.

4 Jane Delanoy, m. 10 Sept. 1791, David Wilson. She d. 8 Apr 1800.

Ch.—a Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1792.

b Rachel, b. Jan. 16, 1794; d. in snowstorm, 1802.



- c William, Twins, b. Jan. 16, 1794; lived one week.
- d Daniel, b. Aug. 28, 1795; d. Oct. 28, 1795.
- e Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1799; drowned at 6 yrs.
- f Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1798.

8 Rachel Delanoy, m. 3 Nov. 1797, Richd Bartlett.

- Ch.—a Daniel, b. June 20, 1799.  
 b Richard, b. May 20, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1800.  
 c Mahaley, b. Nov. 10, 1804.  
 d Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1806.  
 e Hiram, b. May 22, 1809.  
 f William, b. June 19, 1813.  
 g Rachel, b. Oct. 5, 1815.

6 Mary Delanoy, m. 6 June, 1799, John Minnerly.

- Ch.—a David, b. Mar. 20, 1800.  
 b Nancy, b. Jan'y 1, 1801.  
 c James, b. Oct. 14, 1803.  
 d Lanson, b. Aug. 30, 1805.  
 e Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1807; d. Oct., 1807.  
 f Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1808.  
 g Rachel, b. Dec. 4, 1810.  
 h Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1812.  
 i Abraham D., b. Feb'y 18, 1814.  
 j Caroline, b. Mar. 28, 1816.

? Magdalene (or Mary) Delanoy, m. 4 Mar., 1804, Alanson Worden. (Worden Gen. 1868.)

- Ch.—a Delilah, b. May 2, 1806.  
 b Harry, b. Nov. 23, 1807.  
 c George Washington, b. Nov. 19, 1809.  
 d Rhoda, b. Mar. 6, 1811.  
 e Phuridy, b. Dec. 12, 1813.  
 f Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1814.  
 g Arthur, b. Nov. 28, 1816.  
 h Johnson, b. May 27, 1819.

11 Henry Delanoy, m. 25 Feb., 1815, Sally Hammond. He d. 3 Oct., 1854; she d. 24 June, 1866.

- Ch.—a Margaret, b. Apl. 8, 1816.  
 b Pamela, b. Jan'y 17, 1818.  
 c William Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d. May 1, 1891.  
 d Rachel, b. Feb'y 20, 1822.  
 e Charlotte E., b. Jan'y 20, 1824.  
 f States H., b. Jan'y 28, 1826.  
 g Abraham, b. Dec. 17, 1827.  
 h Isaac Martling, b. Oct. 21, 1830 (Athens, N. Y.).  
 i John Jay, b. Jan'y 22, 1833.

c 11 William Henry Delanoy, m. 2 Jan., 1841, Margaret Ann Cook.

- Ch.—c 1 Henry P., b. Mar. 8, 1842.  
 c 2 Mary F., b. Jan'y 5, 1844.  
 c 3 Ann Eliza, b. Jan'y 26, 1846.  
 c 4 William M.,  
 c 5 John M., twins, b. Oct. 11, 1848.



- c 6 Emma, b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. Mar. 10, 1868.  
 c 7 Edwin, b. Sept. 12, 1854.  
 f 11 States H. De Lanoy, m. 23 Sept., 1849, Cintha Minnerley.  
 Ch.—f 1 Melvinda, b. Aug. 5, 1850.  
 f 2 John Jay, b. June 8, 1853.  
 f 3 Ezalene, b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. May 19, 1863.  
 f 4 Allen Amasa, b. June 8, 1860.  
 f 5 Dora, b. Mar. 13, 1866.  
 i 11 John Jay Delanoy, m. 18 Nov. 1858, Elizabeth Wildy.  
 Ch.—i 1 Fredrick, b. Aug. 23, 1859; d. May 1, 1861.  
 i 2 Hattie M., b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. 27 July, 1886, Sidney L. Vanderbilt; ch. Harry L. (fam. of N. Am. & Holl. abt. 1650, van der Bilt of Zélande Holl. Armes, ancient: Tiercé in pale—I—or, a demi-eagle sa. 2—arg.; an. S. contourné, brochant on an iron bar in pale sa. 3—sa. 3 acorns or.)  
 i 3 Beulah B., b. Apr. 27, 1868; m. 1891, Mr. Purdy; ch., Raymond.  
 d 11 Rachel Delanoy, m. 9 Apr., 1845, George Scofield. She d. 10 May, 1892.  
 Ch.—d 1 Sarah, b. Jan'y 7, 1849.  
 d 2 Emily, b. Aug. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1851.  
 d 3 George Henry, b. May 22, 1852.  
 d 4 Fredrick, b. May 10, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1854.  
 d 5 Charles, b. Apl. 5, 1856.  
 b 11 Pamela Delanoy, m. Aug. 19, 1837, Nathaniel Cooper. She d. 14 Jan., 1864.  
 Ch.—b 1 Judson A., Haverstraw, b. June 10, 1838; d. June 14, 1842.  
 b 2 Sarah Jane, Haverstraw, b. Dec. 2, 1840.  
 b 3 Elizabeth Ann, Haverstraw, b. June 27, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1842.  
 b 4 George Martin, b. June 19, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848.  
 b 5 John P., b. Jan'y 31, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1848.  
 b 6 Elizabeth Ann (2), b. Apl. 22, 1848.  
 b 7 Hester D., b. June 14, 1850.  
 b 8 Ira, b. Feb'y 18, 1853.  
 b 9 Elsie, b. Jan'y 13, 1857.  
 b 10 Henry D., b. Dec. 22, 1855.  
 e 11 Charlotte Delanoy, m. Apl. 17, 1847, Edgar Minnerley.  
 Ch.—William Henry Wildy Edgar Celes Derious Harry F. Clarency Desdmona. All d. y. Watson July 23, 1853. Res. N. Y. C.  
 a 11 Margaret Delanoy, m. 1st John Patterson.  
 Ch.—Edw. Patterson.  
 John  
 Elizabeth  
 Sarah  
 Lizzie, m. Abraham De Revere of Tarrytown.  
 m. 2d Abraham Bird.  
 Ch.—Ida, m. 1875, Mr. Wiley; ch. Edward, Edith, & Barron.





Annie, m. 1880, Fred'k Lovett; ch. Fred'k.

h 11 Isaac M. Delanoy (connected with the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. over 40 yrs.) m. Cornelia Melvina Wandell (b. Aug. 14, 1827, at Nyack. Rockland Co., N. Y.; d. 1 Apr., 1889, at Hastings), Tarrytown, Westchester Co., Sept. 24, 1851, by the Rev. Mr. Harris.  
Ch.—1 son b. & d. Aug. 31, 1852.

2 Harry De Lanoy, b. Aug. 7th, 1853, Tarrytown.

3 Evert G., b. Jan'y 2d, 1856.

4 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan'y 20, 1858.

5 Marion, b. May 12, 1860.

6 Ernest, b. Sept. 15, 1863, Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y.

2 Harry De Lanoy, m. Cornelia Nelson McCormick at Cold-spring, Oct. 14th, 1877, by Rev. F. M. North.

Ch.—Harry Nelson De Lanoy, b. Aug. 22nd, 1878, Tarrytown.

Cornelius Manderville Nelson De Lanoy, b. Feb'y 19th, 1887, at Hastings on Hudson, N. Y.

3 Evert Garrett De Lanoy, m. Ida Dykman at Cold Spring Mar. 12th, 1879, by Rev. F. Mason North. Res. 131 Buena Vista Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

Ch.—a Evert Dykman De Lanoy, b. Jan'y 4, 1880, New York.

b Ella Melvina, b. Jan'y 19, 1881, Cold Spring.

c Jennie Mabel, b. Mar. 26, 1883, Yonkers.

d Chester Hamlin, b. Mar. 13, 1886, & d. 26 July.

e Wellington Laurence, b. Jan. 15th, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1892.

4 Elmer Ellsworth De Lanoy, m. Minnie L. Smith, Tarrytown, by Rev. J. S. Spencer, Sept. 7, 1887—has ch.

5 Marion De Lanoy, m. to Susie E. Rupley, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., Nov. 18th, 1882, at Peekskill, N. Y., by Rev. B. H. Birch. Son b. & d. Sept. 8, 1883, at Cold Spring. He d. June 6th, 1884, do. from an injury.

6 Ernest De Lanoy, m. Addella A. Jermain, Sept. 12, 1889, by Rev. A. D. Vail, White Plains, N. Y.—has ch.

(Mr E. G. De Lanoy was, under Pres Harrison, Ass't Collector & Cashier 2d Dist Internal Rev. N. Y. C.—Gen'l Man. Telegraph N. Y. C. & H. R. R. to Buffalo—later in the Standard Oil Co—etc.)

The House of Lannoy in America—1850—Armes used: "the Lions on a shield" as in Lannoy proper—Charles de Lannoy Councillor of Court of Appeals at Brussels Belgium—d. abt. 1873 had 2 daus (Caroline who m. ? & d. 1897 Anna who m. ?) they had a cousin Charles de Lannoy—(these were about the last of the family known) & Felix de Lannoy b. Antwerp Bel. abt 1827 d. 1888 He came to Georgia abt 1850 m. 1853 1st to Sarah J Ring she d. 1857 In 1861 on account of the Civil War he went to Chester Penn. m. 2d 1859 to Martha A Crosby (Res. 617 E 14 St Chester—who kindly furnished these records—Mar. 1898) (Crosby Gen. 1877) (Dr de Lannoy now of Telluride Col.—who follows—spent 8 yrs with his gr-father Judge Chas. Cyprien de L. Holds a parchment gen. tree of titles armes etc of this br. also a reliquary cross traced to an ancestral Archbishop; of ivory, silver etc with bones of "St Blasius—3d cent." & part of "True Cross" "see 2-A Conrad de Franchimont & Relics of 3 Ks.") He had 1 Dr Clarence W de



Lannoy—b. 1855 m. 1885 Minnie Sleppy—ch. a—Felix Nicolas Jr. b. 1885 b—Norman d. 1890 c—Clarence d. 1890 d—Frank (Charles Francis) b. 1889 e—Paul Aloysius, b. 1892 f—Julien Caroline de Voigts b. 1893 g—Jacques Thomas b. 1895 h—Carl d. 1896—i—Norbert Bertram b. 1898 Res. Leadville Col. 2 Sarah Constance de Lannoy—b. 1857 m. 1882 Benjamin F Morley—ch. a—Sylvanus G. b—Morley c—Constance de Lannoy d—James Henry e—Alice Evelyn f—Eleanor F 4 Anne E de Lannoy—b. 1862 5 Helen M de Lannoy—b. 1865 m. 1892 Silas G. Comfort Ch. a—Martha de Lannoy—b Frederic de Lannoy Comfort 3. George Crosby de Lannoy b. 1860 of Chester m. 29 Apr. 1895 Louisa Victoria dau of (William Snowden 2d who m. Adelaide dau of Dr Gustavus Warfield: (Richard Warfield to M<sup>d</sup> 1637)—Thomas Gen. p. 513—son of Richard H. Snowden Snowden armes: arg. on fesse az. bet. 3 escallops gu.—3 mullets or. (1776) Maj. Thomas Snowden had Richard & Nicholas who m. Eliz. Warfield Thomas, they had Henry L. Snowden m. 12 Dec 1878 Mary Victoria dau of Thomas Hughes Birkey, bro. of Wm. J. A. Birkey Sr. sons of John Y Birkey—s. of Peter below (Rich. Snowden m. 1st Eliza & 2d Louisa Victoria daus. of Dr Chas. Alex. Warfield). Dr Birkey Sr. had Henry Birkey M.D. and William Jukes Alcock Birkey Jr. M.D. both of Newportville Penn.—(Pierre) Peter Birkey 1744-1826 (Corporal in Armands legion 2d Troop 1776-83) known personally to Washington & was in battles of Brandywine Germantown, etc. son of Adolphus de la Barriere fr. France abt. 1720-6 d. abt. 1745 for family reasons assumed the name of his friend, "Bergey" which became Birkey—of Wulmsdorf etc Penn.—" Pierre de la Barriere m. 1746 Marie Bergey—his father Pierre sieur de Cucolle m. 1706 & was prob. the father of Adolph."

#### Généalogie De la Barrieres

(Archives de la Noblesse etc Joriaux)

Nobles, messires, ecuyers, chevaliers, seigneurs de la Tucolle, la Barriere, Sigalas, Dondas, Clawerie, l'Isle, Caplisse;—en Albret, Agenois, Condomois Bordelois, etc.

Armes: "Degueules, à 3 chevrons d'or, herminés de sable."

Guillaume de la Barriere bien-faiteur-de l'abbay de Bonneval au diocèse de Rhodéz en 1196, vivait encore en 1219 (de Courcelles, histoire des Paris de France, l. v.).

Guillaume de La Barriere, chevalier, vivait en 1241. C'ets peut être le même que celui qui précède, et il peut avoir en pour fils (Ibid.).

Guillaume de La Barriere qui fut teinoin-de l'hommage rendu le 22 avril 1252, a l'abbaye-de Culle, par Raymond vi, vicomte de Turenne (Ibid.).

I. Noble Pierre de La Barriere, 1st du nom, ecuyer, seigneur de Dondas et de la maison noble de Sigalas, habitant de Conneins, naquit en 1490. Il possédait une immense fortune, de entre autres bein celui de La Barriere dans le paroisse de la Gruère en Agenois. On a de lui un acte-d'e'change qu'il passa le pénultième du mois de janvier 1548 (v. st.) Avec Jean Dureau, dit Pichol. Il fit sont testament, à lâge de Fans, le 26 juillet 1560, devant





Jayas, notaire royal de Conneins; par-cet acte, il donne 300 livres tournoi-ses à l'hôpital de bonnieres pour il entretenement des pauvres, et nomme ses enfants issus de ses deux mariages contracté avec: 1st Jeanne de Vaque; 2d Sebille de La Vincer, au nombre de six.

II. Francois de La Barriere, ecuyer, gouverneur pour le Roi de la ville de Conneins, comme le prouvent trois lettres des 29 avril et 8 fevrier 1591, et 11 avril 1592. recut diverses reconnaissances de bien fonds les 14 mars, 22 mars, 21 mai et 9 juin 1600 et 13 avril 1601. Il fit son testament le 22 mars 1609.

III. Noble Jean de La Barriere, ecuyer, 1st du nom capitaine au régiment de Citrans, deuxième consul de Conneins fut choisi par les habitants de cette ville pour haranguer le-duc de Mayenne à son passage en 1618. Il epousa, par contrat du 25 fevrier 1613 insinué au greffe de la Gruère le 21 mai de la même année, damoiselle Marie de Peyrusse—fille de noble Arnaud de Peyrusse, 1st du nom, écuyer, seigt de la maison noble de Bonnegarde, et de demoiselle Peyronne de la Rose; veuve en premieres noces de Guilhem de bastaing, ecuyer, sieur de Bellot.

Marie de Peyrusse fournit en son nom et celui-de ses enfants, le-dénombreset de ses biens au domaine du Roi, le 15 mai 1625; aux mêmes qualitts, elle fit une acquisition le 7 mai 1651. De son mariage etaient provenus:

IV. Noble Jean de La Barriere, ecuyer, II-du nam; capitaine au régiment francais commandé par M. le duc Candalle, par brevet royal du 10 fevrier 1649, fut nommé ensuit Colonel du regiment de milices destiné à renforcu la ville de Bayone, sous le gouvernement du maréchal d'Abret, comme le contaste un-certificat de-ce dernier, en date du 25 juin 1674. Habitant du lieu de La Barriere juridiction de La Gruère, en Condomois, il passa divers actes en son nom, les 2 et 13 mars, 1651, et obtint le 15 juin 1666, de monseigneur Louis de Lorraine, evêque-de Condom, le confirmation d'un droit de banc et de Sepulture dans une Chapelle de l'églisé de La Marque paroisse-de Saint-Etienne du Seilhan. Il fit son testament le 5 mai 1675—et nom—ma ses dix enfants—issus—de son mariage, contracté le 14 decembre 1654, avec damoiselle Francoise de Mettau, de "la Ville d'Aiguillon. Celle-ci était fille-de feu Mr Me Bertrand de Mettau, lieutenant particulier au siège d'Aiguillon et de damoiselle Marie de Parailhous. Etant veuve, elle fit un échange de biens, le 28 decembre 1675.

V. Noble Pierre de La Barriere du nom, écuyer, sieur de la Cucolle, par succession de la damoiselle de Cournier, sa soeur, fut substitué a son frere aîné par le testament de leur perè: nommé sous-lieutenant d'une compagnie au régiment de Champagne, par brevet du 2 decembre 1691, et lieutenant de la même compagnie, le 15 fevrier 1696 il se trouvait en garnison à Bordeaux le 6 fevrier 1699, époque à laquelle il fit faire l'enregistrement de ses armoiries dans l'Armorial Général de France, registre Guienne: "De gueules à 3 chevrons d'or, herminés de sable." En 1701, il était, capitaine au regiment de Champagne. Habitant de la Cucolle, juridiction de Durance, en Albret, il fut assigné à produire ses titres de noblesse.





le 18 avril 1708, et fut maintenu-dans les qualites-de noble et d'écuyer, selon jugement rendu à Bordeaux, le 5 Septembre 1716, par Guillaume—Urbain de Lamoignon de Courson, intendant de Guienne.

Pierre de La Barriere fut porte sur la toxte de la noblesse de Guienne, le 15 Septembre 1725: Il fit, le 8 juin 1740, son testament qui fut ouvert le 5 Septembre 1746, et dans lequel il nomma ses sept enfants. Il avait epousé, par articles de mariage; en date du 19 janvier 1706, damoiselle Anne de Beaujon fille de Jean de Beaujon, lieutenant re maire du lieu et juridiction de la Gruère, en Condomois, et de damoiselle Esther de Massac. Anne de Beaujon testa le 3 novembre 1749. Dudit mariage étaient provenus—1st Pierre, dont l'article suit; 2d Noble Jean, dit Barès, moit au port de Paix, ile Saint Domingue; 3d Noble Joseph-Castille capitaine au régiment de Brie, chevalier de l'Ordre royal et militaire de St Louis, incarcéré sous la République, et mis en liberté le 7 vendeviaire an III., Adolphus line here 1725 to Penn.); 4th Noble Joseph-Cyrille pretre bernardin; 5th Anne, religieuse au convent de Prouillan, ipres Condom; 6th Francois; 7th Marthe.

VI. Noble Pierre de la Barriere, III—du nom, ecuyer, né le 6 mars 1712, fut nommé cadet-gentilhomme dans la compagnie de Monsieur de Mornésia, le 28 janvier 1731, successivement lieutenant de milices à H, et cadet dans la compagnie de Metz, il fut nommé, le 20 juillet 1733, lieutenant de la compagnie du capitaine de Mérac dans le bataillon-de milices de Baritault de la Généralité de Bordeaux, il servit ensuit dans les troupes réglées comme lieutenant en second, et fut élevé au grade de lieutenant en premier dans la compagnie de Lusignan, au regiment d'infanterie de Pezé, le 1st août 1734, il servait comme lieutenant dans le régiment du Roi, le 26 mai 1738, époque à laquelle le comte de Biron lui écrivit pour lui annoncer que Sa Majesté lui accordait 200 livres de pension, à l'occasion des blessures-graves qu'il avait reçues-à la bataille de Pavie et de ses longs et honorables.

Pierre, epousa, par contrat passé le 10 Septembre 1746, damoiselle Marie Bergey, fille de Mr Me Raymond Bergey, docteur de la faculté de Montpellier, habitant de la ville de Marmande, et de feu demoiselle Catherine Agougue de Laune. Il transigea le 28 Septembre 1753 avec Françoise et Marthe de La Barriere ses soeurs; fut taxé avec sa meré à capitation de la noblesse d'élection d'Agenois, pour une somme de 23 livres 8 sols. le 22 juillet 1758, et fut reconnu pour noble, peu de temps-après par les maire et consuls de la Gruère réunis en Jurade. Il le 4 janvier 1772, son testament clos et cacheté, qui fut ouvert le 3 octobre suivant Enfin, le 15 Septembre 1772, et peu de jours avant sa moit, voulant faire entrer son fils unique parmi les élèves de l'Ecole royal militaire il requit proces-verbal de ses titres devant Jean Alexandre Pouget, avocat en Parlement subdélégué de l'intendance de Guienne au departement de Casteljaloux.



## THE HOUSE OF LANNOY IN ENGLAND

Lannoy of Hammersmith Armes: Azure, a chevron between two swans in chief & a pair of shears in base all argent Also called "Delaney" same armes & crest: A swan statant between wings proper. Lannoy of Hammersmith: From "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" Dec. 1897 Pub. Lon. p. 262—Middleton Pedigree. By G. Milner-Gibson-Cullum Esq. F.S.A. Jean de la Noy (Lannoy) (fr. Flandres ?) He was mercer to Queen Elizabeth (1558-1602) A descendant was the following: Benjamin 1—De la Noy alias Lannoy, Merchant of St. Mary Axe, (b. abt. 1620 ?) London, buried at Stanstead Mountfichet 12 November 1675, will dated 9 November 1675: proved 28 June 1676. He m. Anne 4th dau of Timothy Middleton (of Stanstead Mountfichet Essex—1590-1655 At Oxford 1605 Grays Inn 1607 Entered his pedigree 1634 High Sheriff of Essex 1644 m. 1614 Martha dau. & heir. of Robert Johnson Sheriff of Lon. 1617-18—Arms: Az. chev. bet. 3 falcons or) Proved her husband's will; bur. same place 19 Aug. 1686 M. Armes: Arg., on a bend vert 3 wolves' heads erased arg.—(They descend from Ririd ap David of Gwyth (abt. 1400) & his wife Cecilia heiress of Philip grt-grd-son of Sir Alexander Middleton of Middleton Shropshire (abt. 1300) Gov. of Montgomery Castle) they had 4 chil. "1 to 4" (Both Jean & Benj. write "de la Noy" as "Peter 1689 & Philippe 1621" did—thus De la Noy or Noye & Lannoy) 1—Middleton 2 Lannoy eldest son: of Kings College Cambridge—B.A. 1669 M.A. 1673 2—Sir Timothy 2 Lannoy Knt, Turkey Merchant: mentioned as a younger son 9 Nov. 1675 In 1693 with his bro.-in-law Geo. Treadway he purchased the villa at Hammersmith, late the property of (the famous) Prince Rupert (who d. 1682) built by Sir Nicholas Crispe. Died 12 Sept. 1718 aged 73 (b. 1645) & bur. 30 Sept. in Hammersmith Church, where there is a monument in script. Adm'on granted to his son James 7 Oct. 1718 & one 22 Jan. 1723-4 to Jane relict & Executrix of James—Arms: Azure, a chevron between two geese in chief and a pair of shears in base argent; impaling, Argent, a fesse azure (Evidently his wife's coat-armor; possibly Burkin of Lon.) [This is apparently a recent grant to himself or Father The Lannoy armes either forgotten or unused] He m. Elizabeth d. 19 Jan. & bur. 27th at H— 1700-1 aged 38—They had 5 chil. "a. to e." a—James 3 Lannoy only son & heir died 13 Jan. 1723-4 "An eminent Turkey Merchant. He lay in state at his house at Hammersmith & was buried in the chapel there in a very sumptuous manner. The procession being lighted by 200 wax-tapers" ("Brit. Jour." 25 Jan. 1724, quoted in Lowndes 'Environs of Lon.' II, 410) Bur. 28 (? 18) Jan. 1723-4 at Ham. Will dated 1 July 1719—Proved 17 Jan. 1723-4 by relict & Ex.—He m. Jane only dau. of Thomas Frederick Esq of Westminster (who m. Leonora dau & heir. of Charles Maresco of Lon.) & sis. to Sir John Frederick 1st Baronet—d. 13 June 1748 aged 55 yrs. & bur. St Olave's Old Jewry Will 1748 Prov. by John, Earl of Craufurd & Geo. Ross





1750—Frederick armes: Or, on a chief az. 3 doves arg.—of the Westminster fam.—(She m. 2d 1720 James Murray—2d duke of Athole d. 1704—no sons survived)—they had: aa—Leonora 4 Lannoy only dau. bapt. 23 June 1720 at Fulham. In 1748 she sold the house at Hammersmith then tenanted by the Duke & Duchess of Athole, to Geo. Dodington, later lord Melcombe. She m. ? (Marriages, Gentlemen's Mag. " 1748 Sept 14 " Captain Godson of a "Man-of-War to Miss Lannoy of Hammersmith"—No doubt this is Leo. 4, did they leave des. ?—Godson armes: Gu, a fesse bet. 6 martlets or)—b. Leonora 3 Lannoy bapt. 30 Sept. 1692 bur. 4 Feb. 1693 at H. c. Diana 3 Lannoy bapt. 17 Oct 1696 at H. m. 1716 Geo. Knapp d. Catherine 3 Lannoy bapt 4 Oct 1698 at H. god-dau. of her uncle Sam'l., alive 28 Dec 1703 when left £500. by him. c. Martha 3 Lannoy bapt 18 Dec 1699 bur. 5 Dec 1700 at H.—(of Benj.) 3—Samuel 2 Lannoy, mentioned as younger son 9 Nov. 1675. He was a Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital. Will " of Fulham, Middlesex, Merchant " 28 Dec. 1703; prov. 1703-4 by bro. Timothy; he left " the black Pad or Saddle horse which I now commonly ride upon to my cousin James Wittewronge Esq. bur. 5 Jan. 1703 at H.—(of Benj.) 4—Anne 2 Lannoy mentioned 9 Nov. 1675: marr. licence, Vicar-General 2 Nov. 1686, spinster aged abt. 28 at her own disposal, alleged by Timothy Lannoy. To be married at St. Peter le Poor. On 28 Dec. 1703 her bro. Samuel left her " my bagg and little Trunk of Rings, meddalls stones and Jewells to be distributed amongst herself, her children and our brother Lannoy's children." In 1709 she quitted claim to the premises purchased by her brother and husband in Hammersmith and Fulham for £6000. Alive 1 July 1719. She m. George Treadway, Turkey Merch't aged 40 1686. Will of Fulham & bur. 1702 at H.—they had 2 sons & 5 daus. (Armes: Arg. a chev. az. bet. 3 trefoils vert.) Treadway ch. are—Geo., Timothy, Anne, Elizabeth, Catherine bapt 1692, Mary bapt 1693 alive 1703 & Diana bapt. 1694 bur. 1695 at H.—Item: a John Lillingdine m. 1728 Ann De Launoy. The family of Lannoy or Lanoy of Bletsho in Bedfordshire bear: Azure, three fleurs-de-lis or. Crest: A chevalier's, head armed with helmet & plume proper—The armes show no connection with the Flemish house of Lannoy—I am indebted to the kindness of Mr Burford Delannoy for this account of his branch of Lannoy—Avenue V—Southard-on-Sea England Dear Sir—I give you pedigree as I have it. You will see a missing link, which I wish I could find. The Peter de Lannoy I understand, was one of the fleeing Huguenots. You will observe that I have retained my mothers name Yours etc B. Delannoy—Rec'd June 12, 1897 1-gen. Peter de Lannoy [a huguenot] citizen of London Member of Parliament for Southwark (a district of Lon.)—[1650] He was doubtless of the Holland fam. as the name " Peter " appears there—Armes: Argent, 3 lions rampant vert, crowns or, armed & tongued gules. Crest: a demi-lion of the shield [Being the coat of the Holland fam's.] 2 ? — de Lannoy m. l'Estherne ? (a Thomas de Lannoy of Lon. was a grantee about 1702, of the "West Jersey Society of London") had 3—





John or Jean de Lannoy de l'Estherne [possibly his mother's surname] d. 1725 m. Mary Cler le Mires died before 1724 [probably of "le Mire" fam. in Brabant] they had 4—John or Jean de Lannoy b. 1695 d. 1757 m. 1716 Ann Druge of Canterbury died 1766 they had 5—John de Lannoy b. 1717 d. July 11, 1789 m. Sept 30, 1758 Rachel Lecluse they had 6—Thomas de Lannoy b. Sept 13, 1755 d. March 19, 1830 m. Jan. 14, 1785 Martha Pitman b. 1764 d. 1837 Mar. 19—they had 7—Thomas Robert Delannoy b. Aug. 30, 1787 d. Mar. 12, 1830 m. Sept. 5, 18— ? Mary Marshall they had—8—Fanny de Lannoy b. Mar. 25, 1828 m. July 14, 1853 Her son assumed the surname of Lannoy 9—Burford Delannoy—1897 Thomas is used in the 6 & 7 gens. this suggests that "Thomas of Lon. 1702" may be the son of Peter 1-gen. & father of John 3-gen. Items: Lon. Directory for 1867 "Victor Lannoy—artist—86 St Johns wood terrace N. W." "de Lannoy & Nash—Manchester Warehousemen 14 Friday St. E. C." Coat-Armers of various cadette branches of the House of Lannoy, their lines not being fully worked out or known. Lannoy de Carnoy of Flandre française (French Flanders)—year 16 May 1642—Armes: Arg. 3 lions rampant sinople, arm., lamp. gu. & crown or. with a chief or, charged with a savage issuant of carnation (flesh color) belted & crowned with ivy (lierre), tenant (holding) in dexter hand a buckler (rondache) & in his sinister a club (massue) proper. Cimier: (crest) The savage issuant. Lannoy of Anvers year 1 August 1689 Armes: Arg., 3 lions azure, arm., lampassé & crowned gules. Casque crowned (helmet) Cimier: A lion of the shield (écu) issuant. Supporters: 2 léopards lionnés or. (lions regardant) Lannoy of Cambrésis Armes: Sinople, charged with five chevrons or. Lannoy of Lorraine year 14 April 1563 Armes: Azure, a ciboire (pyx) or: a chief argent charged with a flame gules. Lannoy of Tournais Armes: Argent, a tree out of a terrace sinople A branch of this family established at Hamburg bears the same armes augmented with: a chief azure, charged with 2 étoiles or. (star 6 rays) Lannoy des Prets Country or district of Lille Armes: quarterly, 1 & 4 Argent, a lion rampant sinople, arm. lamp. & crown gules (Lannoy diff.) 2 & 3 Argent, three fasces (fesses) sinople "La terre & Seigneurie de Launoy a plusieurs valeureux & puissans Cheualiers & Seigneurs de la dicte noble famille & etc. White 3 lions crowned purple rampant 'Recherche des Antiquitez et Noblesse de Flandres par Philippe de l'Espinoy Douay MDCXXXI'—1631—" This curious blazon may refer to a Lannoy flag or banner, it does not appear in the rolls as a coat Lannoy du Petit-Cambrai French Flanders Armes: quarterly 1 & 4 argent, 3 lions sinople arm. lamp. & crown gules. 2 & 3 Azure, an étoile (6) or in chief and in pointe a montagne of 2 coupeaux sinople, (a conventional mountain of 2 summits) Lannoy from (Blason by Labitte) Armes: D'argent, à trois têtes de chien de gueules placed 2 & 1 (Arg., 3 dogs heads gu.) The following rare and valuable list of papers chartes manuscripts parchments deeds etc relating to the maison de Lannoy, is well worth publishing in the genealogy of this house They offer much for



future investigation. Had there been time, and room in the book, the entire list with but a few exceptions would have been reproduced, as it is the existence of such papers is fully shown. Those who desire copies for themselves can procure such by writing to Paris per address giving the "number & date" I am deeply indebted to the kindness of Monsieur Louis Joriaux Directeur of the Archives de la Noblesse of Paris, for this most interesting and unique paper.

Archives De La Noblesse et du Collège Héraldique De France  
Paris—68 rue de Miromesnil—1896 (M. Joriaux)

Dossier De La Famille de Lannoy (many parchments)

Dates	Des Chartes & No.	Analyse Des Chartes
58228	1346	Charte passée a Tournay dans laquelle il est question d'un Jakemes de Lannoy
4075	1351	(similar chart) relative à Jaques de Lanoit
96839	1359	another par Jehan de Lannoy dit Villepin (gives) quittance à Colart de la Piere
85415	1366	Registre des anciens cucillsirs de la seigneurie de Tourly Picardie—200 p.—(contains) Jehan de Lannoy Guillaume et Antoine Lannoy etc
85567	1369	Domaine du Roi—Vicomté de Vere (Normandie) Thomas de Lannoy pour sa seigneurie de Baatz
79555	1405	Charte fragment; nom de Guillaume de Lannoy
71053	1416	Quittance au Comte de Vertus (by his Secy.) Guerrin de Lannoy Secy.
84997	1447	Charte—question de N—— de Lannoy
92884	1452	Quittance par Marc de Lannoy, receiver-gen. des. finances au duché de Normandie—signe: de Lannoy (son scel brisé)
79469	1457	Acte notarie a Pont l'Evêque Norm. present Guille de Lannoy
86922	1462	Aveu (acknowledgement) Rendu par Fleury de Lannoy seigneur de Villodon Norm. cause dit fief
85026	1470	Role original, moustre, revue d'homme d'armes en Picardie scus Capt. Le Bastond—an archer was Pierret hoy de Lannoy
—	1479	Donation par testament Gillet de Lannoy (en Brie) fils Pierre et Deniset de Lannoy
94601	1495	Aveu par M Mallecran—(in which is) Jehan de Lannoy (Norm)
85474	1498	Charte (in it) Rolin de Lannoy (Norm)
96563	1500	Aveu par noble homme Richart de Lannoy écuyer à Guille de Bouteillier (Norm.)
—	1502	Aveu de fief de Troymanteau par Philippe de Lannoy Ecuyer seigneur de Molembais, de Solre-le-Casteau (Haynaut)
85109	1507	Contrat de fief, 10 acres par Jean de Pymont (in it) Phlot de Lannoy (Montvilliers Picardie)
95342	1519	Contrat de 50 liv. rente par Pierre Lyon chev. sgr. du Valales procureur de messire Nicolas de Lan-





- noy chevalier de l'ordre du Roi, Conseillier, s'gr de Lannoy etc connetable de Boullenois etc Picardie
- 89362 1519 Acte reitief par Guy La Personne (in it) Philippes de Lannoy s'gr de Molambetz—tuteur de Michel de Barbentson, s'gr de Canny Picardie
- 10509 1525 Vente tierce partie du fief & seigneurie des Echelles; par Etienne & Charles de la Motte (in it) Jacques de Lannoy s'gr de Cotainville
- 1526 Lettres pat. l'Emp. romain roi de Gerin, Aragon, sicile—(creating) Charles de Lannoy & sa posterite Comtes & Comtesses de Lannoy—St. Emp. R. text latin
- 87404 1530 Noms des (parishes) Lande—payant au Roi etc Raoul de Lannoy
- 88771 1555 Contrat de mariage de Francoys d'Argies avec noble damoiselle Francoise de Lannoy—Picardie—
- 92816 1560 Contrat de rente par messire Jehan de Lannoy—present un Martin de Lannoy (Ile-de-Fr.)
- 95839 1560 ditto par Vincent de Lannoy (Norm) etc
- 84663 1560 Transaction entre Odart de Lannoy écuyer s'gr de Moulinere & habitants (therein) Champagne
- 87328 1568 Acquisition entre Denis du Guerenard etc (in it) Jehan de Lannoy
- 94801 1569 Traité de mariage entre Jehan de Montenay baron etc & Marg. de Mornay; consentement de mère Jehanne de Lannoy, veuve de Jehan de Montenay
- 50987 1575 Quitt. etc with Jacques de Lannoy des gardes français du Corps du Roy (Orleans)
- 95092 1578 Relief 2 fiefs etc de Thimoieon Gouffier chev. & sieur de Thoisy Mary de dame Anne de Lannoy (Flan.)
- 93902 1580 Trans. with messire Loys de Lannoy chev. capt. & gov. de St. Dizier & his epouze
- 10537 1581 Acte notarié—Jehan de Lannoy chev. sgr. etc Charles de Lannoy et autres Sig. Lannoy; C. Lannoy made at Rambouillet
- 1582 Quitt.—messire Raoul de Lannoy chev. conseiller & chamberlain du Roi Capt. de Centhomes d'Ordonnances
- 84165 1586 Trans. entre Gaspard Coene bourgeois de Lille (in) Jehan de Lannoy & femme
- 73001 1593 ditto—messire Savinian de Lannoy chev. de l'ordre du Roy Enseigne de la Comp. de duc de Luxembourg—(as) heritier de Loys de Lannoy (his father) & Mlle Francoise Durantris
- 7351 1595 Vente par Robert de Lannoy (fils de Jehan) Norm.
- 12411 1604 Quitt. par dame Marye de Lannoy (sig.) veuve de feu messire Jacques du Mansel, Gov. de Nantes—Paris
- 94931 1609 Contrat de vente etc par noble dame Jehanne de Lannoy veuve de Jehan Ferey (Norm)





- 1614 Quitt. etc par Claude de Lannoy sieur de Houdan  
Gov. pour le Roy du Comte d'Eu—sig: de Lannoy  
—Houdan
- 13941 1615 (Similar to 1609 above)
- 1621 Acte devant les echevins de Tournay ou figure mes-  
sire Louys de Lannoy Chev. & S'gr Hautpont  
as procurer du S'gr de Guernonnal Gov. de  
Gravelines about portail au Coll. de la Motte à  
Douay
- 24700 1622 Aveu rendu à l'Phillippes de Lannoy, S'gr du Mesnil  
etc Lieu't de Cent hommes d'armes du Roi; alt.  
heritages de s'gn'ie de Bezu etc
- 96107 1625 Acte notarié (in it) messire Nicolas de Lannoy chev.
- 1607 Bail consente par Robert de La Rue de certaines  
lands of noble s'gr messire Robert de Lannoy chev.  
de l'ordre du Roy, sieur de Cricqueville
- 73685 1626 Quitt. delivrée par Charles comte de Lannoy chev.  
s'gr de la Boissiere etc Gov. de Mortreuil-sur-Mer  
(in it) Christof de Lannoy & sa femme sig: Charles  
de Lannoy
- 15553 1629 Procuration sig. & relative au Comte de Lannoy s'gr  
de Brunoy
- 1632 Quitt. par Chas. comte de L etc (as in 1626 above)
- 12644 1632 Contrat entre le Roy represente par Mon's'gr. le Cte.  
de Soissons (Louis de Bourbon) Gov. du Dauphiné  
etc assisté de Monsieur le Comte de Lannoy Cons.  
1st maitre d'Hotel de sa Majeste & Nicolas Boudet  
—sigs: of Bourbon, Lannoy, etc
- 1634 Quitt. a Nicolas Le Page de Charles de Lannoy (sig.)  
Gov. pour le Roy de citadelle de Montreuil
- 95468 1635 Attestation—figures Francois de Lannoy
- 2657 1637 Transport de 3350 liv. par heritiers de Francois de  
la Chastigneraie en favor de Jehan de Lanoy—  
bourgeois de Paris rep. par Phil. des Housseaux—  
son procureur
- 74598 1643 Traité de mariage entre Claude Dauphin avocat Cour  
du Parlement etc (in it) Tanneguy de Lannoy S'gr  
de Cricqueville Pres't Cour du Par de Norm. Orig-  
inal sig. de Lannoy etc
- 89718 1649 Extrait registres du Conseil privé du Roy entre  
Francois d'Aguesseau s'gr de L'Ormaison &  
others; and Charles de Lannoy chev. & Madeline  
Le Maistre, sa femme
- 24779 1660 Constitution de rente (in it) Charles de Lannoy Cons.  
du Roy Pres. en l'election de Pont l'Eveque
- 94914 1661 Attestation etc (in it) Jean de Lannoy sieur de la  
Planche (Lisieux)
- 85397 1662 Accord entre Thomas Le Duc & Antoine de Lannoy  
(ou Launay) & femme. Norm
- 85397 1662 Bet. same & Antoine's wife Marie Eudier
- 85397 1664 Quitt. par Marie Eudier etc



- 7244 1664 Traité du mariage conclu par Adrien de Lannoy fils  
legitime et naturel de Adrien de Lannoy a Ham-  
fleur Norm.
- 1675 Copie contrat de mariage de Jean Baptiste François  
de Lannoy Chev. hereditaire s'gr Desprez etc
- 89432 1678 Contrat etc bet. Jean Chardon & Claude Marie de  
Lannoy femme de Charles de St Pierre sieur de  
Durand
- 1697 (April) Les Preuves de Noblesse de Louis Cezart  
Comte de Lannoi presente pour etre reçu page de  
la Grand Ecurie du Roy.—remontant a 1269  
(armes: d'argent a 3 trois lions de sinople) (Im-  
portant doc. 25 p. Cab. d'Hozier)
- 82092 1692 Rolle de la Moustre & revue de Mons de 47 hommes  
d'armes sous Sieur de Lannoy du Carnoy, leur  
Capt. sig: A de Lannoy du Carnoy.
- 1713 Les Preuves de la Noblesse de Joseph-Mard de Lan-  
noi, presente (for) page (in) Grand Ecurie du Roi  
(to the King) grand nombre de tetres et sa filiation  
remontant a (to) 1390 Armes: d'argent à 3 lions  
de sinople (14 pages folio Cab. d'Hozier)
- 58319 1722 Transaction etc portant delaissement etc & la rati-  
fication etc par tous les heritiers de Henry du Bosc  
par Marie-Anne de Lannoy veuve de Jean-Fran-  
cois du Bosc et leurs enfants & parents
- 76492 1723 Certificat militaire delivré par (sig.) le Chev. de Lan-  
noy Capt. Lannoy Co. Reg't de Boufflers (duc  
de B).
- 70241 1727 Acte notarie—traités de mariage entre Charles Ernest  
Francois de Boischet comte d'Erps & dame Adri-  
enne Florence de Lannoy relative to the succession  
etc
- 1731-34 Le Proces Verbal des Preuves de Noblesse filiation  
& legitimation de noble Louis Charles Roger de  
Lannoy, escuyer, (for his) entree dans l'ordre de  
Sr. Jean de Jerusalem—this memoire is 234 p. in  
folio MS. contient recherches par less commande-  
ries de l'ordre pour seign's alliances etc Fr.  
Archives du Grand Prieure de France & bore seal  
of do. also Lannoy armes in color "arg. 3 lions  
sin."
- 77049 1735 Procuration gen. par Tobie de Montenacy & épouse  
dame Jeanne de Lannoy (seal brisé) Lille
- 90397 1736 Lettre du le Barbier—au Tribunal de marechaux de  
Franc—entre le sieur Clement de St Germain & la  
Comtesse de Lannoy
- 2496 1743 Information par le Lieutenant des marechaux de Fr.  
à Laon— (in it) Jacques de Lannoy—maitre chi-  
rurgien—37 p. MS.
- 1755 About Mlle d'Espinois, niece of comte & comtesse  
de Lannoy



- 1760 Certificate militaire par Sir. de Lannoy Capt. de Co. Lannoy Reg't des Gardes francaises
- 1769 Copie l'acte Capt. de Francois Joseph Henri comte de Lannoy & du St. Emp. R.
- 1777 Extrait mortuaire (seals of echevins de ville & duché de Cambray) de veuve de Charles Francois Ignac, comte de Lannoy & du St. E. R. c. de Beaurepaire s. de Caucourt etc
- 1779 Les Huit quartiers de Noblesse (4 paternal 4 maternal) de Florent Stanislas Amour comte Lannoy de Clervaux—for Ordre de Malte
- 1780 Corres. á M. de la Croix Gen. Ordre de Malte; about entrée of the sieur de Lannoy & Clervaux
- 1789 Certificat par le comte de Lannoy a Henri Louis marquis d'Aigremont—seal of Lannoy
- 1694 Grand arbre genealogique pour Louis Cezar comte de Lannoi—page du Roi Grand Ecurie—70 personnages de 1380-1694 armes; "arg. 3 lions sin." (Cab. d'Hozier)
- 1711-31 Notes etc Mercure de France abt. les comtes de Lannoy
- — MS. genealogie de Lannoy (Flandre) 1096-1760 (plusieurs branches)
- — Gen. tres complete famille de Lannoy—pub. 1866—fr. 1139—B. de P.
- — Ditto—to 1349 (pub. 1884) with sceaux armorial etc

Notes on the Lannoys who appear in the "Dossier De La Famille de Lannoy"

1346—Jakmes de Lannoy at Tournay (near Lannoy) not traced or noticed in the pedigrees 1351—Jacques de Lanoit at Tournay same? 1359—Jehan de Lannoy at Tournay 1366—Jehan, Guillaume & Antoine de Lannoy etc Picardie These may be of the Ameraucourt branch allied to Vermandois 1369—Thomas de Lannoy seigneur de Baatz Normandie 1405—Guillaume de Lannoy 1416—Guerrin de Lannoy secretaire to the comte de Vertus 1452—Marc de Lannoy receiver general of finances for the duché de Normandie [his seal differenced] 1457—Guille de Lannoy of Pont l'Evêque Nor. 1462—Fleury de Lannoy Normandie 1470—Pierrethoy de Lannoy Picardie 1479—Gillet & 2 sons Pierre & Deniset de Lannoy 1495—Jehan de Lannoy Norm. 1502—Philippe de Lannoy Ecuyer seigneur de Molembais & de Solre-le-Chateau [see Molembais line] 1500—Richart de Lannoy Ecuyer Nor. [see the Norman house] 1519—messire Nicolas de Lannoy chevalier de l'ordre du Rois (King) seigneur de Lannoy etc. constable de Boullenois Picardie 1519—Philippe de Lannoy seigneur de Molambetz tutor to Michel de Barbençon seigneur de Canny [see Molembais & Barbençon line] 1525—Jacques de Lannoy seigneur de Cotainville 1526—Creation of Charles comte de Lannoy 1530—Raoulin de Lannoy Anjoumois 1560—Jehan





& Martin de Lannoy Ile de France 1560—Vincent de Lannoy [see Tourcoing list] 1560—Odart de Lannoy ecuyer seigneur de Moulinere (?) Champagne 1568—Jehan de Lannoy 1575—Jacques de Lannoy treasurer of the Kings French body-guard Orleans 1580—Loys de Lannoy chevalier capitaine & gouverneur de St Dizier 1581—Jehan, chevalier & Charles de Lannoy at Rambouillet 1582—messire Raoul de Lannoy chevalier conseiller & chamberlain to the King captain of 100 lances of ordonnance 1586—Jehan de Lannoy (Lille) 1593—messire Savinian de Lannoy chevalier de l'ordre du Roy Enseigne de la Compagnie de M<sup>e</sup>seigneur le duc de Luxembourg, heir of his father Lois de Lannoy [see above 1580] 1595—Robert son of Jehan de Lannoy Nor. 1614—Claude de Lannoy sieur de Houdan gouverneur du county d'Eu 1621—messire Louys de Lannoy chevalier seigneur de Hautpont Tournay 1622—Philippes de Lannoy seigneur de Mesnil Lieu't. 100 men at arms of the King 1625—Nicolas de Lannoy chevalier 1607—Robert de Lannoy chevalier de l'ordre du Roy sieur de Cricqueville & Robert de la Rue [see Tourcoing list & Jeanne de la Rue, a connection is apparent here] 1626 & 1632—Charles comte de Lannoy chevalier seigneur de la Boissiere etc gouverneur de la ville de Montreuil on the sea—& Christoffe de Lannoy [see Lannoy-Boissiere line] 1632 & 1634—monsieur le comte de Lannoy conseiller First master d'Hotel of His Majesty [same as 1626] 1635—François de Lannoy 1637—Jehan de Lanoy bourgeois de Paris 1643—Canneguy de Lannoy seigneur de Cricqueville Pres. in the Court etc Norm. [see above 1607 perhaps a son] 1649—Charles de Lannoy chevalier 1660—Charles de Lannoy councillor of the King President in the election of Pont l'Evêque 1661—Jean de Lannoy sieur de la Planche 1662—Anthoine de Lannoy or Launay in Normandie 1664—Anthoine de Lannoy sieur de la Danjouere & wife Marie Eudier Norm. 1664—Adrien de Lannoy son of Adrien Hontfleur in Normandie 1675—messire Jean Baptiste François de Lannoy chevalier & seigneur Desprez 1697—"The Proofs of Noblesse" of Louis Cezart comte de Lannoi page of the Grand Mews of the King—traced to 1469—bears for armes: arg., 3 lions sinople etc. 1692—Review at Mons, sieur A de Lannoy du Carnoy captain of 47 men at arms [see armes de Carnoy] 1713—"Proofs of the Noblesse" of Joseph Alard de Lannoi page in the Grand Mews of the King Tracing lines back to 1390 1731-4—The process verbal of "Proofs of Noblesse" of the Noble Louis Charles Roger de Lannoy ecuyer—for entrance into the order of St. John of Jerusalem An important memoir in folio 234 pages with the armes of Lannoy 1743—Jacques de Lannoy Master chirurgion at Laon 1769—François Joseph Henri comte de Lannoy of the Holy Roman Empire 1777 (died)—Charles François Ignac comte de Lannoy & H. R. Emp. comte de Beaurepaire seigneur de Caucourt, in the duché de Cambray—left 2 sons 1779 & 1780—The 8 Quarters of Noblesse of Florent Stanislas Amour comte de Lannoy de Clervaux for entrance into the Order of Malta [see Lannoy de



Clervaux line] M. de la Croix genealogist of the Order, relating to sieur de Lannoy de Clervaux 1789—Certificate to the comte de Lannoy with Lannoy armes, manteau and ducal crown 1694—Grand genealogical tree for Louis Cezar comte de Lannoi from 1380 armes of Lannoy [see 1697] Most of the persons herein can be traced to the various branches of Lannoy, a few of Picardie and Normandie

### Other Franchimont coat-armors

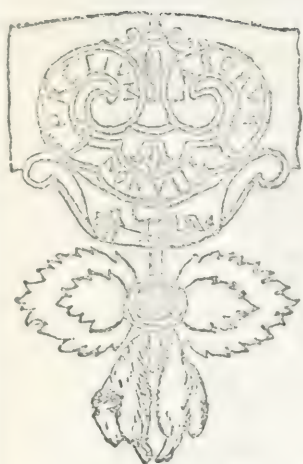
Franchimont of Holland. Bears Azure, a chevron or, accompanied in base "pointe" with a half-moon or crescent or. Nothing further has been found relating to this house Franchimont de Frankenfeld of Austria in the year 1736—Bears quarterly: 1 & 4 or, an eagle sable 2 & 3 argent, a lion sinople, the jambe or limb sinister supported by a terrace sable placed in sinister base Helmet crowned—An imperial crown proper surmounted with the devise "Quid corona nobilius?" Lambrequin: Or & sable The 2d & 3d quarters show a Franchimont connection, but in what way I am unable to find.

### Gödel-Lannoy

This branch of Lannoy is of Styrie or the duchy of Styria Made barons of Belgium 12 January 1857 and chevaliers of Austria 8 February 1861 Barons of Austria 7 March 1871. They bore the coat-armor of Lannoy de Lannoy The crest being the lion issuant etc. holding between paws a buckler oval [round shield] charged with a cross of Jerusalem gules. Supporters: 2 lions or. Devise: "Obdura et vinces" Later as Barons of Austria 1871—They bore: Lannoy above with the "filiere" or filet-en-bordure engrailed gules. Crests: Three helmets crowned—1st The Lannoy lion etc. as above. 2d 2 Tridents or posed in saltire between a vol coupé argent & sinople [2 wings] 3d The Lannoy unicorn issuant holding between paws an oval buckler azure charged with a fesse ondée [wavy] argent, from which arises a piramide or. Supporters: 2 unicorns argent, horns & maines or. Lambrequin: Argent & sinople. Same Motto. The house of Gödel von Lannoy—of Styrie Chevaliers of Austria 7 February 1862 Barons of Austria 12 June 1873 Use the armes of the Barons 1871 Gödel-Lannoy—with a slight change in crests. Tridents loose & 3d buckler, gules across of Malta argent. Devise: "Rectitudo mea me sustinet" Armorial Général—2 vols 1895—J. B. Rietstap

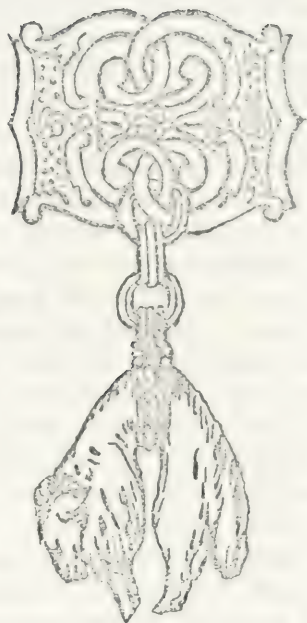






SPANISH ORDER.

A Brief Outline  
of the Order of the  
Golden Fleece  
1429 to 1899



AUSTRIAN ORDER.

"HISTOIRE de l'ORDRE de la TOISON d'OR Depuis son Institution jusqu'à la Cessation des Chapitres Generaux" par le Baron de REIFFENBERG Bruxelles 1830 [Vol. of Plates in folio] This history of the order of the Golden Fleece from 1429 to about 1700 begins with: Sommaire L'ordre de la Toison d'Or was instituted at Bruges Flandres January 10th 1429 by Philippe le bon duc de Bourgogne [Burgundy] & who married (3d time) the same day the Infanta Elisabeth (Isabelle) daughter of John King of Portugal. Philippe was the first CHIEF of the ORDER of the GOLDEN FLEECE—he was duc de Bourgogne, duc de Brabant, duc de Limbourg & duc de Luxembourg—Pair [Peer] de FRANCE, comte de FLANDRES, comte d'Artois, comte de Bourgogne, comte de Hainaut, comte de HOLLANDE, comte de Zelande, comte de Namur, & comte de Charolois. Marquis de St Empire, Holy Roman Emp., Seigneur de Frise seigneur de Salins & seigneur de Malines. His Court was the most brilliant and gorgeous in all EUROPE The center of ART LITERATURE and the skilled fine-arts Courtiers prelates scholars and soldiers came from all countries to see and study in this centre of culture and medieval civilisation. He rivaled his Cousin the KING of FRANCE and outshone the Court of ENGLAND He was the most powerful and puissant nobleman of his time and was in reality king though preferring to call himself "duke of BURGUNDY" His son CHARLES le Hardi, Bold, succeeded him in 1467 & was killed at Nancy 1476-7 He was the second CHIEF of this ORDER. His only child—daughter & heiress of all his possessions succeeded and became the most powerful alliance sought after in Europe. Marie de Bourgogne was duchesse de Brabant etc. comtesse de Flandres etc. she died when 26 years of age. In 1477 she married MAXIMILIEN archduke of





AUSTRIA & later EMPEROR, he died 1519 By his marriage he became the third CHIEF of this ORDER and the succession descended to the Austrian House of HAPSBURG The present GRAND MASTER de l'Ordre de la Toison d'Or, Austria, is S. M. I. et R. FRANCOIS-JOSEPH Charles: Emperor d'AUTRICHE. The ORDER is reserved to SOVEREIGNS GRAND PERSONNAGES and CHEVALIERS. The decoration consists of a sheeps fleece in gold pendant from a peculiar gold chain made up of alternating double fusils & pierres à feu (flints) interlaced & a motto, "Ante ferit quam micat" being the devise or badge of the Duke of Burgundy—A Red ribbon—[see heading] Some of the present CHEVALIERS of this ORDER, AUSTRIA, are: OTHON I king de BAVARIA & comte Palatin du Rhine, his uncle Prince LUITPOLD the Regent, ALBERT king of SAXONY, LEOPOLD II king of BELGIUM, UMBERTO I king of ITALIE, Jean II prince de Liechtenstein, Charles I king of Roumania etc. MAXIMILIAN & MARIE de BOURGOGNE had Philippe le Bel Archiduc d'AUSTRIA king of SPAIN d. 1506—His two sons were FERDINAND king of Hungary later Emperor 1556 who became king of Austria & the eldest son CHARLES V Emperor H. R. E. 1519 & king of ESPAGNE, Spain, who was the CHIEF or Grand Master of the SPANISH ORDER Now (1897) held by ALPHONSE XIII king of SPAIN, Castille, Leon, Aragon, Jerusalem, Navarre, Grenada, etc. comte de Habsbourg etc. The order differs slightly from Austria in having leaves just above the fleece & a motto "Pretium Laborum Non Vile" Those who are Chevaliers: WILHELM II emperor of GERMANY [Allemagne], FREDERIC Grand-Duc de BADEN CHARLES-ALEXANDRE Grand-Duc de SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. ALBERT prince de PRUSSE & regent de Brunswick, CHRISTIAN IX king de DENMARK, GEORGE I king des HELLENES, Greece CARLOS I king de PORTUGAL, NICOLAS II Emperor & Autocrat of all the RUSSIAS & tsar of Moscow, OSCAR II king of SWEDEN & NORWAY, ABDUL-HAMID KHAN grand-sultan of Turkey, ALBERT EDWARD prince of WALES duke of Cornwall etc. Knight of the Garter, MUTSUHITO emperor of JAPAN, etc. The rightful CHIEF of this ORDER in SPAIN is Don CARLOS de BOURBON duc de Madrid & king d'ESPAGNE as CARLOS VII (Charles) The present duc d'ORLEANS is to be made a Chevalier of the Austrian ORDER. "The discovery that the Duke of Orleans is not eligible for the decoration of the Golden Fleece surprised the Court of Vienna. A new Knight of the Golden Fleece must have had Roman Catholic ancestors on both sides for eight generations, and his pedigree must be without flaw or stain for the same period. It appears not only that the Regent Orleans married an illegitimate daughter of Louis XIV (Mlle. de Blois), but also that the late Duchess of Orleans (Princess Helena of Mecklenburg-Schwerin), the mother of the Count of Paris, was all her life a Protestant and a member of the Lutheran Church." After Charles V died in



1558 the Chiefs were the Spanish Kings. When Austria acquired the Spanish Netherlands in 1715 the office of Grand Master was claimed as going with these provinces. The dispute remains undecided.

### The Order

Philippe "le Bon," being moved thereto with devout zeal to undertake the conquest of the Holy Land, founded this order of Knighthood. The SOVEREIGN is he to whom the dukedom of Burgundy doth lawfully descend. The number of these Knights at the first election were four and twenty, besides the Sovereign; all of Noble blood [afterwards increased by Emp. Charles V].—Their Habit a cassock of crimson velvet and over it a mantle of the same, lined with white which openeth on the right side, and is turned upon the left over the shoulder, embroidered round about with a border of FLAMES FUSILS and FLEECES, and a hood of crimson velvet on their heads. The collar is of gold wrought of flames and fusils, with the Toison or figure of a Golden Fleece: which Jason won at Colchos or as some suppose Gideon's Fleece, which signifies Fidelity or justice uncorrupted. And this COLLAR or TOIZON they are obliged—upon a penalty—always to wear, not to make any Alterations, and to sell or exchange it is deemed most unlawful. The SOVEREIGN hath in Himself authority absolutely to give and bestow this Honour, when and to whom he pleaseth. And whosoever entereth into the said dignity, must first renounce all other Orders of Knighthood—nevertheless all Emperors Kings and Dukes are excepted, unto whom it is dispenced, that they may wear the Ensigns of this order, if they be the Chief of their own Order. These with other Statutes and Ordinances the Knights are sworn to observe and keep. The Day of their Assembly . . . was once in three years unless the Sovereign otherwise pleaseth. To this Order doth belong four principal Officers viz: a CHANCELLOR, a TREASURER a REGISTER and a KING at ARMS called "TOISON d'OR." [FROM GUILLIM P.-at-A. 1724.] This Order was ranked then, as now, the first and Highest in all Europe. The CHEVALIERS take precedence of all save KINGS. They enjoy great honours and privileges. The Chancellor Germain bishop de Chalon, and an old Chronicle both assert that Philippe founded the ORDER upon the exploit of GIDEON a Judge in Israel after 1300 B.C. who slew the Midianites & used the miraculous fleece. Also to encourage his subjects to take great care of their flocks, whose wool formed a great part of the country's wealth. Thus representing patriotic bravery and home industry. The statutes also declare the recipient must prove four generations of noblesse both paternal & maternal. The armoiries of the Chevaliers were placed in the Church. The number of knights is not limited today. The ORDER was conferred from the foundation to our own times upon gentlemen of the highest distinction, such as statesmen, generals, princes, kings & Emperors. In fact it is more highly prized than any other decoration. It has more of an international character than orders usually possess. The histories





are: Hist. de la Toison-d'Or par Guillaume Filastre, évêque de Tournay abbé de St-Bertin & CHANCELLIER of the ORDRE —2 vols. folio Paris 1517—Le blason des armoiries de tous les chevaliers de l'ordre de la Toison-d'Or, avec les noms surnoms titres et quartiers, éloges etc. par Jean Baptiste, Maurice hérald et roi d'armes de Sa Majesté Catholique: folio, la Haye 1667—Brux. Le Mausolée de la Toison d'Or, ou les Tombeaux des chevaliers de ce noble Ordre, contenant leurs éloges inscriptions devises épitaphes alliances et cris de guerre: in—12, Amsterdam—Desbordes 1689—Histoire du Blason Eysenbach—1848—Order of Toison d'Or—Statuta Ordinis—Latin, Brit. Mus. Kings MS 420 Rules and Ordinances of the Order of Knighthood called the Golden Fleece. On vellum and beautifully illuminated with Portraits and Arms of Knights of the Order, 15th cent. B—M Harl. MS 6199 The Statutes of the Order of the Golden Fleece: a vellum folio in french describing the ceremonials used at the installation of the English Kings & treatises on Heraldry etc. Stowe MS 211 B. M. Les Ordonnances de l'Ordre de la Toison d'Or: Anvers—folio. Le songe de la thoison dor: fait & copose par Michault Tailleuent, Paris. La Thoison d'Or by Guillaume Bishop of Tournay: Troyes 1530, fol. Armoiries des Chevaliers de l'ordre de la Thoisoön d'Or jusqu' a 1546—B-M Add. MS. 21938. Ordine de Cavalieri del Tosone da Sansovino Acad. Venet. Aldo 1558. "Liure de l'ordre du Thoison dor" containing the arms of all knights to 1559 in colours B-M Add. MS. 26713—Chevaliers de l'Ordre etc. Arms of the Knights with portraits of the Chiefs: Jan. 1429 to Aug. 1559—MS. No 230 Woburn Abbey. "Recueil de toutes les Fêtes Chapitres de la tres noble Ordre du Thoison d'Or" 1429-1559; arms titles of Sovereigns & Knights & notes by the Rev. D T Powell B-M Add. MS. 20072—Ordentliche Beschreibung mit was stat. Ceremonien & Zierlichkeiten die Röm. Kay. May. etc— . . . Ertzhertzogen, Fürsten & Herrn den Orden dess Guldin Fluss in désem 85 Jahr—von Paul Zehendtner von Zehendtgrueb, Dillingen 1587 Extracts relating to Knights of the Golden Fleece by M. Lois Gollut 1592 B.M. Eg. MS 1906 f 177 Arms of the Knights of the Order of the Golden Fleece, from Institution 1429 to 1602 Arms emblazoned & Portraits B.M. Kings MS 421 Livre de l'ordre de la Thoison d'Or to 1559; names titles & arms & chapters of the Order 16th & 17th cents BM Add MS 21 939 Arms of Knights of the Gol. Fl. 16 & 17 cent. B-M Add MSS 20072, 21938, 26713, Eg MS 1906—A large & curious collect. of coats of arms coloured & in trick relating to Toison d'Or 17th cent. B-M Eg. MS 638 Statuts et Ord. du . . . Ordre 17 cent B-M. Eg MS 641 La Toyson d'Or Par Salomon Trissmosin Paris 1613 Le Blason des Armoiries de tous les Chev. de l'Ordre etc fr. Institu. to present par J. J. Chifflet—French & Italian, Antwerp 1632 Breviarium Historicum ordinis Aurei Velleris oder historie des Toison-ordens, der Ritter vom Guldenen Vlüss etc by Jules Chifflet Nurnberg 1741 Aries seu Aurei Velleris by Gott. Vendelinus, Ant. 1688 Hist. de la insigne Orden del Toyson de Oro By Julian de Pinedo y Salazar 3 vols





folio Madrid 1787 Arms of Knights Col. Fleece 1429 to 1838 "notes on their lives" Rev. D T Powell 2 vols folio B-M Add. MSS 17437 & 8 B-M—British Museum at London The house de LANNOY had 17 knights of the Toison d'Or, three of whom where FOUNDER chevaliers and four were in the order at the same time—[A greater number than any other family] The house having the largest number of chevaliers was that of CROY [allied to LANNOY] whose total is 28 with 2 FOUNDER knights included. Called by PHILIPPE le bon "our cousin," La généalogie de la maison de Croy; par Jacques de Bye Anvers 1620 Gives —1st. the descent from ADAM to JAPHET ? 2d an ancient history of Germany which gives from JAPHET to the Kings of HUNGARY [Hongrie] ? and attaching thereto the house of Croy [a much disputed point] The Croy armes & those of Hungary are but slightly differenced the one from the other. Raoul was seigneur de Croy 1213 [see Bulletin de la Soc. Her. et Gen. de France Mar 10 1880 2d yr. no 5]

## PREMIERE CHAPITRE DE L'ORDRE

[The first chapter]

THE first fête of the 1st chapter was celebrated on Saint Andrews day 1431, the patron saint, in the Collegiate church of St Peter at LILLE—Flanders—The solemnity lasted three days with a different vestment for each day—1st was a scarlet robe symbolical of the blood to shed in defense of the Church of GOD. 2d was of black for the Devil and their sins to be prayed for, & 3d of white damask to represent a life of purity on earth. The grand manteau of the ORDER was scarlet furred with ermine and an antique hood [see figure 7].

THE 20 CHEVALIERS present were: Le SOUVERAN, Jean seigneur de Roulaix, Roland d'Witkerke seigneur de Hemsrode, Antoine de Vergy seigneur de Chauplitte, David de Brimeur seigneur de Ligny, HUE de LANNOY seigneur de Santes—VII, Jean de la Clyte seigneur de Commynes, Antoine de Toulonjon seigneur de Traves, Jean de la Trémoille seigneur de Jonvelle, GILBERT de LANNOY seigneur de Willerval—XII, Jean de Villers seigneur de l'Isle-Adam, Antoine seigneur de Croy, De Brimeu dit Florimont, Jacques de Brimeu seigneur de Grigny, BAUDOUIN de LANNOY gouverneur de LILLE—XIX, Pierre de Beauffremont seigneur de Chamy, Philippe seigneur de Ternant, Jean de Croy seigneur de Tour-sur-Marne, Jean seigneur de Crequy, & Jean Germain CHANCELIER de l'ORDRE & Bishop de Nevers.

## THE CHEVALIERS de LANNOY

No Date of Conferation Fornames Messire Died Number in roll of Chev.

1 1429 & 31 HUGUES [Hue] de LANNOY Gouverneur de Holland 1456—VII.

2 1429 & 31 GILBERT de LANNOY 1462—XII.



3 1429 & 31 BAUDOUIN [le begue] de LANNOY Gov. of Lille 1474—XIX.

4 1451 JEAN II seigneur de LANNOY 4th CHANCELIER of the ORDER Gouverneur de Hollande 1497—L.

5 (1493) ? BAUDOUIN de LANNOY Gov. of Zutphen 1501—LXXXIX.

6 ? PIERRE de LANNOY seigneur de Fresnoy ?—XCVIII.

7 ? PHILIPPE II de LANNOY seigneur de Santes & Roulaincourt 1535—CLXXXII.

8 1531 PHILIPPE de LANNOY seigneur de Molembais 1543—CLXXXIII.

9 1546 JEAN de LANNOY en surtout Bourgogne armes 1560—CCVIII.

10 1546 BAUDOUIN de LANNOY 1559—CCXXXIII.

11 1516 CHARLES de LANNOY viceroy of Naples seigneur de Sanzelles 1527—CXXXVI.

12 ? PHILIPPES de LANNOY Prince de Sulmona 1597—CXCVII.

13 ? CHARLES de LANNOY bore Lannoy & Colonna armes 1568—CCXXXVII.

14 ? don HORATIO de LANNOY (Horace) 1597—CCLXIX.

15 ? PHILIPPE de LANNOY [1600] Prince di Sulmona—d. before 1605—?—?

16 ? CLAUDE de LANNOY (after 1600 liv.) 1608 comte de la Motterie Gov. of Maastricht ?—?

17 ? EUGENE-MARIE de LANNOY [line not recorded] 1755—?

#### The Differenced Lannoy armes

Hue (VII) bore Lannoy the écu brisé with a filet en bordure engrêlée gules. Gilbert (XII) bore Lannoy (VII) brisé with a lambeau (label) azure of 3 pendants in chief. Baudouin (XIX) bore Lannoy plain or the full armes en surtout Molembais. Jean II (L) bore Lannoy plain, having inherited from the last of the first line of Franchimont 1451 the armes in full. Baudouin (LXXXIX) bore Lannoy & Berlaymont. Philippe (CLXXXIII) bore Lannoy & d'Esne. Jean (CCVIII) bore Lannoy, Manuel, Léon & en surtout the full undifferenced armes of Burgundy see chart. Baudouin (CCXXXIII) bore Lannoy & Barbançon. Pierre (XCVIII) bore Lannoy (XII) differenced with a star (6) gules in centre point—no lambeau. Charles (CXXXVI) bore Lannoy plain brisé with a petit croissant [little crescent] gules in centre point. Philippe (CXCVII) bore Lannoy with the bordure engrailed gules. Charles (CCXXXVII) bore Lannoy plain quartering Colonna. Horace (CCLXIX) bore the same coat.

#### Devises Héraldiques or Mottos of Lannoy

1429 Used by Baudouin de Lannoy "le Bégue" "Bonnes Nouvelles" (Good Tidings) & by Delano de Lannoy 1896 1429 Used by Gilbert de Lannoy & later, to date 1896 by the Princes of Rheina-Wolbeck "Vostre Plaisir" (Your Pleasure) (votre) Lannoy de Folleville (Artois, Flandre) "Crain dons la mort mieux





en aurons" also "Cremons (craignons) Lannoi, m'euix en aurons" Lannoy (Flandre, Brabant) "Me quod urit insequor" (Je poursuis ce qui me consume) From Devises Hér. par M. Louis de la Roque—Paris 1899 ("a Lannoy went to Russia"—bet. 1600 & 1700 ?—one of his des. being: "Count Delanoff a Minister of Instruction" He ? is found thus in the Almanach de Gotha '97: Instruction publique—J. D. comte Délianow (pronounced del-lee-on-off) Secy d'Etat privé cons., senator & mem. Imp. Conseil)

A:

## THE GUELPH OR WELF DESCENT, 476 A.D., IN BRIEF OF LANNOY

(The Scythians erected a kingdom in Northern Germany & became Franks or Franconians) (Marcomir 1st King of the Sicambri (Seyrri) now Holland etc—to Hen. IV 1141) (Armes of Bavaria Losangé en bande azure & argent)

- 1—Guelph prince of the Seyrri 476 A.D.
- 2—Guelph of Bavaria 590
- 3—Guelph chamberlain of France 613
- 4—Guelph comte of Bavaria 670
- 5—Adelbertus comte of Bavaria 756
- 6—Wolfhardus comte de Lucca 823
- 7—Boniface comte de Lucca 850
- 8—Adelbert duc de Tuscany 871
- 9—Boniface comte de Lucca 884
- 10—Segisfrede prince de Lucca 900
- 11—Adelbert marquis de Tuscany 952
- 12—Otbert comte palatine 974
- 13—Otbert marquis de Liguria 1014
- 14—Azo marquis d'Este 1030
- 15—Azo marquis d'Este 1097
- 16—Guelph (Welf) comte d'Altdorf & duc de Bavaria 1101
- 17—Henry III duc de Bavaria 1120
- 18—Henry IV duc de Bavaria & Saxe 1141
- 19—Henry V duc de Bavaria & Saxe 1195
- 20—Henry VI duc de Bavaria & Saxe 1200
- 21—Agnes married Othon duc of Bavaria
- 22—Agnes married Hellin marquis de Franchimont  
     Arnulf de Franchimont 1139 had Conrad Gov. of Liège
- 23—Hellin II marquis de Franchimont
- 24—Jean de Franchimont 1310
- 25—Hugues de Franchimont seigneur de LANNOY 1349—had—
- 26—Guillebert (Gilbert) de Lannoy
- 27—Baudouin de Lannoy "le bégue" chevalier Golden Fleece 1429
- 28—Baudouin de Lannoy chevalier Golden Fleece
- 29—Philippe de Lannoy chevalier Golden Fleece 1543 m. Magde-  
     laine de Burgundy
- 30—Jean de Lannoy chev. Gol. Fleece 1560





- 31—Gysbert de Lannoy (Gilbert) 1545
- 32—Jean de Lannoy of Leiden 1604
- 33—Philippe de Lannoy [La Noye] 1681 to Plymouth Nov 11th 1621

(Founded the house of LANNOY in America commonly called DELANO "42 gens" 1899) (Gysbert is Dutch & Flemish for Guillebert etc)

B:

## THE MEROVINGIAN DESCENT OF LANNOY

- 1—Priam king of the FRANKS 382 A.D.
- 2—Sunno duc of the FRANKS 390
- 3—Merovee prince of the FRANKS —
- 4—Mervig k of the FRANKS 448
- 5—Childeric I k of the FRANKS 458
- 6—Clovis I "the Grand" King of France 511
- 7—Clotaire I K. of Neustrie 557
- 8—Chilperic K. of Soissons 584
- 9—Clotaire II K. of Austrasia 628
- 10—Charibert K. of Toulouse 630
- 11—Boggis duc of Aquitaine 688
- 12—Eude duc of Aquitaine 735
- 13—Hunold duc of Aquitaine 774
- 14—Walfre duc of Aquitaine 768
- 15—Loup II duc of Gascogne 774
- 16—Adalaric comte de Gascogne 812
- 17—Centulle — 812
- 18—Loup Centulle duc de Gascogne 819
- 19—Donat Loup comte de Bigore 845
- 20—Eneco Arista K of Navarre 828
- 21—Ximenes Innigo K of Navarre —
- 22—Innigo Ximenes K of Navarre —
- 23—Garcias Innigo K of Navarre 885
- 24—Sancho I K of Navarre 933
- 25—Garsias II K of Navarre 966
- 26—Sancho II K of Navarre 990
- 27—Garcias Sancho K of Navarre 1000
- 28—Sancho III K of Navarre 1035
- 29—Ferdinand I K of Castille & Leon 1065
- 30—Alfonso VI K of Castille & Leon 1109
- 31—Urraque Queen of Castille m. Raimond comte de Burgundy 1092
- 32—Alfonso VII King & Emp. of Spain (VIII) 1127-35 d. 1157
- 33—Sancho III King — 1157
- 34—Alfonse VIII [IX] K of Castile 1214
- 35—Blanche m. Louis VIII K of France 1226
- 36—St Louis IX K. of France 1270
- 37—Philippe III K of France 1285
- 38—Charles de France comte de Valois 1325
- 39—Philippe VI K of France 1350
- 40—Jean the Good K of France 1364

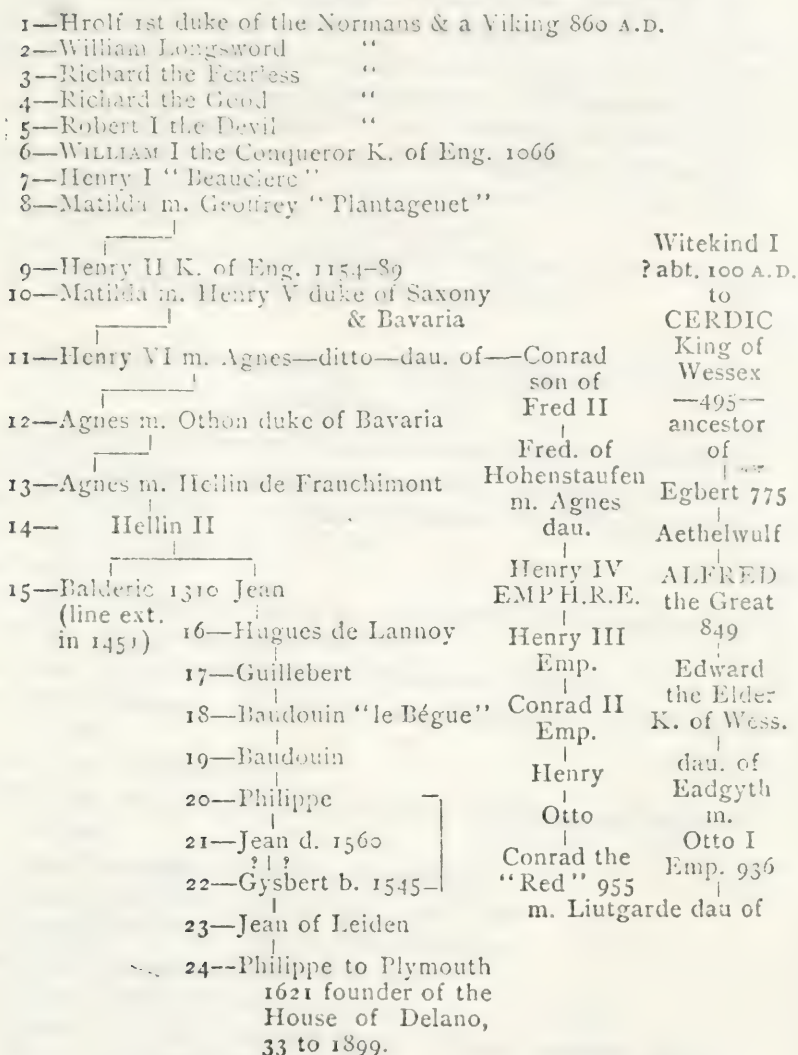






D:

# THE DESCENT OF LANNOY FROM WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR & ALFRED THE GREAT



E:

## THE TWO LINES OF DISPUTED DESCENT OF JEAN-MANUEL—founder of the maison MANUEL—(1488)

### [BATARD de PORTUGAL]

- Son of Edouard I K of Portugal
- Jean bâtard of & K of Portugal
- Pierre King of Portugal
- Alfonse IV King of Portugal
- Denis King of Portugal
- Alfonse III King of Portugal m. Beat. de Guzman (bast.) [of Alf. X. K. of Cast. s. of St. F. III.]
- Alfonse II King of Portugal
- Sancho I King of Portugal
- Alfonse I proclaimed 1135 A.D. K of Portugal

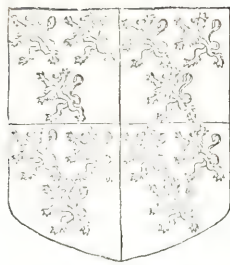












### THE ROYAL CHART OF FRANCE

The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000. It is a list of names, arranged in alphabetical order, and it is a very important document for the study of French history.

The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000. It is a list of names, arranged in alphabetical order, and it is a very important document for the study of French history.

The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000.

The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000.



The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000. It is a list of names, arranged in alphabetical order, and it is a very important document for the study of French history.

The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000. It is a list of names, arranged in alphabetical order, and it is a very important document for the study of French history.

The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000. It is a list of names, arranged in alphabetical order, and it is a very important document for the study of French history.

The Royal Chart of France is a document which contains the names of all the French nobles who were vassals of the King of France in the year 1000. It is a list of names, arranged in alphabetical order, and it is a very important document for the study of French history.









BOOK THE SECOND

BEING

THE DELANO GENEALOGY

: From 1621-1899 :

by

MAJOR JOEL ANDREW DELANO

"The result of my labors for ten years  
in this field is lovingly dedicated to my  
daughters."



## INTRODUCTION

In preparing a genealogical record of the Delano families of this country the compiler little dreamed of the magnitude of the work nor what was before him.

In a conversation with a brother, upon our own immediate branch in Feb 1889, we decided to commence a correspondence with that only to find out if possible the source from whence we came.

A most absurd tradition repeated by our grand father and father which seemed very plausible was often told causing belief in the story. After a time it faded away and light began to dawn. The correspondence accumulated and my brother suggested that I had better continue and compile a record of the name in this country. Rather than abandon the work at this time, when many others had become interested, I came to the conclusion that I would try it and so pursued my investigations. With this in view I caused a circular to be printed and sent out.

There is, and has been repeatedly expressed a general desire, to have the Genealogical Record of PHILIP DE LA NOYE, & the Delano Family from the first settlement in this country, collected, arranged and printed, for the satisfaction and benefit of those now living and their descendants.

Recently the matter has been revived, and during the past year a few individuals have devoted a large share of their time and labor in searching early records, and corresponding with members of the family now living. The undertaking has so far satisfactorily progressed and we are encouraged to persevere, with assurance of successful results, and in this work we desire the aid of every member of the family who can furnish any information. It is the wish to include (when completed) every person of the name of Delano and every person who has married into the family, male and female, living or dead. We intend, as far as possible, to give the place and date of birth, marriage, and death of each one, their occupation or profession, and their residences at different periods. We desire, also, to include notices of the more prominent members of the family, and hope their descendants and friends will furnish us with such incidents, remarks and biographical sketches as they think proper.



We hope and trust that every person who receives a copy of this circular will, without unnecessary delay, give under the heading given below, all the information desired, tracing back his ancestry as far as may be possible; and all collateral branches and descendants, giving in regard to each individual, the place and date of his or her birth, death, marriage, and to whom. Town, County, Probate and Church Records, Family Bibles and Grave Stones may be consulted often and with great benefit; and as this is a matter of equal interest and importance to each one who bears the name of Delano, we ask your hearty co-operation.

Please give this careful and prompt attention, and when filled out return this circular to the undersigned.

I am, respectfully yours,

J. A. DELANO,  
GROVE, NEWAYGO CO., MICH.

A different mode of recording families has been adopted from those heretofore presented in genealogies, usually numbered. The oldest branch is completed before taking up the next name in the family and given thus: 1st of Jonathan Delano and so on. Biography and general history is given when known. Errors may be found throughout the work but the compiler has always tried to be correct. To speak of all persons who have manifested an interest in the perfection of the work would be to repeat much of its contents, therefore I will only mention a number of the more zealous ones who have labored with me in gathering data. Prof. Edward Chandler Delano is entitled to great praise for obtaining the records of a large number of branches.

Miss N. P. Delano of New Bedford shares the honor, for her energy and zeal in perfecting the Dartmouth records. L L De Lano of Atlantic has rendered valuable services.

Rufus J Delano of St. Louis Mrs M Delano Knapp of Chelsea & Hon. Columbus Delano late of Mt Vernon his daughter Mrs E Delano Ames all have added much to the work in question.

Dr Frank T Delano of Rockville Center has also been most active. My brother Dennis D Delano of Grand Rapids has assisted in solving many problems also Ellery L De Lano of Wenatchee. One other person [whose grand father was Paul Delano of Fairhaven & Chili] is Mrs. Irene Delano Walbaum of Valparaiso deserves special mention.

I am under obligation to all who contributed to make the work complete, and shall ever hold their memory dear to my heart

Some branches under the head of "broken" I failed to find the connecting link to the parent stem; who becoming indifferent to the memory of their ancestors thus lost their identity.

Genealogy though often a dry and untempting topic, either for reading or conversation, can sometimes be made most attractive. When there are a family has made history, helped in founding states, ruled over the people and led armies, it is safe to say that its genealogy will prove to be at least instructive reading. Add to this the history of the family and who can deny the real pleasure





it will give to all who are of that family. In our world to day it is not so much "who are you?" as "what have you done?" Now some have the idea that the people of family rarely if ever make people of attainment. No greater popular error has ever been indulged at the expense of truth. Take up any authorised history or biography of great men and women, and with scarcely an exception they are all of the old and well bred families of Europe and America. This goes to show that the members of our family have only to exert their own ambition for the high places, for the rest they already possess.

This family, as our book will show, has ever been honorable and well bred. The professions are all represented and the call of patriotism has ever found Delano's ready.

As to this family in Europe, the history and royal marriages speak more eloquently than the few words allowable in a preface can.

The compiler will indeed miss the words of kinship and good will that have come to him all these years of preparation, and consequently trusts that all his kinsfolk (for has he not toiled over their lives, has he not felt with them the loss of dear ones, or read of their joys and successes of this life. Many who started with him have passed beyond and left him to record their part in life) will not forget him then; and from time to time send in the events of their branches that he may thus keep on file up to date items, to be passed on to some other genealogist of the family, when the compiler shall no longer record for others.

Yours then cordially

my dear kinsfolk

Joel Andrew Delano

late Major of 51st Reg Indiana Volunteers

At Grove Michigan — 1898



Settlement of Philip Delano's Estate. 1682.  
(Plymouth Col. Willis, 2:2:150) The inventory:  
"Phillip Delano of Duxburrow Deceased taken....  
this 4th of March 16<sup>th</sup> and exhibited to this Court  
held att Plymouth the 7th of July 1682 and on the  
 oath of Samuell Delano his son" mentions only per-  
sonal estate. The amount was £12, 15s.

"July the 5th 1682. Whereas Philip Delano Senr.  
of Duxburrow Deceased: Did sometime before his Death  
verbally express himselfe Concerning the Desposall  
of his estate after his Decease and either through  
some forgetfulness of his memory or humane In-  
firmities or the witnesses unacquaintance, with  
some former acts passed in writing and by promise  
by the said Deceased ther was a Memorandum, then drawn  
which was supposed in some measure to vary from  
that from that [sic] which might be his then In-  
tent; his son Thomas Delano by him appointed then  
as executor; and his son Samuell Delano only son to  
the Relict of the said Deceased being principally  
Concerned Doe mutually agree to pursue the Reall  
Will of the Deceased according to a Memorandum;  
then onely Rectifying a Clause or two Therein;  
which wee Conceive; which wee Conceive were then  
Mistakes; and wee hope may be now apprehended and  
taken notice of by Comparing this Now Drawne with  
that bearing the Date the 22 of August 1681,

Imp<sup>d</sup>: his house and land is Given to his 3 eldest  
and each of [sic] know theire proportions; and John  
hath 23 acres More att Newbuckett;

Samuell hath a horse Cow & 2 steers and chaine  
and Cart;

Jane one Cow & heifer

Rebeckah a yeerling heiffer;

Debts and funerall expenses to be Discharged  
out of the Movables.

his wife a Cow and to have the free use and of  
one third of the orchyard and land both upland and  
Madow During her life;

The yooke of old ozen to be Improved in Common  
amongst his three sonnes Phillip Thomas and Samuell;  
and when theire service is Don; To Revert wholly to  
Phillip and Thomas

his son Thomas to be executor;

The saw and wedges are Samuells

(Copied by C. H. Briggs, Wrentham, Mass. 1871)  
notes and insertions by a former owner of another  
copy. 1871.



five shillings apiece to be payed to his sever  
eldest Children: of which seven; two viz: Philip  
and Thomas have received their portions

All the Moveables Att his wifes Death to be Dis-  
posed of Amongst his four youngest Children;"

--Mayflower Descendant,  
Vol. XI, p. 250-5

---

copied from Soldiers in King Philip's War, contain-  
ing History of Indian Wars of N.E. from 1670-1677.,  
by George M Bodge.

Philip Delaney--Service in Pequot War. p. 457

#### DOCUMENT

"At the General Court held in Plymouth June 7,  
1637,

It was enacted that the colony send forth a com-  
pany to aid - Massachusetts and Connecticut in their  
war against the Pequot Indians, in revenge of the  
innocent blood of the English which the Pequots  
have shed.

Thirty persons shall be sent for land service,  
and as many others as shall be sufficient to manage  
the barque.

Leiftenant William Holmes is elected as leader of  
this company.

Mr. Thomas Prentice is elected to go with the com-  
pany and to be on the "Counsell of War".

Names of the soldiers who volunteered to go upon  
the service but were not called into active service.

Thomas Clarke,  
Richard Church,  
George Soule,  
Samuel Jenney,  
Constance Southerne,  
John Barnes,  
Mr. Nathaniel Thomas,  
and his men  
Mr. Goarton,  
John Cooke (if his fam-  
ily can be provided),

Franis Billington,  
Henry Willis,  
Beregrin White,  
Caleb Hopkins,  
Samuel Nash,  
Robert Mansell,  
Henry Sampson,  
Thomas Redding,  
Love Brewster,  
Joseph Robinson,  
his men





Mr. Stephen Hopkins,  
John Heyland,  
Thomas Williams,  
Nicholas Pysalant,  
Thomas Pope,  
Philip Delaney  
George Kennerick  
John Irish  
Jacob Cooke  
John Phillips

Edward Holman,  
William Paddy,  
John Harker,  
Richard Clough,  
Henry Howell,  
Joseph Fille  
William Tubbs  
Thomas Malloway,  
John Jenkins,  
Giles Hopkins  
Thomas Courten

### Items Regarding Philip Delaney.

1637. A Jury of 12 (four from Duxbury viz: Love Brewester, Experience Mitchell, Philip Delaney, Moses Simmons.) were impanelled, "to set forth heigh wayes about Plymouth Duckstarrow and the Eele River."

"of the twenty-seven heads of families who arrived in the ship Fortune in 1631 these became at some future times proprietors of land in Duxbury. Robert Hides, Thomas Prence, Moses Simmons, Philip Delano, Edward Bumpus, William Palmer, Jonathan Brewster, Thomas Morton, & William Bassett. Simmons and Delano became permanent residents in the town; and here most of their descendants have resided".--pp.64-5.

Delano. "His name was originally spelled De-La-Noy, and he is said to have been a French Protestant, who joined the church at Leyden. He was aged nineteen years on his arrival; was admitted a freeman Jan. 1st, 1632, and early removed to Duxbury, and settled a little north or northwest of Alden, on the north side of Stony or Mill Brook, below the site of the late tack [?] factory. His farm was confirmed to him in 1637, extending from the [?] at the fork [?] end. The town on the north, to Alden's on the South, and from Bumpus' land on the west, to the sea at the east, comprising about 40 acres. He was a man of much respectability, and employed in



surveying lands, and was often one of the  
grand inquest of the colony.

Vide General Registers.

Philip Delano. to William Earle. 1659

(Plym. Col. Deeds 2:1:41) "Philip Delano son of" with  
the consent of Mary his wife hath acknowledged the sale  
of one halfe of his purchase lands lying att Coma it  
or Cushena or both; unto William Earle's for the sum  
of twenty pounds to be paid according to agreement  
therof the said Phillip is paid in pte. a young man  
att eight pounds; and is further to Receive of the  
said William Earle twelve ewe sheep to be delivered att  
his house at Duxburrow next yeare which will be in the  
year 1660;

before me John Aldin Assistant  
Duxburrow the 3 d of the 10 month 1659"

The earliest residents (of Duxbury) were for the  
most part respectable, and some of them possessed con-  
siderable property. The following list containing  
in part the names of those in the colony who were taxed  
by order of the court, March 1633, will show the com-  
parative wealth of some of them.

	£	s
Mr. William Collier	2	5
" Edward Winslow	2	5
" William Bassett	1	7
Elder William Brewster	1	7
Mr. Jonathan Brewster	1	7
Gov. William Bradford	1	7
Richard Church	1	7
John Alden	1	4
John Howland	1	4
Captain Standish		18
Francis Sprague		18
Experience Mitchell		18
Philip Delano		18
Francis Weston (West?)		15
Christopher Wordsworth		12



George Smith	2
Robert Smith (2d)	2
Francis Smith	2
Walter Smith	2
Samuel Smith	2
John Smith	2
Henry Smith	2
Wm. Smith	2
Samuel Smith	2

--From Winslow's  
History of the Town of Dublin, 1879

Philip Delaney, who was born in 1711, Delaney's  
 contribution to the P. and D. War, 1779, J.,  
History of the Town of Dublin, 1879.

Philip Delaney appears as one of the first  
 members of society in the town of Highgate,  
 William Delaney or Delaney.

--New England Historical and Genealogical Register,  
 vol. 7, 1883, p. 334.

Of Philip Delaney Winslow speaks as follows: "born  
 of French parents" and that he "came from Dublin to New  
 York"; and "being in age of discerning, he was in com-  
 munion with the French churches, was here admitted to  
 the Church of Plymouth; and after, upon his removal of  
 habitation to Duburro, where Mr. Ralph Paine is Pas-  
 tor of the Church, and upon letters of recommendation from  
 the church at Plymouth, he was also admitted into com-  
 munion with the church at Duburro".

--ibid., p. 334, note.

Philip Delaney was early at Dublin, and was one of the  
 original proprietors of Delaney's. He was in New York  
 in 1734, and was, after the death of James Delaney of Dublin,  
 and daughter of James Churchill in 1737."

--ibid., p. 334, note.





Philip Delaney's name occurs in a document concerning  
rents of land in Newket, recorded in the County of Kent  
--ibid., p.777

-----  
In 1677 Philip Delaney sold Stephen Downes some of  
land.

--ibid., p.778



## Philippe De La Noye

Founded in 1621

the

American Family of

— Delano —

Son of Jean de Lannoy & Marie le Mahieu

Philippe De La Noye (Delanoy or de Lannoy) b. Leiden 1602 bapt. 1603 d. Bridgewater Mass abt. 1681 aged 79 years—to Plymouth 1621—married 1st at Duxbury Mass 19 Dec 1634 to Hester Dewsbury of Duxbury married 2d at Dux. 1657 Mary Pontus (wid. of James Glass) dau. of William Pontus children: 1. MARY (Delanoy or Delano) b. 1635 ?—2. ESTHER b. 1638—3. PHIL<sup>Jr</sup> b. 1640 ?—4. THOMAS (Dr) b 21 Mar 1642—5. JO<sup>b</sup> 1644 ?—6. JANE b. 1646 ? d. unm. ?—7. JONATHAN b. 1647—8. REBECCA b. 1651 ?—9. SAMUEL (wife) (1st m. Jonathan Dunham—2d m. John Soule—3d m. Elizabeth Clark—4th m. Mary Warren—5th m. F. Weston—6th m. Mercy Warren—7th m. Elizabeth Standish 6th ch. & 3d dau. Jane—d. unm. 1699)

Philippe De la Noye, Leyden Holl 1602 son of Jean and Marie de Lannoy, of French protestant faith (Huguenots) who to escape the persecutions of the Catholic party then in power went to Leiden. He was baptized there in the Walloon Church 1603 and grew up under the teaching and influence of the separatists of the established Church of England who fled to Holland in 1608 taking up their abode in Leyden.

It is not definitely shown by any authority on the subject whether Philip was one of the passengers on the Speedwell or not, which Bradford says set sail on that vessel; of sixty tons burden from Delithaven to Southampton England on or about the 7th day of August 1620 and on the 15th both the Mayflower and Speedwell with one hundred and twenty passengers on board some



of whom were for the first time joining the company, sailed from Southampton. On the 23d they put into Dartmouth, with the Speedwell leaking and on the 31st sailed again. Further disasters to the Speedwell obliged a return to Plymouth where it was abandoned and eighteen passengers including Robert Cushman gave up the voyage. It is presumed that Philip De-la-Noye was one. Davis's Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Goodwin's Pilgrim Republic & Winsor's History of Duxbury from which many extracts are taken. In 1621 another vessel was fitted out, the "Fortune" of 55 tons burden. Goodwin says on Nov 11th 1621 just one year from the day the "Mayflower" sighted the hills of Cape Cod their sentry on Fort Hill shouted "Sail, ho!" The joyful discovery was made that she was the "Fortune," among her list of passengers we find that of Philip De-la-Noye his age given as 19 years old. In 1624 at the distribution of land Philip was awarded one acre as his share. It appears that he gave up possession of this by reason of becoming a resident of Duxbury.

Various writers speak of him in connection with others at that time. Winslow says, "Delano, originally De-la-Noye. He was born of French parents and came from Leyden to New Plymouth and coming to the age of discerning demanded communion with us and proving himself to become of such Parents as were in full communion with the French Churches was hereupon admitted by the Ch of Plymouth, and after, upon his removal of habitation to Duxborrow, where Mr Ralph Partridge is Pastor of the Church, and upon letters of recommendation from the Ch at Plymouth he was also admitted into fellowship with the Ch at Duxborrow and I dare say of him, if occasion requires he may travel from church to church throughout New England. He was admitted permanently Jan 1632-3, being then a resident of Duxborrow." Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury gives same account with his place of residence. "He was admitted a freeman Jan 1 1632-3 and Alden, on the north bury and settled a little north or northwest of the late tack factory brook, below the site of the from the marsh lined to him in 1637 extending from the south. at the farther end of the town on the north to Alden's on the east, coming and from Bumpus' land on the west, to the sea at the respectability arising about forty acres. He was a man of much re of the grand and employed in surveying lands and was often one of the grand inquest of the Colony. Records of Plymouth Colony Vol I pp 3. c gives the following. "Philip Delano to Hester Dewesbury Dec 19-1634. He was taxed 18 shillings in 1633, and 6 shillings in 1634. On jury May 2-1637 "Volunteer in Pequot War June 7 1637" granted 40 acres in Duxbury Oct 2-1637 drawn on jury Dec 4-1637 on grand jury June 4-1639. From Hist of Middleborough Mass. in Vol 3 N E Hist and Genl Register 1840 is given the names of the first purchasers twenty six in number. Philip Delanoy's name in the list. Appendix in His of Duxbury gives the following The grant of Bridgewater to the inhabitants of Duxbury was made in 1645, fifty four persons Philip Delano's name appearing. Record of Deeds Plymouth County Book

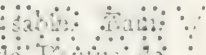




pp 107 appear the names of those who by order of the purchasers of Dartmouth met at Plymouth the 7th day of March 1652 to make allotment of their shares which had been purchased of the Indians, signed by John Winslow, John Cooke and Wamsutta in the presence of Jonathan Shaw and Samuel Eddy Nov 29-1652 Philip De-la-Noye with thirty six others which comprised about eight hundred acres as Philip's share, this purchase of his must have been given to his son Jonathan as he does not mention Jonathan in his final disposition of his property. Winsor Hist of Duxbury "in 1637 a jury of 12, four from Duxbury were appointed by the Colony Court to lay out paths and highways and build Bridges in Duxborrow, Philip among them.

Winsor gives the ch. names thus: 1 Philip Jr. 2 Thomas. 3 John. 4 Jane. 5 Rebecca. 6 Samuel. 7 Mary. 8 Jonathan and 9 Hester. Davis thus: 1 Thomas. 2 Mary. 3 Philip Jr. 4 John. 5 Jane. 6 Rebecca. 7 Jonathan. 8 Esther and 9 Samuel. After a careful investigation of the subject the compiler gives them as shown before in order of birth.

Savage says "Philip De-la-Noye removed to Bridgewater where probably he died." "He made no will, but a statement was made that a memorandum was left showing somewhat the intent of Philip. The sons Thomas, Samuel, Philip and John are mentioned and dans Rebecca, and Jane, the bequests are, house and lot to the three eldest, and John 25 acres of woodland at Hammakeset—Rebecca; a yearling heifer—Jane; one cow and heifer. His wife Mary; to have a cow besides her thirds in orchard and land, both upland and meadow. Yoke of old oxen to be improved in common by his three sons, Philip, Thomas, and Samuel. Samuel a horse, cow, two steers, chains and cart. Finally the four youngest children are to receive all the movables at his wives death. Samuel is mentioned as being the only son of the relict of deceased. The settlement was made July 5-1682, and is recorded in Vol 4, pp 120, of records in the registry of deeds of Plymouth. The regular probate records did not commence until abt 1686. The surname De-la-Noye or Delano has undergone many changes. Philippe De-la-Noye & sons gradually left off the "ye" and wrote it Delano, often changed by ignorant clerks to Dillanoe, Dillape, Dilnow, Dillino. Of late years some place a capitol L in the name and pronounce the name De La-no. Those who wish to combine the ancient and correct form should write the surname thus: "De-lano de Lannoy"

(Pontus armes: Arg., a chevron bet. 3 boars heads ) of Tournaisis France (Rietstap) Also: Histoire de Pontus de Thyard de Bissy suivie de la Généalogie de cette Maison par Gaspard Pontus de Thyard Neufchatel 1774—& Notes hist. et gen. sur Pontus de la Gardie et sur la Famille par Mahul du tome II Mém. de la Soc. Carcassonne 1858) (The Dewsbury fam is of Gloucestershire Eng. Dewsbury armes: & a crest: on a mount vert a martlet or (Fairbairn) The surname of Dewsbury is apparently a corruption of Duxbury This is shown by the similarity of the two crests—Duxbury coat-armor: Gules, a cross



voided argent—Crest: On the stump of a tree growing . . . of  
 "a mount vert, a dove rising" proper. Also Dockesbury &  
 Dokesbury of Chester Co "arg, a cross humetty voided gu.  
 another—"arg, cross voided gu" of Cheshire (If this be true  
 then this Dewsbury fam may have named Duxbury Mass. & not  
 Standish as has been supposed heretofore)

1st dau of Philip De-La-Noye.

Mary Delano (b. 1635 ?) m. Duxbury Nov 29-1655 (d. soon after  
 m. ? 1656) Jonathan Dunham, son of John and Abigail Dunham.  
 b. Plymouth 1636 d Edgartown Mass Dec 18-1717 m. 2d 15 Oct  
 1657 Mary (wid. of James Hurst), dau of Henry Cobb, & his wife  
 a dau of John Faunce. The fam. is in Eng. Dunham of Lincoln-  
 shire, armes: Az, a chief indented or Querie No 1732 Bos. Eve.  
 Transcript of Feb 10-1897 says, "Jonathan Dunham of Plymouth  
 Mass. m Nov 29-1655 Mary, daughter of Philip Delano, she was  
 his first wife. Oct 15 1657 he m. 2d Mary, dau of Elder Henry  
 Cobb of Barnstable. He removed to Middleboro and afterwards  
 to Edgartown. In will June 28-1717 he mentions "sons Daniel,  
 Jonathan, Eleazor, Gershom, Samuel" and "dau Parker" (Han-  
 nah ?) wid." H. M. P."

Ans to No 1732. "Deacon John Dunham (of the Plymouth  
 Church) 1588-1669, with wife Abigail 3 sons, & dau came to Ply-  
 mouth abt 1628. His 4th son, Jonathan, was made freeman 1657,  
 was religious like his father, and worked among Indians as a  
 missionary. He was ordained Edgartown 1694. Jonathan repre-  
 sented Middleboro in the General Court and 1680 sold his pur-  
 chase to his bro. Joseph and moved to Edgartown. His bro.  
 Benajah was b 1643 and settled in Conn. D. C. D.")

2d dau of Philip De-La-Noye.

Esther Delano (b. 1638) d. Sept. 12-1733, aged 95 yrs. m. 1st  
 Dux. Samuel Sampson, son of Abraham—? (dau. of Samuel Nash)  
 Sampson, b Duxbury 1646 killed in "King Philips War." 1675  
 m. 2 Dux. 1678 to John Soule son of George and Mary (Beckett)  
 Soule of the "Mayflower" b Duxbury 1632 d. 1707, aged 75 yrs.  
 1 Samuel Sampson Jr. b 1670 2 Ichabod Sampson.—1 Joseph  
 Soule, b July 31-1679. 2 Joshua Soule, b Oct 12-1681. 3 Josiah  
 Soule b 1682 Winsor Hist of Duxbury says, "Abraham Sampson  
 (perhaps bro. of Henry,) of Duxbury 1638, admitted 1654, had land  
 at Blue Fish, alive 1686, m a dau of Samuel Nash m 2d—? &  
 had Abraham, Isaac, Samuel and George. Davis Ant Landks  
 of Plymouth Abraham Sampson came from Eng abt 1629, and settled  
 in Duxbury supposed to have been a bro of Henry. His ch were  
 Samuel, b abt 1646 & m Esther—George 1655, m Elizabeth—  
 Abraham 1658 m. Sarah (Lorah in Davis) dau of Alexander  
 Standish—Isaac 1660 m. Lydia Standish, (sis of Sarah.) If he had  
 two wives, it is prob that the 3 last ch were by 2d.

"The Soule Fam. (Maine branch) By Dr Charles C Banks in  
 "Old times in North Yarmouth" says "John Soule (called eldest  
 son) in will of his Father George Soule (Hist of Duxbury) b about  
 1632 m Hester, prob dau of Philip and Hester (Dewsbury) De-la-





Noye the French Protestant who joined the Pilgrims in Holland, son of Jean and Marie (Mahieu) De Lannoy, and was baptised in the Ch at Leyden 7th of Dec 1603. (He m Hester Dewsbury in Duxbury 19th of Dec 1631 and the evidence that John Soule m his dau rests on the fact that no other person of her name was b in Duxbury who could have been his wife.) His sons received their portion of the estate during his lifetime. The daughters on petition 5th of Mar 1707-8, were awarded in equal divisions five lots of land situated in Middleboro, which was appraised at £17-5-0. His personal property was valued at £24-12-12. Plymouth Probate records Vol II pp 91. Among the items we find a library mentioned, a rare thing in those times except with Ministers, and it shows him to have been a man of a literary tendency, with undoubtedly a cultivated mind. (The ch of John Soule are given as follows) 1 John. 2 Sarah, m Adam Wright. 3 Joseph, b July 31-1679, m. Mary —. 4 Joshua, b Oct 12-1681 m. Joanna Studley 5 Josiah, b 1682 m. Lydia Delano, May 25-1704 6 Moses, lived in Duxbury. 7 Rachel, m John Cobb, 1688. 8 Benjamin, m. Sarah Standish 9 Rebecca, m. Edmund Weston 1660-1723 son of Ed W—"Mayflower" The above records of Sampson and Soule are given in Winsors Duxbury and Davis's Landmarks, also data copied from Soule Gen. It was supposed by the compiler that the Soule records were to be relied on as being as correct as possible at this late date, and that Esther was the sole and only wife of John Soule. Data received from Mrs Charles L Alden who is engaged on a work which will show the Alden record & 3 gens in collateral branches; informs the compiler that Esther Delano was 1st the wife of Samuel Sampson and 2d the wife of John Soule and that Joseph, Josiah, and Joshua Soule are her ch; gives Esther Sampson-Soule as bur. close to the stone wall near Jonathan Alden's family but no other stones immediately about her. Sampson Gen gives: Samuel 2d, eldest son of Abraham 1st Sampson b Duxbury 1646 m Esther Delano or De-la-Noye infer he was the eldest born then from age of his son Samuel." His inventory was taken July 1-1678 exhibited at court held Plymouth July 28-1678, on oath of Esther Sampson, Widow Amount £27-15-6. Court gave order 1678, concerning estate, 'The children are but small, and the estate but little and the court assigns the whole to the Widow except one acre of meadow which is all the land the saith. Samuel Sampson died possessed of, which acre of meadow is to be reserved for the sons of the said Samuel—Esther Sampson relict of the said Sampson is towards marriage with John Soule, and the said Soule and the now Widow are willing that the estate be reserved for the future good of the children.' Old Colony records Wills 3-108-120 1678 further perhaps Josiah Soule also, may be a son of Esther if dates reliable)

NOTE: Will of L't Sam'l Nash lately recovered 1898 shows "Esther" (wife of Sampson & Soule) as his dau. & not a Delano The Au. quoted left above to show why error was made. This leaves Esther D's life as unknown—Also as "5 Jos. m. L. D'o" the Soule data should appear--





8th ch. & 4th dau of Philip De La Noye

Rebecca Delano (b. 1651 ?) m. John Churchill (who m. 2d 1715 Hannah Mansfield wid. of Elnathan Bartlett)—son of John Churchill of Plymouth Mass fr. Eng. 1643 m. 18 Dec 1644 Hannah dau of William Pontus (sis. of Mary who m. 2d Philippe father of Rebecca) he d. 1 Jan 1662 had John—above—(& William 1656-1722 m. 1683 Lydia dau of Stephen & Abigail (Shaw) Bryant of Duxbury—also Jos., Hannah, Eleazer 1652, Mary 1654, & Henry 1658 who m. Mary wid. Thos. Doty) (Gen. 1887—Churchill of Eng. armes: sa, a lion rampant arg.—sometimes debruised with a bendlet gu.—Sir John Churchill of Churchill Knight in Somersetshire (liv. abt. 1600) des. fr. the ancient fam. of the Churchills of Devon & Dorset-shires who flourished fr. the reign of John 1200 to Ed. I 1300) Ch. a—Elizabeth b. 1687 m. Joel Ellis—b—Rebecca b. 1689 m. Geo. Morten—c—John b. 169—m. Bethiah dau. Ebenezer Spooner—d—Sarah b. 1695—e—Hannah 1697 m. Samuel Bartlett



Part I

Philip Delano Jr

[the 1st son]

: and his descendants :

1899



### 3 of Philip De-la-Noye

Philip Delano Jr. or 2d b (& lived) Duxbury Mass. abt 1640 d. do. 1708 m. Dux. 1668 Elizabeth dau of William & Martha (Nash) Clark, b. & d. Duxbury (Clark Gens.—5—1857 to '82 & Nash). 1 Samuel, b abt 1670, probably un-m. as probate records of Plymouth Mass. Book 5, pp 93 says Adms appointed—Dec 11-1722 (no fam given) 2 Ebenezer b 1675 3 Philip 3d. b 1678 4 Martha b 1680 5 Jane, b 1685 (selecmen were ordered to take care of her and improve estate) d Apr 7-1765

(Plymouth Probate records, Book 2, pp 168 "Will Dec 11-1708. Unto my Son Samuel, all my lands in Township of Middlebury (Middleborough) or any other place whereof I have not made disposal already with all other goods movable and cattle whatsoever, saving unto my 3 daus, (viz) my dau Martha Delano, (she was widow of his son Ebenezer) Martha Harlow, Jane Delano. I give unto my dau Harlow 1 cow, dau Jane, 1 cow, dau Martha Delano, (wid) 1 cow and 1 swine.

Philip Delano is made mention of in the renting of the common meadows of the town along with others, 1690. his name is spelled Delanoy, 1703. Measures were about to be taken by the town for a division of the commons, but was deferred on the remonstrance of the following Philip Delano sen. and 32 others among which was his bro. Thomas Sr. Sept. 12-1707 voted to every frecholder & housekeeper twenty acres of the commons, June 5-1710 they were divided Philip Delano, deceased, his son Philip Jr (2d) or 3d in the line Samuel Delano Sr. son of Philip De-la-Noye. Samuel 2d son of Philip 2d & Samuel 3d son of Samuel Sr. Dr Thomas Delano, Benony Delano, Joseph Delano, John Delano Sr. and John Delano Jr. The next divisions of marsh land was May 16 1711 when all had an additional share. Philip Delano gave his son Ebenezer deed to land, to build a house on which my father Philip De-la-Noye deceased gave me at Pine Point Book 7—pp 255 records of Plymouth deeds. Book 8—pp 254. Philip yeoman, and Thomas, tailor of Duxbury sells Francis Barron 90 acres in Middleboro Nov 16-1701. (In Will of Lt Samuel Nash he gives a grand dau. Elizabeth Delano and Mary Howland 1684—was "Elizabeth Delano" mentioned wife of Philip Delano ?)

### 2 of Philip Delano Jr (2d)

Ebenezer Delano, d Dux before 11 Dec 1708 m. 29 Dec 1690 to Martha dau of John & Mercy (Pabodie) Simmons, b Dux Nov 1677 d. Pembroke Mass m 2 20 June 1709 Samuel West, b Dux Dec 23-1672, removed to Pembroke 1747. Ch b Dux 1 Amos b 1710 2 Nathan 1711. 3 Sarah 1712. 4 Moses 1716 (Francis Pabodie or





Peabody of St Albans Hertford Eng. b 1614 1635 to Mass see Augm. Off Rolls Westminster Hall. Lon—armes: Riets ap: party per fesse nebulee gu. & az. 2 suns in chief or & garb arg below) 1 Joshua, b Oct 30-1700. 2 Thankful, b June 8-1702. 3 Abia, b Aug 7-1704. m. Duxbury 16 Dec 1725 Nathaniel son of Ichabod Bartlett & Eliz. Waterman—b Marshfield Mass 11 Oct 1703 (Plymouth Deeds, Book 7, 355. Philip gives his son Ebenezer deed to land, to build a house, which my father Philip deceased gave me at Pine Point, May 17-1706 His widow Martha & son Joshua assign his right grant to bro. Thomas and himself to Joshua.)

#### 1 of Ebenezer Delano

Joshua Delano Sr. d. Dux Mar 1-1751 m. abt 1721-2 Hopestil dau of Jonathan & Lydia (Thacher) Peterson, b do Jan 20-1703 d July 27-1775 1 LYDIA, b July 12-1723. 2 RHODA, b Feb 28-1731. 3 SILVIA, b Jan 22-1733. 4 HOPESTILL (son) b June 19-1735. 5 BEZA, b Nov 24-1737. 6 MARTHA, b Sept 21-1739. 7 WELTHEA, b Dec 7-1741 8 JOSHUA Jr, b Sept 30-1744 9 THANKFUL, b Jan 13-1749 (Probate records, Plymouth Mass. Book 12 167, June 27-1750, names wife Hopestill, daus Lydia Prince & Rhoda Winsor. Sons Hopestill & Joshua. Hopestill used for male & female.)

#### 1 of Joshua Delano Sr

Lydia Delano d Kingston Mass Oct 22-1809 m abt. 1745 Thomas Prince, b in Kingston Mass. Aug 7-1720 d Jan 5-1768 (Gen. 1888, John of Hull Mass. came 1633 b Berks, Eng. 1610 d 1676 at Oxford, s. of Rev. John Prince armes 1584: Gu, a saltire or; surmounted of a cross engrailed ermine) 1 Abigail, b Nov 1-1747, m. Theophilus Stetson had 11 ch. 2 Thankful b. Apr 6-1750, m Job Drew, b Kingston 1744, had 14 ch. 3 Thomas Jr. b Sept 9-1756, un-m d 1781 4 James, b Aug 10-1758, m 1st 1780, Eunice Foster had 5 ch. m 2d Mary Jenks, had 3 ch. 5 Lydia, b Apr 6-1762, m David Beal had 8 ch 6 Sylvia, b June 20-1765, m Stephen Nye Drew b Kingston 1761, he had 10 ch. (Fr. J. Prince Ford of Wilmington Del;)

John Drew Sr. b Devonshire Eng 1642 & d. Plymouth July 29 1721 m abt 1673 to Hannah dau of John Sen and Hannah (Pontus), b Plymouth—He was of Plymouth abt 1660, supposed William Drew, & gr son of Sir Edward Drew, knighted by Eliz. 1589. (Davis Plym. A L & Winsor Duxbury give ew; "a Welschman, and ship carpenter etc) Drew or oat-armor Ermines, a lion passant gules Crest: on a art a roe buck saliant or—In 1593 found by "Clarenceux" attfully borne by Sir Edward Drewe of Kyllerton in Devon-  
rjeant-at-law 1 Elizabeth, b Feb 5-1673. 2 John Drew i, m Sarah Delano, dau of Dr Thomas D— of Duxbury in Middleboro 3 Samuel, b Feb 21 1678 4 Thomas b Nicholas b 1684 6 Lemuel b 1684 Twins ? m Hannah

John—Samuel Drew m. 1st abt 1702 Lydia m 2d Ruth De-  
i of Dr Thomas & Mary (Alden) Delano 1 Cornelius b.



1702-3 2 Perez b 17

d 3-1730 3

Zebulon 4 Lydia m Isaac Peterson 5 Samuel 21 b 1713 ?—dau  
Abigail m. Samuel Delano 6 Ebenezer m Martha Cobb. 7  
Abigail m. Samuel Delano 6 Ebenezer m Martha Cobb. 7 De-  
borah m Joseph Chandler 8 Hannah 1 Abijah 2 Nahum 3 Ruth

1 of Samuel—Cornelius Drew b Duxbury d Dec 16, 1762 m.  
Kingston 27 Feb 1729 Sarah dau of Ichabod & 2d wife Desire  
(Arnold) Bartlett (des. of Robt. of Plym. 1623) b 1710 d 1775 1  
Ichabod b 1730 2 William b 1731 m Dorothy Bartlett. 3 James  
b Sept 23 1733 m Deborah Nye 4 Zenas b 1735 m Saba Gray &  
Polly Ripley 5 Luranna b 1738 m Joseph Bartlett. 6 Cornelius  
m Sarah Stetson 7 Abijah m Betsy Stetson & Sylvia Washburn  
8 Sarah 9 Seth (Major in Rev.) b 1747 d 1824

3 of Cornelius—James Drew of Kingston d. Feb 4, 1807 m. 1760  
Deborah Nye of New Bedford, Mass. d. Sept. 26 1805, aged 65  
1 Stephen Nye b Aug 19 1761 m Sylvia Prince 2 Clement b 1763  
m Judith Briggs of Pembroke 3 James Jr b 1765 d. y. 4 Sarah  
b 1766 m Martin Brewster 5 Judith b 1768 m Col Joseph Sampson  
and Col John Thomas 6 James b 1771 d. y.

1 of James—Stephen Nye Drew, d Dec 6, 1835, m Nov. 13, 1787,  
to Sylvia dau of Capt Thomas & Lydia (Delano) Prince and grand  
dau of Joshua Sen and Hopestell (Peterson) Delano, b Duxbury  
June 20-1765 d Kingston Aug 3 1837 1 James b. Aug. 14, 1788, d.  
Sept 12 1788. 2 Judith b Nov. 13 1789 d March 20, 1790. 3  
Sarah b May 3 1791. 4 Judith b Jan. 2 1793, d. Nov 8, 1875 maiden  
5 Maria b June 7 1795, m. Jeremiah Lobdell 6 George Stetson b  
July 6 1797 d. Oct 14, 1798. 7 Betsey Prince b August 10, 1799,  
m Jonathan Bonney 8 Lydia Prince b. Nov 24, 1801, d. April 16,  
1895, maiden 9 George Granville b. July 29, 1804, d. July 5, 1805  
10 Stephen Nye b. Dec 22, 1806 d. Sept. 27, 1807

3 of Stephen N—Sarah Drew d Jan 6, 1825, m. Kingston 8 Oct  
1818 Elisha Ford. 1 Stephen Nye Drew Ford, b Kingston, June  
20, 1819, d. Wilmington, Del. Jan. 22, 1890, m Clara dau of Dr  
William & Martha (Barnett) Carpenter of Port Penn, Del. 1 d.  
unn. 2 Lydia Prince Drew Ford. 3 William Tong Bonney. 4  
Charles Prince Bonney. 5 James Prince. 6 Sarah Drew.

## 2 of Joshua Delano 1st

Rhoda Delano d. June 1st 1799 or Mar 4-1812 ? m. 18 Feb 1746  
to Samuel Winsor Sr son of William of Boston Mass fr. Devonshire  
Eng b Boston May 14-1725 d Duxbury May 22-1770 1 Nathaniel  
Winsor, b Jan 15-1747, m Jan 10-1768, to Olive Soule. 2 Joshua  
b May 1-1749, m 1st Olive Thomas, 2d Ruth Thomas, 3d Deborah  
Fish, had Lucy by 1st wife who m Samuel Delano Jr. 3 Samuel  
Jr. b Aug 31-1751, m Nov 3-1774 to Asenith Hunt. 4 William  
b Jan 27-1753, m 1st July 23-1775, to Anne Hunt, m 2d Mch 1795  
to Priscilla Delano, dau of Judah and Lydia, no ch by 2d wife 5  
John b Aug 31-1756, m Nov 6-1778 to Nancy Thomas. 6 James  
b July 19-1759, d Feb 21-1767. 7 Peter b Aug 21-1761. 8 Rhoda  
b June 5-1764, m Jan 1-1784 to Amos Brown. 9 Betsy b Feb 3-  
1768, m Job Sampson. 10 James b Mar 17-1770, m Sarah Gray 0





Scituate Mass. dau of Samuel and Eunice (Delano) Gray, whose dau was Eunice ? dau. of Elkanah & Mary (Saunders) Delano in Tho's Delano Jr br. (See Deborah Delano in Cornelius br. & Charlotte in Joshua Jr br.)

3 of Joshua Delano (1st)

Silvia Delano m. Dux. 27 Dec. 1752 to Charles Foster, son of Samuel & Margaret (Tilden) Foster, b & liv. Kingston Mass. 1730  
1 Lucy Foster, b 1753 d y 2 Lucy, b 1756. 3 James, b 1758, m. Fear dau of Seth & Fear (Howard) Washburn, b Kingston, 1706. Ch. 1 James, b 1793, m Sarah, dau of Daniel Ripley.

4 of Joshua Delano (1)

Hopestill Delano, d Woolwich Me. Feb 15-1829, m. 1st 1758 Kingston Abigail dau of Ephraim & Abigail (Kimball) (wid. Job Prince) Everson, b Kingston, May 16-1742 d Woolwich Apr 2-1809 m. 2d Feb 1811 Sarah Ballard (Oliver) widow b & d Wiscasset Me 1 Ephraim Delano, b Kingston Aug 10-1760 2 Ebenezer, b Nov 21st-1761 3 Abigail, b Aug 1-1763. 4 Hopestill (dau) b June 11-1765 5 Aaron, b Sept 10-1767, un-m. d May 27-1794. 6 Richard, b Sept 19-1769, m. Huldah Stinson Mar 29-1794, drowned at Georgetown Me Dec 21-1794, no ch. 7 Thankful, b Oct 2-1771, m Lemuel White, June 10-1795, & d Feb 14-1801, no ch. 8 Peleg, b Oct 23-1773 9 Beza, b Mar 4-1776. 10 Lucy, b Woolwich Dec 28-1782. 11 Joshua, b Apr 8-1787. (Hopestill Delano with his family and household goods sailed from Kingston in his own vessel, landing at Woolwich about 1775, bought land built a house and made his home there. His sons followed the sea, and were Masters of Ships, some of them were lost at sea or d. abroad.)

1 of Hopestill Delano

Ephraim Delano, d Boston Oct 6-1802, Captain of ship "War-rington" m. 25 Sept 1781 to Mary dau of John Guy and Mary (Gilmore) Carlton, b Woolwich Me July 23-1761 1 John Carlton Delano, b July 18-1782 2 Richard Everson, b Sept 9-1785. 3 Thomas Percy, b Aug 15-1787. 4 Hopestill (dau), b Mar 25-1790. 5 Jane Carlton, b July 24-1792. 6 Susan Webb, b Feb 7-1795 d. Georgetown (Arosie) 4 Mar 1822 m. Woolwich by Rev Jonathan Adams 5 Oct 1819: Huston Stinson b Georgetown 7 Oct 1793 d. 11 Sept 1880 no ch. 7 Aaron, b Feb 20-1798. 8 Ephraim Jr, b May 24-1802.

1 of Ephraim Delano

John Carlton Delano of Woolwich d. Aug 6 1852, m. 10 Sept 1807 Mary dau of John & Mary (Farnham) Curtis, b Woolwich July 21-1782, d June 2 1863. 1st Sophia Weston Delano, b Sept 6-1808 d 16 Jan 1804 m. Thomas Tibbets b. 20 Oct 1815 no ch. 2d Lewis Delano, b Sept 11-1810, d 4 Apr 1849 m. 1836 to Nancy Hodgkins b. Bath Me.—no ch. 3d Jotham Curtis, b May 19-1815. d June 27-1837. 4th Mary Jane, b Nov 28-1817. 5th Adaline Amanda, b Sept 14-1819

4 of John Carlton Delano

Mary Jane Delano d. Feb 23-1856 m. Woolwich 24 Dec 1840 James Tibbets, b Woolwich, Jan 26-1817. (Savage Gen. Dict. IV-





300) 1 Sarah Otis Tibbets, b Oct 6-1841, m. Cleveland Buck Wright, Nov 6-1869. 2 Jotham Delano, b May 13-1843 (enlisted Aug 6-1862, Private Co G. 20th Reg Me. Vols.) d ? a war. 3 Ellen Maria, b Mar 18-1847, m Hirven Lawr 3-1885. 4 Nancy Jane, b Feb 20-1849.

#### 5 of John Carlton Delano

Adaline Amanda Delano, Res. Medford Mass. m. Woolwich 21 Nov 1841 Charles William Carter, b do Feb 5-1848, d Oct 21-1878. 1 Josiah Trott Carter, b Oct 14-1842, m. Margaret Morse Day, July 4-1867, d. Dec 3-1892. 2 Lewis Delano Carter, b Jan 13-1844, d May 18-1875 Soldier. 3 Sarah Otis, b May 7-1845, m. George Washington Otis, Nov 21-1866. 4 Mary Soule, b Nov. 28-1846. 5 Sophia Delano, b Feb 10 & d Mar 20-1848. 6 Lucy Esther, b July 15-1853. 7 Elizabeth Hannah, b Mar 4-1859, d Apr 3-1882. 8 Adaline Jannette, b June 14-1862, d. 27 Sept 1883, m. F William Carlton, May 23-1883.

#### 2 of Ephraim Delano

Richard Everson Delano, lost at sea 1812 m. 27 May 1810 by Rev. Abner Wade to Jane dau of John and Mehetable (Bowen) Gray, b Woolwich, Sept 5-1792. 1 Jane, b Aug 23-1811, m Francis Trott, Dec 26-1836 d there June 3-1840 no ch. (Jane adopted by Samuel H Fullerton).

#### 3 of Ephraim Delano

Thomas Percy Delano, d Aug 14-1869, m. Feb. 1811 to Mary dau of Benjamin and Joanna (Trott) Grover, b Woolwich, May 28-1791 d Feb 1-1882 (Savage). 1 Harriet Delano, b Jan 1-1812. 2 Matilda, b Jan 11-1814. 3 Benjamin, b May 5-1816. 4 Susan Jane, b Sept 14-1818, un-m. d Aug 20-1865. 5 Samuel, b Feb 12-1821, d Nov 3-1833. 6 John Percy, b Jan 17-1826, m Adelaide L Crooker, Mar. 16-1872, b Mar 4-1841—no ch. Bath, Me., Jan. 6, 1894.—John P. Delano died last evening, aged 69 years. He was a retired sea captain, director in the Bath bank and a citizen highly esteemed by all. 7 Joan Grover, b Aug 4-1827, d Nov 5-1833. 8 Ephraim Carlton, b July 19-1833, d Nov 7-1833. 9 Martha Joan, b Aug 15-1836, un-m.

#### 1 of Thomas Percy Delano

Harriet Delano, d Feb 18-1885 m. 3 June 1839 to James F Gilmore, b Woolwich Me. Oct 30-1809. (Gen. 1888). 1 David Gilmore, b May 1-1840. 2 George, b Dec 18-1841. 3 Frances Jane, b Sept 18-1843. 4 Mary Ellen, b Mar 22-1845, m. Charles Henry Reed, Aug 27-1871. 5 Martha Lilly, b Mar 1-1846, d Mar 4-1874. 6 Harriet Florence, b Oct 10-1847, m. Orlando Collins, Sept 22-1886. 7 Susan Elizabeth, b Dec 30-1849, m. William Francis Trott, Mar 19-1885. Ch.—George Frederick Trott, b Woolwich Jan 14-1886. 8 James Swing, b Dec 24-1851. 9 Agnes Delano, b Dec 23-1853, m. Alfred Tarbox Soule, Apr 28-1878. Ch.—Alfred Morton Gilmore Soule, b Woolwich, Nov 5-1879. 10 Edward Everet, b Mar 6-1856, m. Lydia Ann Brookins, June 26-1887.

#### 2 of Thomas Percy Delano

Matilda Delano d. Vienna Me. Jan 26-1886, m. Jan 1837 John Hall, b Georgetown Me. Oct 20-1814, d Feb 8-1873. 1 Thomas P



Hall, b Apr 10-1838, d Dec 6-1862 (U S Army Co D, 3 Me Reg. at Alexandria Va.) 2 Jane M., b Apr 22-1840, m. Joshua Sanborn, Sept 1867. 3 Benjamin D. b Sept 23-1841, m. Rose J Cunner, Dec 7-1865. 4 Frank S. b Feb 14-1845, m Clara Call, Dec 10-1874. 5 John W. b Oct 31-1847, m Clara J Gordon, June 20-1872. 6 Clara S. Feb 22-1851, m. Albion G Whittier, Mar 23-1878. 7 Aaron D. b Feb 19-1852, m Effie J Brown, Mar 9-1877, d. Apr 17-1884, d. Feb 3-1885

#### 3 of Thomas Percy Delano

Benjamin Delano d Mar 17-1875 m 1st 14 July 1853 New Orleans Agness dau of Patrick Henry and Melinda (Merrick) O'Conner, b in Pittsburg Pa Apr 26-1836. (Lost on the British Ship "Hungarian" which was wrecked on Cape Sable Nova Scotia Feb 6, 1860, all on board perished), m 2d 21 Apr 1866 Bath Me. to Hellen dau of James & Caroline (Trask) Campbell, b. New Castle Me. Mar 31-1837. (No. iss.) 2 Annie Mackison, b Mar 20-1856, d Bath Mar 12-1868. 3 Ella, b Jan 23-1858. (Lost on the Hungarian).

1 SAMUEL ERVIN DELANO of Bellevue Ky b Dec 14-1851, Woolwich Hereditary Chief of the house of Delano. (Being the nearest & eldest direct lineal descendant of Philippe de Lamoy 1621) married in New Orleans, Oct 26-1881 Agnes dau of James & Anna (O'Conner) Mackison, b New Orleans Oct 6-1858. (Ch. b. 1st Alleghany City Pa. 2d 5th and 6th New Orleans, 3d Pittsburg Pa & 4th Pascagoula Miss, 7th Bath Me) 1 Agnes Mackison, b Aug 3-1882. 2 Isabelle, b Mar 24-1884, d New Orleans May 18-1884. 3 Benjamin, b Mar 22-1885, d Mansfield Pa July 18-1885. 4 Samuel Ervin Jr. b Oct 2-1887. 5 Annie Mary Bernedett b Sept 8-1893 6 Martha Joan b Mar 6-1895 7 Benjamin Percy, b Nov 16-1896.

#### 4 of Ephraim Delano

Hopestill Delano (dau) m. Nov 4-1809 By Rev Josiah Winship Woolwich Me d. Dec 25-1836 John Stinson, b Arowsie Me. Oct 29-1787, d. Woolwich June 6-1877. 1 Jennett Gilmore Stinson, b Apr 8-1811—un-m. 2 Margaret Mitchell, b June 4-1812, un-m—d Aug 22-1878. 3 Mary Pearson b Nov 13-1813, m Capt John Carter, Feb 18-1842. (A Ship Master for 30 years), d Woolwich July 18-1884. 4 David Gilmore, b Nov 18-1814, m Sarah Carlton Jan 20-1853, d 1856, he d Sept 12-1885. 5 William Frederick, b May 8-1816, m Elizabeth Butler Liverpool Eng. 1844. (Mate of Ship Michigan of Bath Me. lost at sea) Oct 31-1843 6 Charles Gardner M. b June 20-1817, m. Marry Potter, Sept 15-1848. 7 Ephraim Everson b Oct 28-1818, un-m (lost at sea from Brig Fawn, wrecked in Humbolt Bay) Oct 30-1848. 8 James Huston, b Nov 5-1819, m Elizabeth (Butler) Delano (wid. of William F.) Jan. 13-1856, he d May 9-1878. 9 Susan Elizabeth, b Dec 2-1821, un-m 10 John Pearson, b May 8-1823, m Penelope Theving Sept 5-1883. 11 George Hopestill, b Nov 13-1826, m Bos. Ruth Theving. 12 Julia Smart, d. y. 13 Julia Smart b Sept 7-1828, m John B Potter, Jan 1-1855. 14 John Farnham, d y 15 Robert McKean 16 Henry Clay, b July 28-1833, d. May 8-1866





### 5 of Ephraim Delano

Jane Carlton Delano, d. Aug 24-1823, m. 17 Oct 1811 by Rev Josiah Winship to Samuel Hutchinson Fullerton, b Woolwich July 25-1785, d. Dec 9-1864. 1 Martha Ann, b Oct 25-1813. 2 Ephraim Delano b Jan 5-1816. 3 William James, b Nov 18-1817 Grace, b July 14-1819, d May 15-1822 5 Jonathan Adams, 2-1821 d June 18-1822.

### 1 of Samuel Fullerton

Martha Ann Fullerton, d. Mar 9-1847, m. 24 Nov 1840 Gideon Green Stinson. 1 Jane Delano, b Sept 15-1841, m Edwin Davis, 1863. Ch. Grace Fullerton Rochester N. H. b Yarmouth Me. Aug 10-1864, m Feb 1882 George F Colboth. 2 Ellen Mitchel, b June 18-1843, m Isaac Judson Brookings. Ch. Frank Green b Nov 17-1875.

### 2 of Samuel Fullerton

Ephraim Delano Fullerton m. 27 Jan 1847 Hannah Springer Gilmore. 1 George Delano Fullerton, b Jan 4-1849 2 Mary Gilmore b Apr 22-1851. 3 Charles William, b Apr 18-1853, m Amanda Laidlow Aug 27-1888. Ch. Ruth Bell, b Somerville Mass. Aug 2-1889. 4 Jane Joanna, b June 10-1855, d Dec 13-1865 5 Frank Kelley, b Mar 4-1857. 6 James Edward, b May 31-1859. 7 Permelia Gilmore, b Sept 30-1861 d Dec 22-1865 8 Samuel John, b July 18-1864. 9 David Gilmore b Nov 21-1866.

### 3 of Samuel Fullerton

William James Fullerton, of Woolwich m. 29 Dec 1846 Abigail Edgecomb. 1 Samuel Edgecomb, b Nov 28-1847 d Jan 28-1850 2 Ann Martha, b Feb 22-1851, m. Melville O Webb, Oct 6-1873, she d Feb 21-1887. Ch b. 2d m Woolwich ballance in Ottawa Ks. 1 Harrold Melville, b Oct 14-1874, d Mar 3 1875. 2 Addie Elizabeth, b Dec 11-1875. 3 Herbert Melville, b July 25-1877. 4 Edith Carter, b July 14-1879, d June 7-1881. 5 William Nathan, b Aug 31-1881. 6 Zoe Torrey b Dec 28-1882. 7 Ruth Edgecomb b May 14-1884 3 Elizabeth Jane, b Mar 24-1855, m. Frank M Harnden, Oct 8-1876. Ch b Woolwich. 1 William Fullerton b Mar 4-1877. 2 Richard McKown, b June 30-1879. 3 Jennie Percy b Nov 13-1880. 4 Frank Raymond, b July 24-1882. 5 Robert Delano Harnden, b May 12-1885. 6 Florence Adelaide b Sept 25-1887 4 Herbert Warren, b July 12-1859, m. Arletta P Shaw, Dec 20-1884. Ch. Elenor Abigail b Dec 6-1887

### 7 of Ephraim Delano

Aaron Delano, d. at sea Jan 1832 m. 10 Jan 1826 to Betsy dau of Benjamin and Joanna (Trott) Grover, b Woolwich, June 3-1804. 1 Aaron Ephraim, b Mar 6-1827, un-m of Woolwich 2 Mehetable, b May 27-1829, m. George Knapp Dec 18-1869, Newburyport Mass Jan 7th 1810. Res 27 Suffolk St. Chelsea Mass. No ch.

### 8 of Ephraim Delano

Ephraim Delano Jr. d. at Sea Nov 27-1861 m. Bath Me 9 Sept 1834 Jane Travis dau of James and Mary (Sayward) Robinson, b do Feb 21-1812, d. Jan 20-1884. 1 Lucy Maria, b July 4-1835, Bath 558 Washington St m. 21 Jan 1861 to John Hughes b. Eng 18 Nov 1832 1 George Delano Hughes, b Dec 1-1861, m Sarah





Ann Armstrong, Nov 15-1883. 2 Charles Frederick, b Oct 14-1866. 3 John Edward, b Feb 4-1869. 4 Jennie Delano, b Sept 25-1871, d May 4-1890. 5 Melvin Russell, b Jan 9-1881. 2 George Hunt, b Nov 8-1836 (last heard of May 1882, when Capt of a ship, sailed from Eng)

#### 2d of Hopestill Delano

Ebenezer Delano, d. Woolwich Me Nov 27-1836, m. New Castle 31 July 1781 to Susanna dau of — & Sally (Day) Webb, b New Castle Me. Apr 1762 d Woolwich Apr 27-1834. 1 Lewis Delano, b Oct 2-1783, d St Kitts, Apr 3-1802. 2 Bradford, b Mar 7-1786. 3 Ebenezer Jr. b Apr 12-1789, un-m. d Georgetown Me. Aug 13-1820. 4 Aaron, b Sept 10 & d Oct 3-1791. 5 John, b Aug 29 & d Nov 27-1792. 6 Albert, b May 8-1794. 7 Richard, b June 6-1797, un-m. d Woolwich Aug 17-1820. 8 George Stetson, b May 6-1799. 9 Edwin, b May 1801, un-m. d Cuba, July 22, 1825

#### 2 of Ebenezer Delano

Bradford Delano, d Arrowsie Mch 21-1862 m. Woolwich 27 June 1809 to Lucy Colbourn, b Leominster Mass d Bath Me July 27-1867. (Colbrand of Colebourne of Stafford Eng. 1381 & other shires, armes: arg., a chev. bet. 3 bugle horns sa.) 1 Daniel Merrill Delano, b Feb 5-1811, un-m. d at sea. 2 Ira Bradford, b Sept 21-1812 m twice, no issue, d Kittery Me 1887. 3 Benjamin Franklin, b Nov 3-1814. 4 William Frederick, b Dec 9-1816, un-m. d Philadelphia, Dec 9-1835. 5 George Stetson, b Nov 25-1819, un-m. d New Orleans 1855. 6 Susan Webb, b Nov 5-1822. 7 David Porter, b Mar 25-1825, un-m. d Mexico, 1850. 8 Isaac Newton, b Apr 16-1828, un-m. d Arrowsie 1855

#### 3 of Bradford Delano

Benjamin Franklin Delano of Bath, shipmaster, d. Aug 9-1888, m. Bath 31 Aug 1846 Rachel Cushing, dau of Zebidiah and Sophia A (Whittemore) Farnham, b Arrowsie, July 25-1830 d Mch 5-1859. 1 Anna Julia, b July 9-1848, un-m. d Oct 15-1873 & 2 Frederick Albert twins d Dec 11-1848. 3 George Stetson Delano, b Oct 18-1851 of Medford Mass 40 Salem St Editor Manufacturer Writer Lecturer etc m. Medford 19 Nov 1873 Lizzie dau of Thomas Edward and Abbie Olivia (Tucker) Ready, b Quincy Mass. June 22-1854. 1 Franklin Perry, b Nov 17 & d. 19 1874. 2 Cadmus Rashel, b Nov 12-1876. 3 Perienne Studa b Aug 15-1878. 4 Rexa, b Aug 22-1880, d Mar 30-1885. 5 Frank York, b Sept 10-1881, d Mar 24-1885. 6 Newell Gerry, b Feb 20-1883.

#### Life-notes of & by Geo S Delano

Medford 1896

I had a private and public school education in Bath Me., finishing same in England & Belgium. Had charge of a ship before I was twenty. Married at 22—retired from the sea 6 mos later, and am now the owner of the largest manftg. of mattresses in N. E. sending goods the world over—Have been active in politics as an old time Democrat, Chairman of town comm. & senatorial comm. Have written romances under nom-de-plume "Rollin Corey"—Have spoken in public—known locally as a lecturer, 1895 presented



Lincoln School Medford with a heroic bust of Abraham Lincoln done by Martin Millmore—Now Grand Generalissimo of the Knights of Malta for Mass. and locally interested in all the societies which are for Medford's good—& Editor, owner and Publisher of the "Medford Light," a monthly journal.

#### 6 of Bradford Delano

Susan Webb Delano, d. Sept 28-1873, m. New York 1<sup>st</sup>—  
Capt Ezekiel Benson Drummond, b Arrowsie Apr 2-1821  
Washington St. d Nov 19-1892 1 Ella Tommy ? b Oct 7-1849 d  
Dec 7-1866. 2 Susan Farida, b Oct 26-1851. 3 George Benson,  
b July 21-1858, m Minneapolis Mar 7-1894 Ida M Rydell.

#### 6 of Ebenezer Delano

Albert Delano of Woolwich d. Mar 22-1869 m Woolwich Mar  
28-1819 Olive Grace dau of Zeladiah & Jane (Carlton) Farnham,  
b. July 2-1796 d July 31-1891 1 Ebenezer Delano, b Mar 12-1820,  
un-m. (Private Co E 21st Me Inf Vol.) 2 Hiram Mortimer, b Apr  
26-1822. 3 Charlotte Buck, b Mar 9-1826. 4 Alice Sophia, b Dec  
25-1829. 5 Jane Mary, b Aug 29-1832, d Jan 14-1833. 6 Susanna  
Jane, b June 9-1834, Bath m. 9 Jan 1873 to Edward Bayles Trask  
b. Hallowell Me. 31 Oct 1837 7 Frances Almira b Dec 20-1840,  
d Aug 23-1880

#### 2 of Albert Delano

Hiram Mortimer De Lano of Norwalk O. m. 1st Woolwich 14  
Oct 1849 Mary Ann dau of Daniel B. & Abigail J (Norton) Ward,  
b Barnstable Mass Mar 13-1830 d Bath May 10-1854 m. 2d do 8  
July 1855 Julia Adelaide Ward (sis. of above) b Dresden Me. May  
15-1838. 1 Ella Gertrude De Lano, b Feb 24-1851 Woolwich. 2  
Albert Henry, b Mar 13-1854 Bath. 1 Frank Wilber, b Woolwich  
Oct 14-1857, now of Baldwin Col. m. What Cheer Ia. 2 July 1883 to  
Marie dau of Sylvester & Annie Thompson (Hope) Johnson b.  
Montezuma Ia. 16 Jan 1861 2 Mary Abbie, b June 5-1860, d June  
4-1861. Bos. 3 Ward b Apr 8-1865, d Bos Aug 15-1866 4 Her-  
bert Scott, b June 12-1870 of Norwalk

#### 1 of Hiram Mortimer De Lano

Ella Gertrude De Lano Denver Col. 1143 Washington Ave. m  
Norwalk Oct 17-1871 to Harrison Samuel Vaughn, b Hartland  
N. Y. Aug 30-1846 (Private Co A, 8th N. Y. H Art Regt lost right  
arm at Cold Harbor Va June 3-1864.) 1 Mary Winifred, b Algona  
Iowa Aug 22-1872, m. Denver 26 Sept 1893 Marion Eugene  
Antrim b. Harveysburg O. 12 July 1874 no ch. 2 Sidney Wilber,  
b July 17-1876, d in Upper Mattole, Cal. Aug 3-1891 3 Harold  
Scott, b Apr 13-1882. 4 Florence, b Dec 20-1884. 5 Courtland,  
b Mar 2-1888.

#### 2 of Hiram Mortimer De Lano

Dr Albert Henry De Lano of Lone Tree Iowa (Studied telegraph-  
y, operating at Erie Chicago etc Med. grad, Un. Iowa 1885-7  
Reg. pharmacist 1889) m Vermillion O. Apr 2d 1879 Elsie Louisa  
dau of Benjamin N. and Catherine (Elson) Goodsell, b Vermillion  
Apr 5-1858. 1 Courtland Alvah, b Osceola Ind Sept 11-1880. 2  
Albert Carl, b Mt Vernon I. Jan 25-1884, d Apr 26-1885. 3 Mil-  
dred, b Lone Tree Nov 28-1889.





#### 4 of Hiram Mortimer De Lano

Herbert Scott De-Lano, m Norwalk Sept 22-1891 Emma Josephine dau of Frank and Emma (Huber) Morris, b Venice Ohio Mch 15-1870 1 Frank Mortimer, b Col. City Col. May 2-1893 2 Milton Herbert, b June 4-1896

#### 3 of Albert Delano

Charlotte Buck Delano, m Woolwich June 11-1846 Robert McKown Harnden, b Woolwich June 7-1825 1 Elizabeth Grace Harnden, b Mar 14-1847, m Nov 13-1884 George M Greenwood. 2 Frank Melville, b Aug 7-1852, m Oct 8-1876 Elizabeth Jane Fullerton. (Fullerton record Ephraim Delano br.) 3 Carrie Adelaide, b Feb 1-1854.

#### 4 of Albert Delano

Alice Sophia Delano, d Apr 28-1881 m. Woolwich Thomas Trott (see Treat) 1 Winifred Taylor, b Aug 15-1863. 2 Alice Bertha, b Aug 16-1864, d Portsmouth Oct 16-1880 3 Annie Payson, b Aug 4-1869, d July 15-1890. 4 Albertine Olive, b Sept 4-1870 5 Blanch Gordon, b Dover N. H. Aug 10-1874.

#### 5 of Ebenezer Delano

George Stetson Delano, d Monona Co Ia. May 5-1885 m Woolwich Dec 1827 Caroline Delano dau of Peleg and Sarah (Day) Delano, b Woolwich Oct 7-1806 d Portland Me Nov 8-1877. 1 Alice Susan, b Dec 18-1828, of Watertown Mass 2 Clara, b Nov 1829, d 1831. 3 Edwin, b Apr 17-1831 4 Henrietta, b Dec 1-1832. 5 Caroline Augusta, b June 21-1833. 6 Sarah Day, b Nov 7-1836 New Castle 7 George Andrew, b July 20-1836, d Wiscasset 1838 8 Marcus, b July 20-1842, Wis't. 9 George Andrew Delano, b Phippsburg Me July 28-1847 m Dec 1890 Mary Leary of 62 Myrtle St Boston

#### 1 of George Stetson Delano

Alice Susan Delano, of Alston Mass 30 Howard Ave m Damariscutta Me. Sept 20-1852 Samuel Carlton Rundlett, b Alma, Me Aug 6-1820, d. Portland Jan 1-1883. 1 Addie Metcalf, b Alna Sept 20-1853, m. Isaac T Johnson, Oct 2d 1872 Ch. Bertha May, b Apr 17-1874, Grace Gertrude b Aug 13-1875 Edith Maud, b Sept 9-1878. Res Alston 2 Fred Emelius, b New Castle Me Aug 7-1859, m. Minnie R Silsby, Oct 4-1882—Ch. Harold Allan, b Apr 2-1884, Ellsworth Turner, b July 4-1886 Earl Clifton b Sept 21-1888, Dorothy Edith, b June 28-1893.

#### 3 of George Stetson Delano

Edwin Delano, d. Sonora Cal. June 8-1890 m Damariscotta Me. Sarah Jane dau of Nathaniel and Eliza (Ewell) Mathews, b Waldo-boro Me. Feb 24-1835 1 Frank Edwin, b Sonora May 30-1867, un-m of Chelsea

#### 4 of George Stetson Delano

Henrietta Delano, of Rodney Ia. m New Castle Mar 22-1853 Willard Glover Kennedy, b New Castle Oct 11-1828. 1 Ella Aseneth, b Sept 21-1854, m. William Rounds, Oct 5-1869. 2 Mae Woodbridge, b Dec 16-1860, m Sept 6-1882 John Campbell Gilkerson. 3 Willard Hampton, b Waseca Minn Feb 12-1862, m. Jan 6-





1885 Belle Cornish Sawin. 4 Arabeila Alice, b Grant Ia. Sept 24-1868, d Apr 6-1886.

#### 6 of George Stetson Delano

Sarah Day De Lano, of Chelsea Mass m Thomaston Me. July 10-1855 Gorham Austin Mathews son of Nathaniel and Eliza (Ewell) Mathews, b Waldoboro Me. Jan 25-1832 d Chelsea Dec 29-1869. (Private Co A 1st Battery, 11. A. Fort Warren, Boston Harbor transferred to the Navy, Master-at-Arms on "Canonicus." Occupation, Sail Maker.) 1 Emma Adella Mathews, b Damariscotta Me. Sept 7-1856. Chelsea 17 Grove St. 2 Carrie Augusta, b Apr 29-1858, m Chelsea, Nov 7-1878 James Cassell, no ch. 3 Alice Louiza, b Bos. Nov 22 & d Dec 15-1862. 4 Clara Eliza, b Chelsea Aug 4 & d Sept 14-1866.

#### 8 of George Stetson Delano

Rev Marcus De Lano, (Enlisted May 3d 1861 as Private Co B, 1st Maine Inf 3 months. Discharged Aug 3-1861 Enlisted 2d Co B, 10th Maine Inf for 2 years, was Corporal, Sergeant and Lieutenant, was with my Regiment in the Shenandoah Valley under Genl Banks afterward under Genl Pope and later with Army of the Potomac. Disch May 8-1863 In Sept 1884 I was received on trial in the North West Iowa Conference of the Methodist E Church received in full connection and Ordained 1886, 1891, Pastor at Williams, Hamilton Co I. Res. Rodney Iowa) m Sioux City Iowa Apr 30-1876 Emma dau of Harnon & Rachel (Hollister) Renchan, b Ridgeway Wis. Apr 27-1856. 1 Edna Caroline b Fayette Wis Jan 29-1877. 2 Maude Ardell, b Dakotah Ia Mar 2d 1890. 3 Edith b Williams Ia. Aug 31-1891

#### 3 of Hopestill Delano

Abigail Delano, d. Jan 21-1841 m. 23 Nov 1784 James Blinn b. 1755 of Woolwich d. Nov 16-1831 1 Richard Delano Blinn, m. Harriett Gregg (d. at sea near Kamtschatka) 2 Henry, m. Betsy Lowell had 3 children. 3 Aaron. 4 James Jr. 5 Abigail Delano, m. James G—— White 6 Lucy, m Bartlett White 7 Nancy, m James Hunnewell 8 Beza, m Elias Bailey 9 Joshua Blinn, b Wiscassett Me m. Dec 4-1822 Julia Hilton d. Nov 3-1861. She d Nov 6-1883.

#### 4 of Hopestill Delano

Hopestill Delano (dau) d Woolwich Nov 20-1816 m 1st Woolwich 1782 Peleg Bradford, see Bradford p. d. Jan 17-1787 m 2d Woolwich Dec 17-1788 Abner 5 Wade, son of Joseph 4—(Joseph 3—Thomas 2—Nicholas 1) & Rachel (Turner) Wade b Scituate Mass. Nov 14-1746, d Woolwich Oct 24-1827. (Abner Wade in Revolution from Mass. Enlisted May 1775 to Jan 1-1777, as private and Sergeant. Lieutenant Jan 1-1777 to May 1780 as Captain May 1780 to July 4-1783, in 8th Mass. immediately under Washington. It is known he participated in battles of White Plains 1776, Trenton 1776, Princeton 1777, Saratoga 1777, Monmouth 1778 & Yorktown 1781. Was at Valley Forge 1777. Furnished by E Delano Wade Dover Me). 1 Eunice, b Mar 10-1783, d July 15-1818. 2 Peleg Jr. b Sept 27-1786. 1 Turner Wade, b Sept 23-1789. 2 Caleb, b Jan 5-1792, d Jan 2-1830 3 Abner Harnden, b Oct 14-1793, d



Sept 19-1881 4 Lucy Gilmore, b May 21-1795 d Jan 31-1837 5 Aaron Delano, b July 31-1799, d Cal 6 Eben Delano, b Oct 11-1801 d Oct 19-1851 7 Rachel Gilmore, b May 19-1803, d July 27 1855 8 Joseph b Oct 11-1805 d Oct 17-1807 9 William Bragdon, b Apr 6-1810 d Apr 29-1849. (Ancient town records of Kingston gives birth as "June 11-1765" Wade descendants say Hopestill b "June 11-1759," this would make her eldest of the fam, inclined to think Kingston correct.)

## 2 of Peleg Bradford & Hopestill Delano

Peleg Bradford Jr m. Martha Soule (see Soule notes) d. Nov 23-1856 1 Hopestill, b Apr 12-1808, m Mch 20-1834. 2 Eunice B. b Oct 9-1810, m Mch 4-1830. 3 Peleg (3) b Apr 18-1812 4 Lucy W. b Mch 5-1814, m Dec 23-1839 5 Lewis S. b Mch 21-1816, m Mch 24-1840 6 Benaiah P. b Sept 6-1817, m Oct 2-1845 7 Martha S. b Mar 27-1819, m Aug 29-1842 8 Julia Ann, b July 31-1821, m Nov 23-1845 9 Samuel S. b June 15-1823, m Nov 29-1850 10 Joann G. b Aug 18-1825, m July 7-1846 11 Mary W. b Mch 9-1828, m Jan 14-1850. 12 Rachel G. b Jan 19-1830, m Nov 12-1855.

## 3 of Peleg Bradford Jr

Peleg Bradford 3d d Mch 27-1864 m. 20 Nov 1839 Emily Waugh, d July 25-1888 1 Sarah Helen Bradford, b Mch 17-1840. 2 Peleg Bradford (4th) b Dec 20-1841. 3 William W b Dec 27-1843. 4 Bartlett, b Feb 8-1846. 5 Owen D. b July 20-1848. 6 Samuel b Feb 27-1851. Drowned Mch 24-1858. 7 Clara R b Sept 30-1853, m Oct 1876 d Sept 17-1891 8 Emma b May 29-1856. 9 Martha, b Aug 22-1862, m. 29 Sept 1880 to Ben E Sylvester had 1—Ben E. b. 11 July 1881, 2—Fred B—b. 15 Nov 1883—(4 sons of Peleg in Civil War. Peleg (4) enlisted Co F, in 1st Me Heavy Arty July 22-1862, wounded in front of Petersburg Va, July 17 & Discharged Dec 12-1864 William. Enlisted Sept 1-1862 Co A, 22d Me. Disch. Aug 14 1863, re-enlisted U S Navy 1864, disch. 1865. Enlisted in U. S. A. 1867, disch 1870 Bartlett. Enlisted Co A 22d Me Sept 1-1862 disch Aug 14-1863, re-enlisted in Co F, 1st Me Heavy Arty Sept 26-1864 disch June 6-1865 Owen D enlisted Nov 3-1863 Co F, 1st Me Heavy Arty killed in battle near Welden R R Va Oct 2d-1864.)

## 1 Peleg Bradford (3d)

Sarah Helen Bradford, d. Feb 6-1895 m. 17 Mar 1840 Daniel K Weld, d. May 29-1882 1 Mary Emma Weld, b Oct 22-1866, m Sept 3-1896 John Cotrell Hescock. 2 Fannie Weld, b Feb 22-1868. 3 Albert Owen Weld, b Sept 12-1869.

## 2 of Peleg Bradford (3d)

Peleg Bradford (4th) m. 1866 Eliza C McPherson, b Feb 12-1846. 1 Eva F Bradford, b Feb 18-1868, d Dec 1-1889 2 Emma C. b Jan 30-1869. 3 Fred B. b Aug 18-1870, m Georgie L Small May 9-1896 4 Frank P. 3 & 4 twins, m Nellie M Conary, June 24-1894 5 Asa W. b May 1-1872. 6 Charles E. b Apr 13-1874. 7 Benjamin R. b Sept 21-1882. 8 Edward E. b June 3-1884.

## 2 of Peleg Bradford (4th)

Emma C Bradford, m 30 Jan 1890 Foster Brooks. 1 Foster M





Brooks, b Feb 8-1891 d 1891 2 Eva B. b Feb 10-1893 3 Forest M. b Sept 13-1895

5 of Peleg Bradford (4th)

Asa W Bradford, m. 31 Dec 1891 Lillian E Dinsmore. 1 Eva Bradford, b Sept 24-1892 2 Peleg Bradford (5th) b Feb 14-1894.

4 of Peleg Bradford (3d)

Bartlett Bradford, m. 31 Dec 1871 Melissa E Kimball, b Mch 13-1847 1 Owen D Bradford, b Nov 1-1872, m 1895 Maria E Packard. Ch. 1 Hazel B. b Dec 9-1895 2 Gladys E. b Jan 24-1897. 2 Grace H. b July 12-1875 3 Leora C. b Nov 20-1881 4 Florence E. b June 13-1884 5 Ruby L. b Nov 11-1886

1 of Abner Wade & Hopestill Delano

Turner Wade, d Jan 27-1829 m. Woolwich 29 Dec 1814 Hannah Carlton dau of Zebediah and Jane (Carlton) Farnham, b Woolwich Apr 29-1794 d Sangerville Me Nov 16-1884 (m 2d Deacon John Stinson of Woolwich Oct 23-1849 who d. 1877) 1 Jane Farnham, b Nov 10-1815, d Sept 5-1856 2 Abner Turner, b Nov 1-1817 d Oct 28-1895 3 Abigail Everson, b Sept 13-1819, d Oct 12-1857 4 Joshua Farnham, b Jan 8-1822, d May 30-1848 5 Ebenezer Delano, b Jan 13-1824. 6 Hannah Carlton, b Nov 3-1826, d Feb 3-1827 7 Hannah Farnham, b Dec 8-1827, d Nov 9-1841

5 of Turner Wade

Ebenezer Delano Wade, of Dover Me m New Sharon Feb 2-1847 Mary Ripley dau of James and Betsy (French) Dyer, b New Sharon Me. Aug 8-1823 1 Eben Eugene Wade, b Sangerville Mar 3-1846, d. Mar 26-1872 (grad of "Bates College" 1870, taught in Maine Central Institute Pittsfield where he d.) 2 Mary Augusta, b Parkman Me Jan 29-1851 3 Flora Nellie, b P'n. June 16-1861

8 of Hopestill Delano

Peleg Delano. "He was a regular Master Mason of Lodge No 25 registry of Eng and registered in the books of the Grand Lodge of Lon the 5th day of May year of Masonry 5796 or May 5-1796. Robert Leslie, Grand Sec Thomas Harper Dpr G Sec." d Woolwich May 17-1833, m. Aug 15-1801 Sarah Day, b Woolwich Sept 10-1780 d New Castle Me Nov 15-1861 1 Clarissa, b Aug 2-1803, m. Joseph Cargill of Roxbury Mass ? 2 Caroline, b Oct 7-1806 (see Rec. of Geo S. in Ebenezer line) 3 Orlando Loveless, b Dec 22-1808. 4 Charles Maitland, b Feb 22-1812. 5 Lorenzo, b July 11-1816. 6 Azula, b Mar 17-1819. 7 Albion King Paris, b Dec. 24-1822, d May 29-1834.

3 of Peleg Delano

Orlando Loveless De Lano, of New Castle Me d Sheepscot Bridge Me July 12-1884, m. Rachel dau of Benjamin and Johanna (Trott) Grover, b Woolwich, Oct 1-1809. 1 Clara, b Nov 4-1839. 2 George Eugene, b July 22-1852.

1 of Orlando Loveless Delano

Clara De Lano, Res. Hudson Mass m. Llewellyn Deson Light (fam. of Oxford & Somerset Eng. Ancient armes: Gules, 3 swans argent. 1 Ida M. b New Castle Me Dec 16-1860, m Mr Bailey 2 Ellen M. b Damaricota Me July 26-1861 (see Joshua & Emeine Rec) 3 Clara, b Nov 14-1862, m Mr Derby. Ch. Edith M. b June





21-1885 4 Lizzie M. b New Castle Jan 31-1866, m Mr Littlefield 5 Orlando De Lano Light, b May 24-1868. 6 Joseph C. b Wiscasset Me Oct 31-1869. 7 Rachel D. b June 7-1872 8 Minnie P. b Nov 10-1875 9 Fannie C. b July 12-1879

#### 2 of Orlando Loveless Delano

George Eugene De Lano of De Lano Washington

(De Lano Wash. 1890)

"I started out at the age of sixteen and shipped in the 'Arcadia' of Bath Me loaded in Boston 1868 for San Francisco Cal., thence to Liverpool, Eng & back to Boston. Jan 1870 joined ship 'Austria' of Bath thence to St John N. B. to Liverpool to Bos. Nov 1870 joined ship 'Prussia' in Boston to New Orleans, thus making many similar voyages from many cities. Aug 1888 took command of schooner 'Louis,' the first 'five masted schooner' built on the Pacific coast at Coos Bay Oregon bound to Tacoma. Left the Louis in Tacoma and took charge of the famous clipper ship 'Seminole' I left her last spring and am now Proprietor of 'De Lano Beach' destined to be a summer resort on Puget Sound."

m. Jackson Miss. Edith Helen dau of Thomas Taylor and Emma Martin (Wallace) Weeks, b Jefferson Me Jan 8-1862. 1 Virginia, b Jeffersonville July 8-1882. 2 Gilmore Wallace, b Tacoma Wash July 21-1891.

#### 4 of Peleg Delano

Charles Maitland De Lano (Resolutions; "Whereas it has pleased the Divine Architect to remove from time to eternity our worthy and beloved Brother, Charles Maitland De Lano, acting Grand deputy of Cherokee Lodge No 21 A. Y. M. and Master of the same, whereas the members of said lodge share in the general sorrow) d Apr 25-1861 m Park Hill Ind Ter. Dec 23-1845 Susan Ann dau of Wallace & Mary (Conrad) Van, b Chattanooga Tenn. Dec 3-1827 (m 2d Dr Levitt Thornton) d South West City Mo. June 17-1889. 1 Amanda Malvina, b Tablequah I. T. Feb 2d 1849 2 Caroline Sophia, b Feb 16-1853 & d June 18. 3 Orlando Alvin, b Feb 1-1855, d Apr 22-1862

#### 1 of Charles Maitland De Lano

Amanda Malvina De Lano, Res. South West City Mo. m Bonham Tex. Feb 12-1868 William J Thornton, b Chattanooga May 6-1847 1 Susan Elizabeth, b Mar 17-1869, d Apr 9-1886 Bonham. 2 Sarah Leona, b Feb 5-1871 S. W. City. 3 Minnie Estella, b Mar 2-1874. 4 Eva Viola, b Oct 22-1876. 5 Alice Lee Maitland, b July 12-1879.

#### 5 of Peleg Delano

Lorenzo Delano, d Cleveland Tenn. May 15-1857, m Park Hill, I. T. Nov 1849 Minerva Jane Lee (wid) dau of John O. & Emily (Meigs) Walker (Emily being a cousin of Genl Return J Meigs; her Father was 1/4 Cherokee.) b Ct'd Mar 24-1829, d July 6 or 7-1870. 1 Ella Delano, b Ft. Gibson Ind. Ter. Aug 30-1850 of Catoosa, I. Ter m Ct'd Sept 5-1871 Dr Joseph J Ford, b Ct'd Sept 19-1847. No ch. 2 Fannie, b Aug 10-1856, d Ct'd



## 9 of Hopestill Delano

Beza Delano (dau) d Oct 30-1850 m Woolwich June 1800 Capt Joshua Boynton, son of John and Temperance (Hayden) Boynton b & resided in Wiscasset Me 1773 d Brownhelm Nov 21-1851 1 ch. b. 1801 d. y. 2 Lewis Delano Boynton, b Aug 5-1802. 3 Thankful Delano Boynton, b Sept 4-1804 m Solomon Emerson (2 ch. Thankful S and Beza.) 4 Daniel Tucker, b Feb 15-1807 5 ch. d. y. 6 Joshua Jr. b Mar 17-1811 m. & had Mary Beza 7 Sophronia, b Nov 21-1813, Waterville Me 8 John Hancock, b Oct 13-1816 9 Elbridge Gerry b June 18-1820

## 2 of Joshua Boynton and Beza Delano

Lewis Delano Boynton, d. Elyria O Sept 9-1871 m. 1st Belgrade Me Apr 17-1822 Ruth Wellman, Belgrade Feb 22-1806 d. Lorain Co O. Jan 27-1840 m. 2d New Castle Me Sept 27-1840 Azula King Delano (his 1st cousin) dau of Peleg and Sarah (Day) Delano, b Woolwich Mch 17-1819 1 Sylvanus Cobb Boynton b Belgrade Sept 26-1823, m Lorain Co O. Oct 1851, had Delano Boynton 2 Thankful Lewis b Olivet Mich May 29-1825 m Wm Emerson 3 Maria Louisa, b O. Apr 23-1827, d Aug 25-1861 4 Joshua Sebastian, b Mch 15-1829 5 Daniel Lewis, b Dec 1-1830, d Aug 1865 6 Washington Wallace, b Cleveland O Jan 27-1833, m Elizabeth Terrell 7 Henry Clay b Sept 2-1834 d June 9-1863 8 Ruth Eliza b July 31-1836, d Oct 3-1866 9 Theresa Ann b Apr 29-1838 d Feb 14-1839 1 Charles Albion Boynton, b June 10-1842 m 1st ? m 2d Emma Lewis, May 11-1880. Ch b Washington D. C. 1 Charles, b Feb 11-1883. 2 Henry b June 30-1885—Capt Co E 42d O V I 1861 to '65 2 Clara Ellen b Elyria O. Sept 13-1844 un-m 3 Milton Shakespeare, b S. Amherst Mch 18-1846, m Oberlin O. Aug 28-1867, to Mary M Eldred. Ch b Elena O 1 Clarence b Mar 17-1869. 2 Lelia b Oct 2-1870. 3 Frank, b Feb 29-1872 4 Frances b Aug 21-1873 5 Plinn, b May 14-1875 6 Harry b Jan 28-1877. Lelia m Elyria O. Jan 16 1895 to John Lersch; son of John and Parmelia (Boynton) Lersch. (Parmelia dau of Joshua Jr and g-d of Capt Joshua Boynton Sr) 4 Marianna Arabella, b Russia O. Aug 7-1847, m C C Spencer. 5 Diana Amanda, b Oberlin O. May 10-1849, m 1869 William Blovelt. 6 Rosella Theresa b Russia Feb 25-1853, d Jan 23-1859 7 Eugenia Azula, b Dec 21-1855 d Feb 19-1859

## 7 of Joshua Boynton & Beza Delano

Sophronia Boynton, d Waco Tex Jan 4-1885 m Russia Tp. O. Oct 20-1835 Almon Axtell, b Peru Mass. Sept 18-1811 d Poplar Bluff Mo. June 19-1873. (Thomas Axtell bap. Berkhamsted Eng 1619 to N. E. ab 1642 son of W'm—also Extell) armes: Az, 3 axes arg) (Axtell Gen.) 1 John Boynton Axtell, b July 23-1836 & d Oct 5th. 2 John Almon, b Oct 15-1837, d Feb 9-1838. 3 Joshua Delano Axtell, b Amherst Oct 20-1838, d Jan 23-1839. 4 Teresa Ann, b Russia Jan 8-1840 d Oct 30-1854. 5 Ruth, b Elyria Feb 22-1842. un-m d St Louis Mo Feb 3-1896 6 Ellen Cecilia, b Apr 3-1843, un-m. 7 Almon Orseumus, b Sept 26-1845, d Feb 18-1847 8 Decatur, b Feb 8-1848, m Little Rock, Ark Oct 13-1875 to Mary





Cantrell, b May 6-1856. 9 Daniel Benton, b Apr 29-1850 & m June 16-1876 Rich. Va.

#### 10 of Hopestill Delano

Lucy Delano, d New Castle Feb 15-1841 m Woolwich Dec 10-1805 Charles Nickols Sr, b New Castle July 12-1778 d Dec 22-1822 1 Charles Nickols Jr. b May 13-1808, d July 8 2 Wilmot, b Aug 3-1809, d Nov 21-1833 3 Charles, b Jan 8-1811, d Dec 2-1852. 4 Hannah, b July 1-1812, m to Lewis Kennedy in New Castle Jan 17-1838, has Dr A L Kennedy, Boston. She d. New Castle Apr 26-1877. 5 Edwin, b June 18-1814, d Sept 28-1848. 6 Hartley, b Apr 7-1817, d Jan 29-1804. 7 Lucy Delano Nickols, b June 21-1818. m Wm Hall Feb 6-1840, d Black Rock Conn. 8 Marietta A b Jan 8-1821 d Sept 20-1822 9 Caroline, b Jan 12-1823, d Mar 20-1852

#### 11 of Hopestill Delano

Joshua Delano, Lost at Sea Apr 10-1821 m Woolwich May 24-1809 Lydia dau of John & Margaret (Lancaster) Shaw, b Woolwich Dec 19-1790, d Sept 1829. 1 Emeline, b Apr 11-1811. 2 Peleg, b Nov 5-1812, un-m. d Woolwich. 3 Abigail Everson, b Jan 29-1815 4 Margaret Shaw, b June 3-1817. 5 Charles Nichols, b Feb 19-1819. 6 Joshua Hopesill, b Apr 9-1821, un-m. d Cal

#### 1 of Joshua Delano

Emeline Delano, d Wiscassett Me 20-1894 m Woolwich Aug 8-1847 William Dickinson, b Wiscassett Dec 30-1808, d Jan 17-1863 1 William Allen, b June 1849, d Jan 17-1863. 2 Albert Joshua, b Mar 3-1854, of Hudson Mass m New Castle, June 13-1885 Ellen M dau of Llewellyn and Clara (Delano) Light, b Damariscetta Me July 26-1861 1 Clarence Albert, b Woolwich July 25-1881. 2 Sydney Ray, b Mar 5-1884. 3 Grace Ella, b July 24-1886. 4 Josie, b June 1-1889.

#### 3 of Joshua Delano

Abigail Delano, d Wiscassett Oct 30-1895 m Woolwich Nov 17-1839 Francis J Brookings, b Woolwich, May 22-1817 d Sept 9-1891 1 Margaret Ellen Brookings, b Sept 25-1842, Chicago Ill 143-74th St Windsor Park 2 Emma Augusta, b Oct 2-1844, m L G Trott West Medford Mass. 62 Boston Ave 3 Abbie E. b Nov 1-1846, m L M Sanborn Waltham Mass 35 Washington Ave 4 Frances A. b Feb 4-1848, Wiscassett Me 5 Clara Jane, b Nov 24-1850. 6 Sarah Ruth, b Feb 13-1852 Wiscassett 7 Caroline Gertrude, b Sept 9-1854, Chicago do Windsor Pk 8 Isabella, b Aug 17-1856.

#### 4 of Joshua Delano

Margarett Shaw Delano, d Jan 1-1886 m Woolwich Henry Walker, b Woolwich, Oct 1811 d 1891 1 Margarett Ellen, b 1840, d Aug 16-1863 2 Fred Stintson, b 1842 d Feb 21-1862

#### 5 of Joshua Delano

Capt Charles Nichols Delano, Master Mariner, d in Bath Dec 5-1887 m 1st Phippsburg Aug 15-1843 Frances Caroline Larabee or Larrabee b Phippsburg Jan 26-1824, d Bath Me Nov 4-1864 m 2d Phipps'g Nov 17-1865 Beatrice Jane Larabee (Twin Sister of the above). 1 Mary Frances, b Bath May 25-1844, d Jan 20-1845. 2 William Larrabee, b Jan 4-1846 Portland Me. 3 Char's





Crosby, b Apr 4-1848, d May 22-1849. 4 Mary Antionett, b Phipps'g June 25-1850, Worcester Mass. 5 Charles Joshua b Oct 22-1852, d Sept 6-1854 6 Frances Almira, b May 5-1854, Bath—  
1 Robert Pelham b July 10-1862, d Oct 19-1883

2 of Charles Nickols Delano

William Larrabee Delano (Dealer in Lumber, Mouldings, Brackets and House finishing materials, No 488 Fore St Portland Me.) m. Brooklyn N. Y. Sept 10-1872 Rebecca E dau of Frederick and Susan (King) Waswick, b Brooklyn Mar 5-1854. 1 Carrie Frances, b B'lyn Mar 16-1873, d Aug 13-1874 2 Mary Frances, b Portland June 10-1875. 3 Edith Maude, b July 3-1877. 4 Ralph, b Dec 26-1880, d Jan 13-1881.

4 of Charles Nickols Delano

Mary Antionette Delano, m. Bath Me. Oct 25-1882 Charles E Hebbard, Merch't of Worcester Mass 1 Caroline Pelham, b Sept 22-1886, d July 27 '87

6 of Charles Nickols Delano

Frances Almira Delano, m. Bath, Sept 12-1876 Frank W Weeks. 1 Mary E b Apr 9-1877. 2 Beatrice C. b Dec 3d 1878. 3 Charles N. b Aug 17-1880 4 Olive M. b Dec-3-1883

5 of Joshua Delano Sr

Bezu Delano (dau) d Me. before 1774 m 1st Duxbury 1755 Benjamin Allen, b Plymouth m. 2d Duxbury Samuel Drew, son of Ebenezer & Martha (Cobb) Drew, b Kingston Mass 1739 (He m 2d bef. 1777 wid. Hannah Cook) 1 Benjamin Allen Jr. b 1755. 1 Beza Drew (son) b Kingston

6 of Joshua Delano Sr

Martha Delano, d Me. 1820 (aged 82 ys.) m. Duxbury 1759 Robert Cushman son of Robert and Mary (Washburn) Cushman, b Kingston, Oct 27-1738, d Woolwich 1799. 1 Robert Cushman, b Kingston Apr 11-1761. "Went to sea young. At the age of 16, was taken prisoner by the French & confined in prison in France for two years. On his release, enlisted on board a 'Man of War' and it is supposed, perished in battle. 2 Mercy, b Dec 17-1762, m Charles Wade 1782 Had 9 ch. 3 Hopestill, b Sept 2-1764. 4 Joshua, b Aug 26-1766, m 1st Rebecca Jordan m 2d Lydia Crockett. 5 Martha, b May 12-1769, m Luther Webb, 1790 6 Beza, b June 24-1771, d. y. 7 Kenelam, b 1773, m Hannah B Nutter 8 Job, b 1774, m Hannah Woodward. 9 Leonisa, b Me. 1778, m 1st Robert Nickols m 2d Ebenezer Haggett. 10 Francis, b Dec 4-1781 m 1st Betsy McKenney m 2d Lydia Hannevell. (Davis & Winsor.—'Martha Delano dau of Joshua is married to Asa Chandler,' which seems to be an error. If the above Martha is the dau of some other Delano, why her ch after her own bro. & sis.? The names Hopestell, Joshua, Beza and others run through 2 or 3 gens in the Cushman Gen it is evidently a settled fact that this 'Martha Delano' was the dau of Joshua and Hopestill (Peterson). The Cushman line runs Robert 6—Robert 5—Robert 4—Thomas 3—Thomas 2 1608-91 of Plym.—Robert 1.) Cushman b. 1580 d Eng. 1625 weaver of Canterbury Kent apparently yeoman fam.



## 7 of Joshua Delano Sr

Wealthea Delano, m Duxbury 1760 Capt Pabodie Bradford, son of Hon Gamaliel & Abigail (Bartlett) Bradford, b Duxbury, Mar 8-1735 (He m 1st Lydia Freeman & had 1 son) d Kingston Sept 5-1782 1 Pabodie Jr. b 1757. 1 Lewis, b 1761, m Priscilla Tupper of Kingston. 2 Ira, b 1763. 3 Pamela, b 1764, m Nathaniel Little. 4 Charles, b 1767. 5 Cynthia, b 1770, m Rufus Washburn 6 Joah, b 1772. 7 Sylvia b 1774, m Ichabod Washburn 8 Wealthea, b 1776. 9 Lucy Bradford b 1778 10 Joseph Bartlett, b 1783 11 Ira Delano Bradford, b 1783 (Bradford Armes: Argent, on a fesse sable 3 stags heads erased or.—Des. of William Bradford b. Austerfield Yorkshire Eng. 1590 to Holl. 1608 m. 1613 & 1623 d. Plymouth 9 May 1657 Came in the "Mayflower" 1620 Governor of the Plymouth Colony 1621-57—au. Hist. of Plym. Plantation 1602-47—(lost 1774 found at Fulham Eng. 1855) son of William Bradford Jr. bur. 1591 son of W'm B. yeoman 1575 (bur. 1595) son of W'm Bradford (1550) Esq. ("Bradford family" by Horace Standish Bradford)

## 8 of Joshua Delano Sr

Joshua Delano (2d) d Kingston July 22-1816, m Duxbury Jan 15-1767 Mary dau of Philip and Rebecca (Phillips) Chandler, b Duxbury Sept 25-1744, d. Aug 19-1824. 1 Charlotte, b Kingston Dec 4-1767. 2 Joshua Delano (3d) b Nov 8-1769, d. Havana Cuba 2 Apr 1800 m. Kingston 18 Feb. 1796 to Abigail b. 19 May 1768— & (she m 2d Rufus Washburn 29 Jan 1809) dau. of Rufus & Mary Ripley; no ch. 3 William, b Feb 3-1771, un-m. Ship Master, d at sea Oct 27-1797. 4 Lucy, b Sept 18-1772, d Kingston Apr 12-1776 5 Polly, b Sept 18-1774. 6 Lucy, b Mar 23-1776. 7 Benjamin, b Mch 31-1778. 8 Rebecca, b 1782, m Zebulon Bisbee. (An't Land. of P. "Zeb. B fr Kingston m 1827 Sally Nichols Winsor Hist. Dux. no mention of his m. to above) 9 Wealthea b-1785, d. 1837 m. 1805 to Melzer Whitten Sr. son of 2d Elisha and Mary (Harding) (Howard) (widow of Jesse) Whitten, b Kingston. He m. 2d Deborah Caswell. 1 Melzer Jr. b Oct 25-1806.

## 1 of Cornelius & 1 of Joshua Delano Jr (2d)

Deborah Delano (dau of Cornelius) (1st wife) m Duxbury Oct 27-1783, d Kingston Jan 11-1785 Charlotte Delano (dau of Joshua Jr.) (2d wife) d Mch 18-1858, both m. Peter Winsor, son of Samuel & Rhoda (Delano) Winsor, b Duxbury Aug 21-1761, d Kingston Apr 19-1845 1 Zenas Winsor, b 1785, m Duxbury 1806 to Lucinda Wadsworth, b Duxbury Sept 6-1785—1 Deborah Winsor, b Aug 6-1789 d July 19-1791 2 Charlotte Delano Winsor, b Mch 16-1795, m Solomon Cary of North Carolina settled in Medford Mass. 3 William Delano Winsor, b Aug 23-1804 m 1827 to Hannah Howard of Plymouth. He d Sept 13-1879 (See 4 Cornelius branch in 3 Amaziah—2 Jonathan—1 Thomas line. Probate records of Plymouth, Book 32, pp 179, 1801 Zenas Winsor, grand son of Cornelius is mentioned. "A Gen. Acct. of the Ancient Winsor fam. in the U. S. & of their Progenitors by Olney Winsor 1847) Winsor crest: a unicorns head erased or, charged with an





annulet bet. 4 cross crosslets az. Apparently fr. Windsor of Eng.  
armes: Gu., a saltire arg., bet. 12 cross crosslets or.—

#### 5 of Joshua Delano (2d)

Polly Delano, d. Kn Oct 15-1858 m Kingston Feb 14-1799 James Fuller son of 4th John & Rebecca (Robbins) Fuller, b Kingston. 1 Emily, b Nov 13-1799, m Charles Robbins, b Kingston, 1795. She d there Nov 18-1889. 2 Mary Chandler, b Nov 28-1802, m Capt William Churchill. She d. New Orleans June 22-1829. 3 James, b Jan 3, 1808, d Jan 18-1886. 4 Lucy Delano Fuller, b July 27-1809, d May 5-1816. 5 Matilda, b Oct 19-1813, d Sept 29-1817.

#### 6 of Joshua Delano (2d)

Lucy Delano, d Jan 4-1855 m Kingston 1802 Thomas Washburn, son of Judah & Priscilla (Sampson) Washburn, b Kingston 1779. 1 Martha, m. William Allen Robbins b 1802. 2 Edward. 3 Rebecca.

#### 7 of Joshua Delano (2d)

Benjamin Delano, d Jan 19-1868, m Kingston Jan 30-1803 Susanna dau of Melatiah and Elizabeth (Bradford) Holmes, b Kingston June 20-1779 d there Aug 13-1866. 1 Eliza, b Nov 21-1803. 2 Augusta, b Jan 27-1806, d Kingston Jan 24-1830, un-m. 3 Susan, b Jan 16-1808. 4 Joshua Delano, b June 6-1809 of Kingston. 5 Angeline, b Oct 27-1812. 6 Benjamin Jr. b Oct 16-1815, d Feb 20-1816. 7 Lucy, b Oct 30-1817. 8 Catherine, b Dec 4-1820 of Boston

#### 1 of Benjamin Delano

Eliza Delano, d Jamaica Plains Jan 9-1880 1870 ? m Kingston Nov 3-1828 Ebenezer Trescott Farrington, b Medway Mass. Dec 15-1804, d. Jamaica Plains Mass. Aug 6-1880. 1 Benjamin, b Feb 1-1830, d July 5-1834. 2 Augusta, b Aug 21-1832, d July 9-1834. 3 William, b Feb 16-1835, d Mar 22d. 4 Charles Frederick, b Apr 21-1837 Gloucester Mass. 5 Henry Oliver, b Mar 20-1840, d Mar 12-1849. 6 Eben, b June 20-1844, d 27-1872

#### 3 of Benjamin Delano

Susan Delano, Res Hudson Wis m 1st Kingston Feb 19-1832 Melzer Whitten Jr. son of Melzer Sr. & Wealtha (Delano) Whitten b Kingston Oct 25-1806, d. June 24-1836, m 2d Kingston Nov 27-1857 Rev Thomas E Keely, b Ridgemont, Bedfordshire Eng. June 22-1813, d Hudson Oct 5-1880. 1 Joshua Delano Whitten, b Kingston Aug 9-1833. 2 Melzer (3d) b July 28-1836.

#### 1 of Melzer Whitten Jr. & Susan Delano

Joshua Delano Whitten m Medford Jan 12-1857 Elizabeth B Harlow of Middleboro Mass. 1 Edgar Herbert, b Prescott Wis May 7-1861, m Roberts Wis. Oct 22-1889 Sarah Longworth. 2 Agnes, b 1866, m Hudson Oct 6-1886, Charles Taggart.

#### 2 of Melzer Whitten Jr & Susan Delano

Melzer Whitten 3d of Hudson Wis m Ottawa Ills. June 19-1859 Martha J Cone, d Apr 9-1889. 1 Benjamin Delano Whitten, b Ottawa May 6-1860.

#### 4 of Benjamin Delano

Joshua Delano Sr. m Kingston July 17-1842 Marcia dau of William and Betsy (Bryant) Simmons, b Kingston Sept 10-1813 d Mch





19-1895 1 Augusta, b May 8-1843, d Kingston July 14-1886, un-m.  
2 Marcia, b Aug 26-1845, m. Reuben Edson Demmon, Sept 27-1882 in Saratoga N. Y. 3 Joshua Jr. b Apr 14-1848.

3 of Joshua Delano Sr.

Joshua Delano Jr. of Kingston m Boston Jan 15-1873 Olive 8 Bartlett dau of Stephen 7 and Mahala 7 (Bartlett) Holmes, b Kingston Sept 17-1849. Stephen 7—Nathaniel 6—Ephraim 5—Ephraim 4—Joseph 3—John 2—Wm. 1 Holmes—Mahala 7—Uriel 6—Uriel 5—Joseph 4—Ichabod 3—Benjamin 2—Robert 1 Bartlett. 1 Ruth Bradford, b Apr 18-1874. 2 Paul Holmes, b June 11-1875. 3 John Holmes, b Aug 23-1879.

5 of Benjamin Delano

Angeline Delano, d Cambridge Mass Jan 28-1867, m Kingston July 10-1837 Rev John Davis Sweet, son of John and Eunice (Tucker) Sweet, b Norton Mass. June 22-1807. (Unitarian Clergyman settled at Southbridge and Kingston, d. East Boston Dec 29-1852.) 1 John Davis Sweet Jr b King'n Oct 16-1838 (a Baptist Clergyman, m Attleboro Mass Elizabeth W Martin—he d Aug 9-1869.) 2 Benjamin Delano Sweet, b Nov 10-1840, Boston 234 State St & 89 Commerce St m Pawtucket R I Oct 22-1867 Ellen Frances (Pervear) Webster. No ch. 3 Arthur, b Jan 20-1843, d at sea June 15-1860.

7 of Benjamin Delano

Lucy Delano, d Middleboro Mass Dec 16-1862 m Kingston Dec 17-1838 George Waterman, b Middleboro 1 George Jr. 2 Fred. 3 Alice, d Middleboro Jan 18-1872.

8 of Benjamin Delano

Catherine Delano, Res. Boston Mass. 233 Commonwealth Ave m Kingston May 3-1842 Oliver Ditson son of Joseph and Lucy (Pierce) Ditson, b Boston Oct 20-1811, d Dec 21-1888. (Famous as the publisher of Music etc in Bos & New York began 1840 of Scotch des.) 1 Mary Burr Ditson, b Boston July 1-1843. 2 Charles Healy Ditson, b Aug 11-1845, m By Rev W Orme Lamson Bos. Oct 7-1891 Alice Maud, dau of the late John Tappan, s. of Rev. Henry. No ch. New York City 17 E 38 St 3 Francis Oliver, b Mar 20-1849, d Hyde Park Mass. Nov 2-1886, un-m. 4 James Edward, b Dec 15-1852, d Adirondack Mountains, Aug 7-1881 un-m 5 Eva, b Mar 24-1861, d Bos. May 25th

1 of Oliver Ditson & Catherine Delano

Mary Burr Ditson, Res. Boston 233 Commonwealth Ave m. Boston Mch 5-1868 Col Burr Porter, b New Hartford Conn. Oct 26-1831 Killed in the Franco-Prussian War at Josres France, Dec 10-1870. (He was a distinguished officer in the French Army, served through the Crimean War 1854-6 and also engaged in the Franco-Prussian War 1870, acting as Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen Chan) 1 (Katharine) Catharine Delano Porter, b Lawrence L 1 Sept 1869, m June 1891 Henry Hobart Porter Jr (mem. Un'ty Rockaway Hunt & Col. Coll. '86 Res. "Lauderdale" do. ch. Dorothy Dwight, b June 17-1892.

4 of Philip Delano Jr

Martha Delano, m. Duxbury 1706 John Harlow son of 1st Sam-



uel and Hannah (—) Harlow, b Duxbury 1685 1 John, b 1707, m 1731 Mary Rider. 2 Elizabeth, b 1709 3 Rebecca, b 1711. 4 Martha, b 1715. 5 Mary, b 1717. 6 Amariah, b 1721, m. 1740 Lois Doton 7 Thankful, b 1724.

### 3 of Philip Delano Jr (2)

Philip Delano 3d d Duxbury May 24-1761 m By Rev James Gardner Marshfield Mass. Jan 31-1716-17 Elizabeth Dingley, b Marshfield 1681 d Nov 7-1756 (Savages Gen. Dict. 11 52) Dingley Yorkshire armes: Arg., a fesse bet. 3 mullets sa— 1 Mary, b Oct 6-1717. 2 Elizabeth, b Nov 2-1719. (Compiler considers her dau. of Phil.) m. Seth Doggett, son of Samuel & Bethsheba (Holmes) Doggett, b Marshfield ? Mass. Doggett of Norfolk armes: Sable, 2 greyhounds combatant or—Gen. 1894. 3 Malachi, b Sept 20-1721, prob un-m. d. abt. 1744. (Plymouth Probate records, Bk 10, p. 78, estate settled 1745, Philip Delano his father administrator.) 4 Judah, b Aug 16-1724. 5 Abigail, b Nov 3d 1725. (Member of the Ch. Sept 12-1707. Voted to every freeholder and housekeeper 20 acres of the commons, and to those, who had previous grants, enough more to make up the 20, June 5-1710, it was divided among the freeholders of the town (108 persons, Philip Delano and ten other Delano's appear, May 10-1748) A proprioritors right was given to each. Philip Delano receiving two "rights." Jan 16-1734 at a town meeting it was voted that Philip Delano and James Arnold be appointed a committee to procure a school master, and they obtained Jonathan Peterson Jr. In 1717 Philip Delano was appointed town treasurer until 1758 succeeded by son Judah Delano. Philip Delano in transfer of property in 1713 is mentioned as "mariner." Plymouth records of deeds, Book 34, p. 126 "Philip Delano mariner and John Delano Sr of Duxbury sell land." Plymouth Probate records, Book 16, p. 154. Will dated 1756 "To only son Judah, 'gun, sword,' fishing craft and all husbandry tools—all the real-estate, buildings &c providing he furnish his sister Elizabeth with sufficient house room to dwell in while she remains un-married. To daughter Mary Tower, wife of Elisha Tower, a spoon, marked 'P. D.' Elizabeth Delano, a spoon marked 'E. D.' Abigail Soule wife of Abisha Soule, spoon marked 'P. D.' To these daughters above named, all the remainder of the estate live stock &c." John C Davis of Plymouth recently found the following ancient document among some old effects of his father:—"Plymouth SS. George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland King Defender of the Faith etc. To either of the Constables of the town of Duxborough, In the County aforesaid, Greeting.

We Command you that you summons The Town of Duxboro afores'd That they appear before our Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be Holden at Plymouth within for the County of Plymouth on the Third Tuesday of December Instant to answer to their Presentment made by the Grand jury at their Last Session & is for their Neglecting and Refusing to be Provided with a Grammar Schoolmaster for the Space of Four Months past Contrary to the Province Law in that Case made and Provided. Hereof Fail





not and Make Timely Return hereof: Dated at Plymouth the Sixth Day of December In the Eleventh year of our Reign anno que Domini 1737 John Winslow Cl "

" Philip Delano, Constable, certifies on the back of this warrant that at a Town meeting in Duxborough upon ye 16th day of December Anno Dom 1737 I summoned ye sd Town to Choos an Agent to Answer in their behalf at sd Court, viz, their presentment for not being provided with a Grammar School."

1 of Philip Delano 3d

Mary Delano, d June 3-1795 m 1st Duxbury Jan 16-1735 John Hanks, b Dux. Oct 22-1709, d. 1742 (Hankes in Eng.) m 2d Dux. Elisha Tower (John Tower of Hingham Mass. b. do Eng. 1609 d. 1701 m 1638 Marg't Ibrook, son of Robert of Hingham m. 1607 Dorothy Damon & d. 1634 Anciently Torre or Torr of Warwickshire 1175—Armes: (Towers) Azure, a tower or.) 1 Chloe, m. Mr Addington 2 John Hanks Jr. d. 1803 m Abigail 25 Mar 1773, dau of Ebenezer & Zeniah (Soule) Sampson. 3 Nathaniel.—1 Asaph Tower. 2 Elizabeth b 1757, d 1759 3 Lydia. 4 James, b 1766.

"Provin Mass Bay. Plymouth. ss. John Cushing Esq Judge of the Probate of Wills and letters of Administration To Mary Hanks of Duxborough in the Co of Plymouth Widow. Greeting. Whereas your husband John Hanks, late of Duxboro having goods, chattels &c. . . . Mary his Widow was appointed Administrator Sept 6-1742. John Cushing "

A Bond was filed same date with Jesse Delano and Jacob Dingley as sureties in presence of Ed Arnold and Samuel Weston, witnesses. Edward Arnold, Samuel Weston and Isaac Partridge were appointed appraisors of the goods and chattels. The estate amounting to £290-15s.-4d.

"John Hanks Jr. executes a will Dux. Oct 20-1803. . . . 'I give and bequeath to Abigail my dearly beloved wife the whole of my personal estate after my just debts and funeral expenses are paid . . . so long as she remains my widow. I give unto my sister Chloe all the real estate after my wifes decease.' Witness to this Will Joseph Pearce, Nathaniel Sampson and Elijah Delano."

4 of Philip Delano 3d

Judah Delano sr. (This record is copied from one by Judah Delano in his own writing 1811, and presented by Daniel Perkins of W. Bridgewater Mass. son of Annis Delano & Calvin Perkins. Winsor Hist of Dux has the bapts only.) d Dux May 1816 aged 92 ys. m Duxbury Oct 13-1743 Lydia Simmons, b Dux Apr 18-1724 d. 1811 1 Alpheus, b Oct 2-1744. 2 Salome, b July 16-1746 (she was "a most dutiful and pleasant child" d. Sept ye 23, 1781 "un-m) 3 Malachi, b Oct 16-1748 4 Judah Jr. b May 1-1751 5 Naomi, b Nov 7-1753, un-m. d 1834. 6 Priscilla, b Nov 22-1755. 7 Jephtha, b Oct 29-1758 8 Philip, b May 24-1761 9 Tirzah, b Jan 22-1765, d Jan 9-1786 un-m. 10 Annis b Dec 17-1767.

1776 Committee of Correspondence chosen (May 11th) among eleven names appear Judah and Reuben Delano. Also 1777 (March 17th) names appear





On April 6-1778 Judah Delano was chosen a committee of inspection and safety with four others, June following was one of the assessors of north part of town to raise money for Militia Cos.

He was a man of note and occupied many responsible positions with credit and rendered valuable Rev. assistance

#### I of Judah Delano Sr.

Alpheus Delano. (Rev. War Mass. Archives, following record is found 'Delano, Alpheus,' Apr 30-1778, Guelph Parish, Jacksons Regt. Lambis Co. Sgt 1 mo. Vol. 48. May 31-1778, Corps of Invalids, Minets Co. Sgt. 4 mo. Vol. 61-Vol. 9.) d Friendship Me. abt. 1826 m there 1770 Margaret Sides (father k. by Inds.) b Waldoboro Me. 1752 d Warren Me. June 12-1845 1 Nathan, b Jan 18-1771 2 Lydia b June 20-1773 3 Margaret, b Oct 27-1775 4 Christopher Delano, b Jan 21-1778, m & d. in England no ch. 5 Salome, b Mar 29-1781 6 Judah, b Apr 18-1784 7 Philip, b Sept 12-1786 un-m. d at sea. 8 Elizabeth b 1788 9 Polly, b Apr 29-1793.

#### I of Alpheus Delano

Nathan Delano d. at sea bet. Boston & Monhagan Me. 9 Apr 1826 m. Polly Lawry or Lowry b Friendship d. there May 19-1842. 1 Margaret, b Oct 8-1799 2 ch. 3 Christopher Delano, b Nov 18-1801. 4 Judah, b Jan. 10-1804 5 Annice, un-m. d Friendship

#### I of Nathan Delano

Margaret Delano d. Friendship Oct 24-1891 m there Apr 11 or Aug 22 ?-1820 John Adams Haupt, b Wiscasset Me. Sept 12-1796 d Waldoboro Me June 24-1874. 1 Mary Ann, b June 28-1824. 2 John Adams Haupt 2d b Nov 6-1826. John Adams Haupt 2d m. W'boro Nov 3-1853 Elizabeth, dau of Jacob & Betsy (Hall) Ludwig, b Waldoboro May 3-1837. (Gen. 1866) 1 Ida May, b June 2-1857, d Oct 2-1865. 2 Milly Ette, b Oct 8-1859, d Aug 3-1861. 3 Melbourn Leslie, b Aug 2-1865. 3 Lorenzo Washington, b Sept 18-1829. Lorenzo Washington Haupt m Waldoboro Aug 30-1853 to Emeline Clark Culer, b in Waldoboro Me. Dec 15-1834. 1 Franklin Pierce Haupt, b Nov 5-1854, m Waldoboro Nov 9-1880, to Sarah Frances Skillings, b Biddeford Me Aug 13-1860. 1 ch. Leon Leslie, b Biddeford Meh 23-1891 2 Drucilla Frances, b Apr 8-1861. 4. Margaret Elona, b Sept 17-1833. Margaret Elona Haupt, m Waldoboro Oct 10-1858 to Abial Genthner Engley, b there Apr 6-1835 1 Fred Leslie Engley, b Feb 3-1863, m Thomaston Me. Jan 31-1887, to Carrie May Wallace, b Waldoboro Dec 30-1869. Ch. Clarence, b Oct 26-1894.

#### 3 of Nathan Delano

Christopher Delano, d. Jan 8-1883 m Friendship Meh 5-1835 Polly, dau of Martin & Margaret (Proct) Benner, b Waldoboro Feb 17-1799, d May 15-1889. 1 Daniel Winchenback Delano b Feb 23-1836, d Nov 29-1859. 2 Lewis b May 25-1839, d Apr 27-1842. 3 Cyrus Hills, b June 23-1841 of Lawry Me.

#### 3 of Christopher Delano

Cyrus Hills Delano, Res. Friendship Me m Waldoboro Aug 1-1864 Ferellin Jane, dau of Josiah & Harriet (Vose) Mink, b Waldoboro Apr 6-1844. 1 Effie Harriet, b Apr 17-1865 of Lowry Me



2 Cyrus b May 14-1867, d Sept 10-1869 3 Irvin Allen, b July 8-1868. 4 Albert Winchenback, b June 15-1872. 5 Perley Burnham, b Oct 8-1878. 6 Avery Edward, b July 14-1881.

1 of Cyrus Hills Delano

Effie Harriet Delano, m Friendship July 1-1882 Cornelius Albert Simmons, b there Oct 13-1860. 1 Chester Albert, b Dec 12-1883. 2 Morris, b Feb 2-1885, d July 17-1885. 3 Irvin Delano, b Aug 6-1888. 4 Lloyd, b Oct 31-1892.

4 of Nathan Delano

Judah Delano, d. June 2-1879 m. Friendship Jane dau. of Charles Winchenback or Winchenbauch, b Waldoboro 1810 d July 12-1892 (Eaton's Warren Me.) 1 Thomas Delano, b Feb 7-1826 2 Sarah Jane, b Nov 16-1830. 3 Mary Ann b 1832 4 Horace, b Mar 28-1834

1 of Judah Delano

Thomas Delano, Res. Lawry, Me m Oct 4-1857 ? to Diantha Davis, b Oct 24-1841 1 Gardner C Delano b Oct 4-1857 ? 2 William b Apr 14-1859 3 Aaron C b Dec 6-1860 4 George b Feb 20-1862 5 Mary b Dec 20-1865 6 Hattie b May 15-1867. 7 Edward b Oct 10-1868. 8 Rose b May 15-1870. 9 Lowry b June 6-1872 10 John b June 8-1876 11 Gardner b Nov 20-1878. 12 Jennie M b Feb 8-1881

2 of Judah Delano

Sarah Jane Delano, Res Thomaston Me m 1st Mar 3-1860 Joseph B Oliver, b Feb 5-1841 m 2d Nov 18-1873 Albert C. Abbott, b 1840 d Feb 9-1888 1 Herbert Anson Oliver, b Aug 2-1861, m Melissa Spaulding of Rockland Me.

4 of Judah Delano

Horace Delano (b 1834) Res. Friendship m. to ? 1 Eliza b Nov 25-1872 2 Ada b Apr 8-1874 3 Millie b June 12-1880 4 Lewis Delano b Mar 22-1882.

2 of Alpheus Delano

Lydia Delano, m. Friendship Seth Vose, b 1772 of Warren Me d. Oct 18-1846 1 Alpheus, b 1801 2 Seth, b 1803 d Feb 6-1834 3 Nancy, m George Mink. 4 Eliza, b 1807, m. William Mink. 5 Harriet, b Aug 9-1818, m. Josiah Mink b. 20 Oct 1816 d. 26 Sept 1892 had Ferellin Jane Mink wife of Cyrus Hills Delano 6 Abigail, d Nov 18 1849 m. Reuben Chase of Boston. (Robert Vose b. Lancastershire Eng. abt. 1599 d. Milton 1683 to N. Eng 1654 prob. fr. Voss Vaulx or Vaux)

3 of Alpheus Delano

Margarett (Peggy) Delano, m by Thomas Johnson J P in Bristol Me July 24-1794 Moses Copeland, b Sept 3-1775 d Aug 1853 1 Capt. Amasa Copeland, m. 1st Lucy Hall, of Canton Me. m 2d Rachel Herman. 2 Lydia D m Joshua or Josiah Morse 3 Seth b 1798. 4 Capt Charles, of Marion Me. ? m Huldah Dickey 5 Eliza m Aug 14-1833 Ira Robinson 6 Margaret (6) m Jan 7-1838 William Birchland 7 Patience (6 & 7 twins) b Mar 1-1814 (7) m Geo L

5 of Alpheus Delano

Salome Delano, d Waldoboro July 23-1840, m. abt. 1799 John





Laury, b Friendship d there Sept 1824. 1 Annis Laury, b Nov 29-1800, d Waldoboro Mar 4-1874 m Friendship May 26-1822 Ebenezer Bradford, of Me. 1 Adriana, b Fp Feb 26-1823, m John Sampson 1840, d Waldoboro, May 6-1890 Ch. Willard H. & Charles B. 2 Salome L. b Fp Apr 15-1826, m. John C Chapman, 1856, d Putnam Conn. Feb 11-1864 Ch. Everett S. & Emma M. 3 Andrew E. b Wboro Feb 20-1831, m. Broad Bay Me Angeline Pitcher, b Waldoboro, Nov 21-1831. Ch. 1 Edwin T. 2 Annie L. b. & d. y. 3 John E. b Oct 21-1864. 4 Lillian M. b May 1-1868. Annie B. b Oct. 16-1872. 4 Hannah L b June 3-1833, m Edwin Trowbridge, Waldoboro 1859, she d Nov 5-1887. Ch. Henry & Stella, who m A P Gould. 5 Rebecca M b July 1-1835, m Boston to O. M. Bradford, Dec 1855, she d New York, July 7-1857. Ch. Ada M. 6 Hester A. b Apr 24-1837, m Boston to J A Bradford, July 25-1857. Ch. Edwin T & Fred Bradford

#### 6 of Alpheus Delano

Judah Delano, of Friendship m 1st Thomaston Feb 21-1810 Judith, dau of Adam ? (James) and Annah (Williams) Weed, b South Thomaston Me. Dec 5-1792, d Friendship Nov 5-1842, m 2d Waldoboro 1845 Kate, dau of Wallace Winchenbauch, b Waldoboro, d Friendship—(no ch.) 1 Malachi Delano, b Nov 21-1813, m Oct 17-1841, Nancy Morse Friendship May 28-1815. No ch. Old but smart. Speaking of smart old men, Capt. Malachi Delano of Friendship, 82 years old, rose up Monday morning, brought water, ground two scythes and mowed an acre of grass, but before dinner time was ready for another job. 2 Hannah, b Apr 10-1816 3 Mary Ann, b Aug 13-1818. 4 Elizabeth, b June 4-1820. 5 James, b Aug 8-1822, d Jan 27-1824. 6 James Weed, b Oct 31-1823 of Fp m 1st Emeline Morse Apr 1846, m 2d Mary Ann Morse, m 3d Elizabeth Jamison. No ch. 7 Antionette, b Aug. 22-1826. 8 Sanford, b July 18-1828. 9 Emeline, b May 30-1830. unm. Boston Mass 103 E Brookline St 10 Louisa, b Dec 9-1831. 11 Nancy, b Feb 15-1834, d. abt. 1861 m. Thomaston abt 1857 G Barton Perkins 1 ch. Emma—12 Edward Prescott, Nov 27-1835

#### 2 of Judah Delano

Hannah Delano, Res. Lynn Mass. 15 Cedar St m Friendship Mar 26-1840 Silas Morton, b Friendship Apr 24-1816 of Waldoboro Lost at sea, Oct 16-1867 1 Albert Morton, b Apr 24-1813. Lost at sea, 16 O. '67. 2 Adriana, b Aug 19-1846 m Adron Miller of Waldoboro & Lynn Mass Nov 7-1869. No ch. 3 Ella, b Lynn 277 Washington St Sept 22-1854, m Lynn Oct 18-1877 George Creighton, b Warren Me. Sept 10-1844. Ch 1 Albert Morton, b Sept 6-1878. 2 Bessie Ellen, b Apr 21-1884. 3 Edith Kizzie, b Aug 19-1886.

#### 3 of Judah Delano and Judith Weed

Mary Ann Delano. Res. Boston 103 E Brookline St m Friendship, Oct 24-1839 William Jordan. b Appleton Ridge Me. Dec 22-1815. (Jordan armes of Eng.: Azure, a lion rampant bet. 3 crosses crosslet or. also Jordan: Robert Jordan clergyman 1611-79 ed. Balliol Coll. Oxford settled Richmond's Isl. Maine 1640 a chaplain to the "Treilawney Col'y"; son of Edmund of Worcester Eng





(1600) Gen. 1882) 1 Emily Edwards Jordan, b F<sup>ship</sup> Aug 4-1840, m 1st Jan 25-1865 to Edward Robbins, b Union Me. m 2d Apr 10-1883 to Samuel Watts, b Saint George Me. Ch 1 Fred Jordan Robbins b Quincy Ills. Oct 9-1868. 2 Charles Lavis Robbins, b Boston Nov 23-1869. 2 Lavis Walsh, b Mar 14-1845, unm. 3 William Henry, b Tho's'ton May 23-1848, m Oct 5-1876 Ella Smith of Bos. Ch b. Bos. 1 Frank Torrey, b Nov 30-1877. 2 Alice Smith, b Dec 29-1880. 4 Antionette Delano Jordan, b F—— Mar 19-1842, m. Oct 15-1862 Edgar Stackpole of Thomaston. Ch 1 Mary Louisa, b Sept 7-1863. 5 Annie, b F—— Dec 4-1851, m. June 20-1877 to Henry Brown of Bos. Ch: 1 Fannie Hardy, b May 6-1879. 2 George Taylor b Jan 29-1884.

#### 4 of Judah Delano

Elizabeth Delano, d. Friendship m Knox Me Sept 28-1831 Albert Winchenbauch, b Friendship d Friendship 1893 ? 1 Daniel Winchenbauch or Winchenbach b. Jan 31-1844, m Sarah Burns of South Waldoboro Me. 2 Ella C Winchenbach, b Bos 1081 Tremont St Feb 18-1848, m Horace Winchenbach of South Waldoboro Ch Lottie Eva b Dec 14-1872, m John F Skinner Nov 6-1890. 3 Lizzie A b Mar 17-1856 m Lorenzo Wallace of Portland Me. she d. July 28-1877. 1 dau Lizzie Mabel b Apr 1-1877 Dedham Mass

#### 7 of Judah Delano

Antoinette Delano, Res. Dorchester Mass. 5 Hartford St m Thomaston July 27-1851 Asa Harden Caton, b Windsor Mass. Apr 3-1827 (Caton of Norfolk Eng. bef. 1599 written Catton—Armes: gu. 2 cats passant guardant in pale arg.) 1 William Jordan Caton, b Chelsea Sept 18-1855, Nov 2-1881 m Ada V Overholt, Ewing Penn. 2 Carrie Antoinette b Bos. Oct 24-1862 Oct 6-1886, m Samuel Hobbs. Bos 203 Westchester Park. 3 Eugene Lewis, b Bos Feb 28-1869, un-m Dorchester 3 Hartford St

#### 8 of Judah Delano

Sanford Delano, m 1st Friendship Nov 2-1851 Harriett, dau of Charles & Catherine Winchenbauch, b Waldoboro Apr 4-1818 d Sept 14-1863, m. 2d Thomaston Jan 8-1864 Helen Columbia, dau of Peter & Eliza Black, b Waldoboro Oct 6-1838. 1 Asa Caton Delano, b F—— July 25-1852, d Kansas City Mo. Aug 19-1891. 2 Olive Frances, b F—— Nov 29-1853. 3 Adah Eugenia, b Warren Me Feb 20-1857. 4 Hattie A b Thos'ton Me Feb 22-1860 & d Apr 15th. 5 Hattie A b F—— July 31-1863 & d Nov 7th—6 Judith Eliza, b Sept 14-1864, drowned July 11-1879. 7 William Jordan, b Apr 15-1866, d Mar 16-1867. 8 Orient, b Jan 21-1868 & d Feb 28th. 9 Henry Levenraller, b June 13-1870. 10 Annie, b May 27-1872, d May 11-1878. 11 May, b July 18-1874. 12 Maud, b Oct 22-1876, d Sept 28-1886. 13 Clara Louisa, b Nov 27-1878 d Mar 24-1879. 14 Sanford Weed Delano, b Aug 24-1883.

#### 10 of Judah Delano

Louisa Delano, d Nov 27-1890, m Oct 7-1857 Joseph Bray, b Skowhegan Me. Feb 22-1833 (Savage Dict. D) 1 Sanford Bray, b Bos. Nov 12-1858. Somerville Mass 11 Bradley St (Manufacturer of Patent Glass Mosaics and Stained Glass) 2 Clara



Louisa, b Charlestown Mass Nov 24-1864, d July 25-1871 3 Nellie Rebecca, b Aug 3-1869 Somerville.

#### 12 of Judah Delano

Edward Prescott Delano, Res. Boston 1083 Tremont St (Engineer Old Colony R.R. 30 yrs) m Roxbury Mass. June 28-1862 Mary Jane, dau of Robert and Anna (Grafton) Davis, b Friendship Apr 15-1837. 1 Eliza Frances Delano, b Bos. June 3-1864, un-m. d Roxbury June 14-1884. 2 Edna Josephene, b Apr 7-1870, m. Bos. 20 July 1892 to George Spraker Tucker, b Marshfield Mass 17 Nov 1868 1 ch. Grace Helen b. 15 Nov 1893 3 Frank Ellis Delano b May 8-1872, of 2 Folsom Ave Roxbury m. Bos. 15 Nov 1894 Jennie Mary dau. of Daniel & Alice (Hammond) Fisher b. New Bedford 15 Mar. 1877 4 Helen Louise, b Dedham Mass June 26-1874.

#### 8 of Alpheus Delano

Elizabeth Delano, d Friendship Oct 26-1860 m Friendship Melb 15-1811 James Copeland, b Warren Me 1786 (Savage Dict. I. Copeland Armes: Arg., 2 bars & a canton gu.) 1 Caroline, m. May 6-1832 to Ezekiel Demith, she d June 20-1861 2 Elona Delano Copeland, m. Oct 4-1834 to Richard Elliott of Thomaston. 3 Oliver, b Oct 11-1817, m Nov 23-1844 to Lydia J Sweetland of Waldoboro, she d Nov 11-1852

#### 9 of Alpheus Delano

Mary (Polly) Delano, d Aug 12-1876 m Friendship Sept 20-1813 Nathaniel Cobb, son of Roland and Jerusha (Bartlett) Cobb, b. Warren Dec 6-1788, d. Sept 9-1869—of Thomaston (Henry Cobb of Barnstable Mass. to Plym. 1629 b. Eng. d 1679 said to be of the Cobbs of Cobbs Court Romney Kent, fr. time Ed. II 1307-27—armes: Arg., a chevron bet. 3 cocks gu.) 1 Nathaniel Jr. d Sept 7-1820 2 Lewis, m May 27-1841 to Eliza Dickey 3 Mary m. Alexander L Copeland 4 Elethea 5 Elizabeth 6 Alden M 7 Margaret, b 1829, d Oct 3-1833. 8 Rebecca Francis

#### 3 of Judah Delano Sr.

Malachi Delano, m 1st Dux 1770 Patience, dau of Nathaniel & Ruth (Chandler) Burgess, b Dux 1752 d 1776. (Thos. Burgess 1603-85; to Salem 1630 fr. Eng.) m. 2d Dux 1778 Sybil Delano, dau of ? Delano & ? (Delano) m 3d Bridgewater Mass Abigail Kingman prob. ? dau. of Henry Kingman, b. 1701 m. 2d 1742 Abigail (wid. of Seth Copeland) & dau. of Thos. White of Braintree—son of Henry b. 1668—John (b. Eng 1633) of Bridgewater 1685—Henry of Weymouth Mass 1635 (Rep. 1638-52 fr. Dorsetshire Eng. b. 1595 or 1616 ?) m 4th Middleboro Mass Nov 13-1813 Lydia Cox. 1 Jabez Delano, b Dux. 1771, un-m. 2 Asa, b Apr 12-1772. 3 Nathaniel b July 12-1773—1 Nathan, b Sept 8-1780 (by 2d)

(Malachi Delano in the Revolution recorded in Mass Archives thus: Apr 14-1775 Duxbury Col. Warrens Regiment Capt Wadsworths Co. Private, 3 days, Vol 13. Dec 10-1776, Duxbury, Col. Lothreps Regt. Capt Samsons Co. Private, 15 days to Bristol, Vol 3. Mar 20-1777 Duxbury, Capt. Samsons Co. Private, Vol 16.)





time not given. Winsor's Hist of Dux. pub 1849 gives 'Malachi Delano' & others of Dux. "1798 an excise was laid upon all carriages for the conveyance of passengers, by the U S Gov. This included chaises, sulkies, chariots, carry-alls &c. The list of individuals owning such and who were taxed living in Duxbury were sixteen, Ezra Weston, William Loring, Michael Loudon, Mercy Alden, Malachi Delano, John Allyn, Joshua Hall, Nathaniel Winsor, Samuel Chandler, Seth Bradford, Stephen Russell, Jotham Loring, Gamaliel Bradford, Benjamin Freeman, Jonathan Loring and George Partridge" No account is given of 'Jabez Delano' son of Malachi, in Hist of Dux or by descendants. The parentage of "Sybil Delano, 2d wife of Malachi," the compiler has been unable to acquire; may be of the "John" line)

## 2 of Malachi Delano

Asa Delano, d. there Mar 10-1851 m Dux Dec 13-1795 Lydia Soule dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sampson) Cushman, b Middleboro Mass. Nov 19-1772 d Jan 31-1865. 1 Joseph Soule Delano, b Sept 27-1796, un-m. d Dec 31-1883. 2 Patience Burgess, b Sept 11-1798. 3 Elizabeth Sampson, b Oct 28-1800, m Marshfield Mass. 1853 to Barker Turner, she d Pembroke Mass. Aug 10-1881. No ch. 4 Otis Briggs, b Jan 28-1803, un-m. lost at sea, 1832 (Plymouth probate records, Book 71, Feb 15-1836. Asa Delano of Dux. administrator estate Otis B his son) 5 Mary Soule, b Oct 28-1805, un-m. d Sept 11-1836 6 Edith Alden, b Jan 5-1808, un-m. 7 Lydia Soule, b June 23-1810. 8 Asa Sampson, b Oct 30-1812. 9 Deborah Cushman, b Sept 17-1816, Millbrook Mass. 10 Joshua Cushman, b Dec 12-1818, d Dec 3-1834. 11 John Porter, b Nov 15-1822, d Sept 4-1825.

## 2 of Asa Delano

Patience Burgess Delano, d. July 6-1886, m. Dux. Simeon Soule, son of Simeon Sr & Jane (Weston) Soule, b Dux Oct 2-1790. 1 Simeon Soule Jr. b Jan 13-1832 of Duxbury m Harriet Wilson.

## 7 of Asa Delano

Lydia Soule Delano, d. Dec 18-1879, m Dux Jan 10-1833 Joseph William Simmons, son of William & Sarah (Hewett) Simmons, b Dux Apr 11-1812 d. there Jan 17-1886 1 Otis B Simmons, b June 9-1837, d July 20-1838. 2 Mary Otis, b Dec 8-1838, of Millbrook m. Dux. 22 Feb 1863 George Thomas son of Pelham & Olive (Law) Chandler—b. Dux. 20 Sept 1830 2 ch. Lizzie Wentworth b. Dux. 2 May 1864—Addie b. 3 June 1866 3 Sarah Turner, b Sept 12-1843, un-m. 4 George, b Oct 5-1848, m Addie Seabury.

## 8 of Asa Delano

Asa Sampson Delano, d. Dux. Mch 22-1883, m 1st Dux. Eunice Thomas, dau. of Joseph & Sally (Richmond) Burgess, b Plym Jan 31-1820 d. Apr 18-1855 m. 2d Dux Abigail Johnson, dau of James & Abigail (Bates) Weston, b Dux 19-Aug 1825 1 John Porter, b Mch 8-1840, d Dec 17-1860 2 Eunice Thomas, b Aug 11-1842, m. Dux. 23 Oct 1863 Orson Murray Arnold b. Dux 10 Dec 1844, had Carrie Frances b 23 Dec 1864 1 Frank Johnson, b Sept 28-1859, d. 18 June 1892 m. Mary dau. of — Daley b. Eng.





she d. Bos. 24 May 1890 ch. Abby Frances b. 28 Sept 1885 Edith Ellen b. 10 Aug. 1887 2 Ella May, b May 12-1892 & d July 15th

### 9 of Asa Delano

Deborah Cushman Delano, Res. Milbrook Mass m Dux Dec 11-1842 Melzer, son of John and Betsy (Stevens) Hunt, b 10th Oct 12-1819 d May 24-1891. 1 Lydia Frances, b Oct 15-1853. m Dux Aug 18-1872 William P Johnson, she d there July 4-1893.

### 3 of Malachi Delano

Nathaniel Delano, m Pembroke Mass. (d. there) Abigail Pierce, b Pem Mar 17-1775, d Dux 1 Abigail Delano, b Dux Oct 13-1797, m Dux Nov 1836 Ichabod Alden, b Dux Nov 4-1788, she d Feb 29-1888. No ch 2 Judith, b July 22-1799. 3 Salome, b Feb 22-1801. (See Melzer 6 Weston in 5 Ruth—4 Jesse—3 Joseph—2 Hazadiah—1 Samuel br.) 4 Sophronia, b July 22-1825 5 Almira, b Apr 29-1808. 6 Nathaniel Cushing, b Aug 22-1811 7 Olive Cushing, b May 31-1813. 8 Augusta Newel, b May 1-1818.

### 2 of Nathaniel Delano

Judith Delano, d Bos Oct 24-1847 m Dux May 1822 Rev Jotham Horton, b Bos Aug 24-1798, d Feb 28-1853 1 Mary Fletcher Horton b Gilmanton N. H. Jan 25-1823, m. Charles W Pierce Merch't of Bos. d. there had 6 ch. 5 living 2 Jotham, b do. 1824, d. y. 3 Rev. Jotham Warren, b Nantucket Apr 28-1826. (Graduate of Newton Theological Seminary. Baptist—He was, as his Father, before him, fearless in his advocacy of the Anti-Slavery cause, and died a martyr at the hands of a pro-slavery mob in New Orleans. He was Chaplain of the Peace Convention which met there at close of the Rebellion (1865). He was killed while on his knees in prayer) 4 William b Marthas Vineyard Dec 6-1827, un-m. 5 Edward Francis, b Newburyport Mass Dec 15-1829. un-m. 6 Judith, b do. 1831, d. y. 7 Nathaniel Delano Horton, b Prov. R. I. Jan 1834, served 3 yrs in the Rebellion d. in Kan. ch. Alice 8 Richard Watson, b do. 1836, d. y. 9 Charles Melville, b Worcester Aug 29-1838, of Bos m. & has ch. Minnie 10 Judith Ellen, b Lowell Mass Nov 3-1840.

### 10 of Rev Jotham Horton & Judith Delano

Judith Ellen Horton (Mrs J Ellen Foster: prominent in Temperance reform W. C. T. U. Woman suffrage etc. Admitted to practice Law Courts of Iowa 1873 now a lecturer Founded Womans Repub. Assoc.) m 1st Bos Mar 14-1860 Addison Avery, b Bos 1837 d Chicago 1866 m 2d Dunton Ill. July 1869 Elijah Caleb Foster, b Raglan, Prov Ontario, May 8-1842 1 Mary Elizabeth Avery, b W. Townsend Mass Dec 15-1860 d Manhattan Kan. Jan 11-1866. 2 William Horton Avery, b Montreal Que. June 5-1863. (Name changed by articles of adoption to William Horton Foster.) m. Geneseo Ill. 20 May 1885 Edith dau of Charles & Caroline (Loring) Dunham b. there 21 Mar 1864 1 ch. Warren Dunham Foster b. 13 Nov 1886 1 Emory Miller Foster, b Clinton Iowa Nov 25-1870, m. Chicago 15 Oct 1893 Gertrude Margaret dau. of Charles & Alice Gertrude (Lyon) Leyenberger—b. Newark N. J. 27 June 1870 ch. Judith Margaret b. 20 July 1894 Washington



D. C. 1206 G St N. W. 2 Ellen Orilla Foster, b do. Dec 25-1871, d. Mch 8-1876.

#### 4 of Nathaniel Delano

Sophronia Delano, d. Dec 3-1874, m Dux. Mch 13-1827 Eben Taylor, b Marshfield Mass. Aug 24-1804 d Dux Dec 14-1887. 1 Huldah, b Marshfield Apr 17-1829, m Apr 19-1851 Harvey Merritt. Brocton Mass 483 Warren Ave 2 Abby Pierce, b do. Nov 6-1830, m May 1-1853 Elijah Califf Crane. Worcester Mass. 157 Park Ave 3 Mary Horton, b Dux. Jan 8-1838, m Oct 26-1854 Levi Johnson Swett. 4 Emily Sophronia, b do. Feb 15-1846, d Dec 13-1848.

#### 5 of Nathaniel Delano

Almira Delano, d Dux June 11-1877 m 1st Dux. Oct 30-1830 Whitcome S Cox, b Hanson Mass. Oct 15-1804, d Feb 2-1856 m. 2d Marshfield Oct 10-1865 Nathaniel Ford. 1 Almira Delano Cox, b July 16-1831, m South Weymouth Mass. May 25-1853 John W. Atkins, d Bos Jan 7-1877. S. Boston 20 Ward St

#### 6 of Nathaniel Delano

Nathaniel Cushing Delano, Res. Green Harbor Mass. m Dux Jan 1832 Abigail, dau of Eben and Huldah (Ames) Taylor, b Marshfield Mass. Nov 14-1811, d Dux. Sept 6-1862. 1 Abigail, b Mch 21-1834, d 1863. 2 George Delano, b Feb 22-1838 of Green Harbor m 1st Kingston Mass July 1868 Mary Jane, dau of Nathaniel & Mary Washburn b Kingston d Dux Dec 12-1869, m. 2d Green Harbor July 24-1890 Ida Frances, dau of Francis Herry & Ida Swift (Norris) Cushing, b Chelsea Mass. Jan 28-1853. No ch. 3 Mary, b Sept 6-1841, d Dec 29-1891

#### 7 of Nathaniel Delano

Olive Cushing Delano, d Medford Mass Dec 20-1866 bur Dux m Dux Dec 1-1836 Ivory Harlow, son of Lemuel & Deborah (Thompson) Harlow, b Dux Mch 27-1814, d Denver Col. Nov 1-1882. 1 James Frederick, b Oct 19-1837, m Dux Sept 9-1862 to Adaline Clark, he d Denver Aug 14-1884. 2 daus Emma Louise & Olive Goodwin (2 sons d y) 2 Elizabeth Blackmer, b Dec 15-1840, d Dux July 2-1842. 3 John Wild, b Oct 24-1843, d Nevinsville Iowa, Nov 15-1858. 4 Edward Cushing, b Dec 14-1845, d Dux Mch 4-1846.

#### 8 of Nathaniel Delano

Augusta Newell Delano, d Seattle Wash. Aug 24-1894 m Dux Oct 2-1836 Arad Thompson Harlow, son of Lemuel and Deborah (Thompson) Harlow, b Middleboro Mass. Mch 20-1812, d Fowler Kan. Mch 11-1887. (Moved from Dux to Bos 1847, then to Nevinsville Iowa 1858, to Fowler 1877. Their golden wedding was celebrated there 1886.) 1 Julia Augusta, b Sept 3-1837. Julia August Harlow m Nevinsville May 4-1859 Alonzo Martin Norman, son of William & Julia (Bemis) Norman, b Sheffield. Ashtabula Co Ohio Feb 18-1827. (Savage's Dict. III) 1 Fred Harlow, b Nevinsville Feb 14-1860. 2 Edward Delano Norman, b Hebron Iowa Aug 7-1862 3 Harriett Augusta, b do. Sept 13-1864. 4 Arthur De Forest, b N—ville Oct 25-1871 5 Charles Walter, b do. May 16-1876 6 James Wyley, b Oct 24-1881.





### 1 of Malachi Delano and Sybil Delano

Nathan Delano Sr. d. Plympton Mass. Oct. 15-1851, m Kingston July 1-1802 Mercy, dau of Levi and \* Lydia (Bradford) Holmes, b Kingston Sept 16-1781 d Dux Jan 6-1803. (\* Lydia Bradford, b 1749, dau of Benjamin, son of Israel, son of Maj William, son of Gov Bradford of Plym.) 1 Mary, b Dux Sept 16-1802, d y. 2 Marcha, b Sept 12-1803 d. y. 3 Sarah Holmes, b July 12-1805, un-m. d Feb 14-1820. 4 Briggs Bradford Delano, b Oct 30-1808. 5 Sophia, b Jan 2-1810 d Oct 11-1826. 6 Nathan Jr. b Apr 4-1814. 7 Catherine, b June 16-1822. 8 Sarah Pruden b Apr 25-1827

### 4 of Nathan Delano Sr

Briggs Bradford Delano, d. Apr 28-1893, m Dux Dec 28-1833 Sally, dau of Ephraim and Hannah (Merton) Bradford, b Plym-outh Oct 7-1810, d Dux Nov 27-1868. 1 Briggs Bradford Delano Jr. b. Nov 11-1835, m Calcutta India to Miss Mathews—he d there.—2 Herbert, b Apr 27-1838, d. Bos. 5 Jan 1889 m. Bos. 1 Oct 1862 to Miranda dau. of Joshua & Mina (Libby) Weeks b. Me. had Herbert b. 30 Jan 1863 d. 4 Mar 1864 3 Mary Ellen, b Aug 4-1844, d Apr 17-1846 4 Mary Ellen, b Meh 11-1847, d Sept 10-1849. 5 Sally Bradford, b Apr 7-1852, m. Dux. 1 Jan. 1871 Herbert Wright b. Plym. 7 Dec 1848 had Juliette Bradford b. 10 Jan 1879

### 6 of Nathan Delano Sr

Nathan Delano Jr. d. Oct 7-1856, m Dux Nov 12-1837 Abby Weston, dau of Capt Samuel and Sarah (Kent) Hunt, b Dux Jan 15-1818, d Marshfield June 15-1895 (Gen. 1862) 1 Winthrop Ellis Delano, b Plympton Aug 19-1838. 2 Otis, b Dux Sept 10-1842. 3 Elnathan, b Mar 2-1845 4 Edgar Franklin, b Sept 23-1851. 5 William James, b Meh 8-1854. 6 Martha Hunt, b Jan 31-1856. Res. Marshfield Mass. m. Dux. 30 Apr. 1876 William Marshall Lewis b. Marshfield 8 Oct 1846—ch. 1—Abbie Florence b. 28 Mar 1878 2—Ethel Wilson b. 25 June 1882 3—William Percival Lewis b. 20 Dec 1884

### 1 of Nathan Delano Jr

Winthrop Ellis Delano, d May 24-1891 m West Union Oregon, Dec 12-1869 Elizabeth, dau of George & Irene (Young) Blish, b West Union July 4-1854 d. May 11-1889. (Savage's Dict. 1) 1 Bertha Abbie, b Dec 28-1870, d Apr 25-1887 2 Stella Jane, b Jan 13-1873, d Dec 22-1888. 3 Susan Irene, b July 31-1874. Boston 43 Dover St 4 Lizzie Alice, b Sept 19-1876. Woodburn Oregon 5 Winthrop Ellis Delano Jr. b Feb 3-1879 Astoria Ore-gon 185 Harrison St 6 Ava May, b May 2-1881. Roxbury Mass

### 2 of Nathan Delano Jr.

Otis Delano, Res. Duxbury Mass. m Scituate Mass. Dec 13-1873 Elizabeth, dau of Leander & Lucy (Harding) Osborn, b E Bridgewater Mass. Apr 20-1853. 1 Winthrop Otis, b May 8-1874, d Sept 9-1875. 2 Winthrop Otis, b Dec 4-1876. 3 Gracie Marion, b Apr 22-1881. 4 Walter Scott, b May 5-1882. 5 Howard Nelson, b May 3-1891.





### 3 of Nathan Delano Jr

Elnathan Delano, Res. Bos 145 Tremont St m Boston Nov 17-1866. By Rev O T Waller Hannah, dau of Robert & Mary Allison, b Maitland Nova Scotia, Jan 9-1842 d Bos Mch 9-1883. 1 Edward Everett Delano, b Bos. Dec 3-1867, d Jan 8-1883. 2 Allie May, b Dux. Dec 13-1869, d Aug 1870. 3 Arthur Nathan, b Oct 13-1871 of Milbrook Mass. 4 Nellie Ordway, b Jan 28-1875 do. 5 William, b Dec 29-1876, d Jan 11-1883. 6 George Esty, b Dec 20-1878, d Jan 19-1883. 7 Lizzie Daly, b July 6-1880.

### 4 of Nathan Delano Jr.

Edgar Franklin Delano, Res. Bos 90 Union Park, W Roxbury m 1st By Rev E Edmunds, Bos Sept 21-1873 Rose, dau of Andrew & Mary Eagan, b Bos 1850 m. 2d May 19-1881 ? Minnie Grimes, b Nova Scotia. 1 Frank Nathan Delano, b Bos. Mar 12-1875. 2 Abbie Bertena, b Sept 23-1876. 3 Edgar Franklin, b Apr 5-1880. —1 Ettie May, b Sept 13-1886. 2 Elouise, b June 4-1888.

### 5 of Nathan Delano Jr.

William James Delano Res. Bos 186 Magnolia St m Bos Aug 15-1881 Mary Elizabeth, dau of Griffith & Sophia (Owens) Jones, b Bos Sept 26-1857. 1 Ellen Winnifred, b Chelsea Sept 19-1882. 2 William James Jr. b Bos. Aug 2-1889.

### 8 of Nathan Delano Sr

Sarah Pruden Delano, m Kingston Mar 20-1847 Ansel Churchill Jr. Son of Ansel & Lois (Caswell) Churchill, of New Bedford 1 Sarah Mercy b. Plympton 2 Nathan of Plimpton Mass.

### 7 of Nathan Delano Sr.

Catherine Delano, Res. Halifax Mass. m Plympton Mass Dec 8-1839 Shadrach Standish, son of Shadrach & Mehetable (Clark) Standish, b Sumner Me May 3-1814. 1 Katie Delano Standish, b Halifax Feb 2-1845, m Halifax Oct 22-1866 Morton Thompson, b do d. Oct 23-1893. 1 Morton Standish, b Aug 15-1867 2 Hannah Porter, b Feb 13-1872, d Oct. 13-1893 3 Grace Alice, b Sept 21-1882. 2 Averick Ellen, b do. Dec 4-1849, m Walter F Partridge, July 24-1871. 1 ch. Annie Bille, b Oct 26-1873.

### 4 of Judah Delano Sr.

Capt Judah Delano Jr. (Rev. Mass Archives, Apr 19-1775 of Duxbury, Col. Warrens Regt. Capt Wadsworth Co. 3 days, private, vol. 13) d. Bos Sept 9 1801 m Plymouth Mch 15-1781 Penelope, dau of Stephen & Abigail (Morton) Sampson, b Plym June 16-1761 d. at her bro. James Sampson's Topsham Me. Apr 1814. 1 Salome, b Plym. Apr 29-1782, d there Sept 6-1783. 2 Penelope, b Apr 7-1784 d Ap 9th 3 A Daughter, b Feb 3-1785, d Feb 4th 4 Elizabeth, b Apr 4-1786. 5 Henry, b July 6-1788, d Nov 14-1790. 6 Judah Delano (3d) b Feb 26-1792 7 Priscilla, b Dec 11-1793. 8 Salome, b May 27-1796.

### "Plymouth County Mass. Registry of Deeds."

(Book 71 p 276) ("Know All Men By These Presents Greeting That I John Hanks of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth, laborer, in consideration of one Pound, L money to me in hand paid by Judah Delano of Plymouth aforesaid, Gent, the receipt



whereof I acknowledge do by these presents. Demise, release, & forever quit claim unto him the said Judah Delano his heirs & assigns forever all my rights & interest in the real estate of my Mother Mary Delano, late of Duxborough, lying in Middleborough which descended to her from her Father Thomas Delano ? late decd (see note)

To have and hold to him the said Judah Delano his heirs and assigns forever, from me the said John Hanks my heirs and assigns hereby warranting the same from all persons claiming under me or my Mother Mary Hanks forever. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this X day of February one thousand seven hundred & ninety one

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of attest, Jephthah Delano. Lydia Delano

John Hanks [Seal]

Plymouth ss. Duxborough, Apr 1st 1791 Then the above named John Hanks acknowledged the above instrument by him subscribed to be his free act & deed.

Gamaliel Bradford

Just Peace"

Recd June 4-1792, & recorded, pr Rossetter Cotton Regr.

Note (Mary Delano was dau of Philip (3d) & Eliz. Dingley)

Book 72 p 278 Another deed bearing same date as former from John Hanks to Judah Delano of land in Middleborough for the sum of 2 pounds Recorded April 20-1792.—

Book 77 p 108 Deed given by John Hanks Yeoman & Chloe Addington (widow) ans sister of John Hanks sells to Judah Delano land, iron ore &c in Middleborough dated Plymouth, Apr 16-1792. Witness, Rossettor Cotton & John Cotton. Acknowledged before Thomas Jackson Justice Peace.—

#### 4 of Judah Delano Jr.

Elizabeth Delano, m 1st Portland Me Elisha Pomroy Cutler, b Amherst Mass. d N. Yar. m. 2d N. Yarmouth Me Jan 23-1815 Josiah Whitman Mitchell Sr. b Bridgewater Mass. June 6-1784. d Freeport Me Dec 1-1852. 1 Elisha Pomroy Cutler, b N. Yar. May 23-1812, d Bos Dec 21-1877. 2 Victor Moreau Mitchell b Freeport Oct 26-1815, d. in Hospital, Staten Is. N. Y. Oct 26-1846. 3 Ezekiel Whitman Jr. b Dec 2-1817. 4 Frederick, b Feb 14-1826, drowned Rio Janairio S A. Sept 1845 5 Lucia, b Sept 3-1824, m 1843 to George A Cushing, d. Lunenburg Mass. 6 Sarah Elizabeth, b Apr 26-1827. Cambridgeport Mass.

#### 6 of Judah Delano Jr

Judah Delano 3d. A Soldier in "War 1812-15" d Edenton N. C. Aug 19-1839 m. Phila July 27-1817 Mary Ann, dau of John Arthur and Ann (Scott) Moore, b Dover Del. Apr 6-1799, d. St Louis Oct 6-1864. 1 William Judah Delano, b Phil June 27-1819. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b Wash. D. C. Jan 13-1822 3 Penelope, b Dec 25-1825, m St Louis to John T Coleman, Sept 1-1870, b Hampden Coan Sept 30-1813. No ch. 4 Rufus Bacon, b Oct 15-1827, accidentally killed Washington Dec 1-1839. 5 Salome, b Oct 3-1830, d Wash Jan. 31-1833. 6 Catherine, b May 1-1834. 7 Salome Titcomb, b Nov 19-1837, d Wash. Sept 4-1839.





1 of Judah Delano (3d)

William Judah Delano, d Mobile Ala. Oct 1863 m 1st Washington Dec 23-1841 Sarah Ann, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Z (Edmonston) Given, b Wash Oct 7-1821 d. Dayton Nov 8 1858, m 2d Dayton O. 1853 Eleanor, dau of Peter & Anna Mariah (Ross) Odlin b Somerset O. Nov 2-1823, d. Memphis Tenn. Oct 14-1856. ("Odlin Fam."; Des. of John Odlin of Bos, 1887-'93) m. 3d N. Or. ? 1 Maj. William Morgan Delano, b Wash. Dec 30-1842, un-m. d Stephen Ark. July 1860. 2 Harvey Hale, b Wash Dec 24-1844. 3 Rufus Given, b Phil. Dec 26-1846 d Dayton Mch 25-1848 4 Rufus Judah Delano, b Dayton May 10-1854.

(W'm J. Delano.)

Began a printer in Washington. Moved to Dayton, took up railroading and telegraph. Here his partner financially ruined him. At telegraph office, as manager. To Memphis, Tenn. engaged in newspaper work. Yellow fever became epidemic, his wife dying, he threw his house open for the sufferers. Then to St Louis, Mo. At New Orleans he was engaged on the editorial staff of the "True Delta" when the war began. His family heard from him frequently by the "underground" telegraph. He was imprisoned in Fort Jackson by Genl. Butler and released by his successor, Genl. Banks, on condition that he would take the oath of allegiance or leave the country. He chose the latter and went to Havana. There he was blockade running and while thus engaged died in Mobile, Ala. An upright and consciencious man a sympathizer with the South. His political opinions were not those of his sons who were active in support of the Union.

"H. H. D."

(W'm M Delano.)

Connected with a bank as teller. Just before the war he joined the "Halleck Guards," 1861 he resigned from the bank and was appointed 2d Lieut in the 23d Mo. Inf. After some service in this reg't he was appointed Capt in the 12th Mo. Cav., in which command he rose to Major. He saw service in Mo. and the Southwest and also on the plains, his term of enlistment not expiring with the war '65. Returning to St Louis he entered a bank as teller for several years. His army experience rendered him restless and he went South with Texas or Mexico in view, but, while en route, and stopping with a friend at Stephen, he died.

"H. H. D."

2 of William Judah Delano

Harvey Hale Delano, Res. Portland Oregon, m there Oct 16-1872 Ella, dau of Jacob and Sarah Elizabeth (Grant) Peters, b St Jo. Mo. Apr 15-1854 1 William Delano, b Dec 15-1873, d St Louis Aug 23-1882 2 Mabel, b June 30-1876. 3 Chester, b Mar 29-1878, d Nov 30 1880. 4 Helen, b Dec 29-1885

1 of William Judah Delano

Rufus Judah Delano (Came to St. Louis, at the age of four years; commenced instruction in the Public schools, afterwards entered Washington University where he passed eight years, graduating as Civil Engineer 1872, then attending St. Louis Law School of Wash-





ington University, was admitted to practice of law 1876. After his admission to the bar, he sought exclusive commercial, corporation and civil practice, in which he has been eminently successful. Always a radical republican, he has been continuously identified as a citizen with local and national politics without seeking office,—his business clientage and home duties having a preference.

Mr. Delano is a member of and has been a prominent officer of many of the leading business and social enterprises of the City of St Louis)

St. Louis, November 3, 1897.

"The Union League Club of St. Louis is now fairly established in its new and permanent quarters, Twenty-seventh and Pine streets. The house warming attendance was large, and speeches were made by prominent Republicans, among them President Delano of the club.

The Club is of comparatively recent birth, being but little over nine months old. The president, Mr. R. J. Delano, is an attorney of considerable prominence, with offices in the Laclede building, southwest corner of Olive and Fourth street. He is a Republican of Republicans, an earnest debater, with strong convictions of what is right, which convictions are the rule of his action. The club could have no better guiding spirit in its youthful days, and should be congratulated on having selected him for the position. The time will surely come when Mr. Delano will be called upon to take part in councils of a higher nature, and that he will do himself full justice those who know him intimately implicitly believe. As a lawyer Mr. Delano ranks among the best in the city."

m. there Oct 14-1885 Augusta Wilhelmina, dau of August and Wilhelmina (Wippermann) Nedderhut, b St Louis Sept 3-1863 1 Eleanor Odlin, b Oct 23-1889. 2 Rufus Judah Delano Jr. b Jan 28-1891 3 Sanford Judah, b Mch 6-1895. 4 Myra Priscilla, b Dec 6-1896.

#### 2 of Judah Delano 3d

Mary Elizabeth Delano, Res Baltimore Md. 17 Mount Royal Terrace m. Washington Apr 30 1843 William Thomson Jr. son of William Sr. and Elizabeth (Baltzer) Thomson, b Georgetown D. C. July 6-1817 d. Balt. Jan 30-1887 1 William Judah Thomson, b Wash. Apr 27-1844, m Wash Dec 8-1870 Jessie Ross (Paymaster, U. S. Navy.) 2 Curtis Harrod, b Phil. Dec 30-1847. un-m. Paymaster U S Navy, d Balt. July 13-1881 3 Annie Penelope, b Balt. Feb 27-1850, d Aug 18-1853. 4 Frank Penniman, b Aug 28-1852. (In U. S. Naval Service.) 5 Elizabeth, b Apr 16-1855, m Richmond Va. July 20-1881 William B Briggs (Merchant, Partner in firm of Rinehart Childs & Co.) Ch. Jessie Thomson, b Balt Apr 17-1882.—

#### 6 of Judah Delano 3d

Catherine Delano, Res Balt 528 North Carrollton Av m Balt Nov 27-1856 Edward Hanzsche Sr. b Balt Dec 13-1820, d. June 29-1896. 1 Harry Delano Hanzsche, b Sept 22-1857. 2 William Thomson, b May 18-1860, m Nov 27-1887, Mary McLam Hunt, b Balt Oct 18 1862 2 ch. 1 Mary Delano Hanzsche, b June 18-1889 2 Win



Thomson Jr b July 28-1891 3 Edward Jr. b Sept 22-1864. 4  
Sophia, b Apr 24-1867.

7 of Judah Delano Jr.

Priscilla Delano,

AN EVENTFUL LIFE OF NEARLY 104 YEARS.

KENT'S OLDEST CITIZEN.

Born December 11th, 1793, at Plymouth, Mass.

Died July 9th, 1897, at Kent, Ohio.

From Kent, Ohio "Courier," July 10th, 1897.

It was a sad message that the "Courier" carried to the public last Friday—that Grandma Spooner was no more.

During the past few weeks this venerable lady had been growing weaker.

It was a peaceful sleeping away. The supposition is that she died about three o'clock.

For years Mrs. Spooner was one of the most noted persons in Northern Ohio. Her birthday was always the object of much interest. That one could live to such an age and still retain all their faculties seemed miraculous.

She passed her one-hundredth birthday anniversary and started on her second century, bright, cheerful and happy. This event was celebrated in the Universalist church, of which the deceased was a member, with due *celat*. Hundreds came to grasp the hand of the centenarian and wish her many more years of life. For each one she had a kind word of greeting or advice.

She was an honest Christian woman whose life was full of kind acts to all with whom she was connected. She had passed through joys and sorrows, triumphs and failures. She lived twenty-six years before Queen Victoria was born. During her life time great inventors, famous statesmen and noted writers have come and gone.

The place where we now live was at the time of her birth beyond the borders of civilization. She lived before the steamboat, the telegraph or the telephone were known.

Born while Washington was President, she has lived under the administration of every President of the United States.

Priscilla Delano Sanford Spooner was born in Plymouth, Mass., daughter of Captain Judah Delano. When she was a small child her father moved to Portland, Maine. He owned and was captain of a passenger packet plying between Portland and Boston.

Captain Delano often took one of his children with him on these trips. During one of them Priscilla took a deep interest in some object in the water and while gazing intently upon it she fell overboard. There was excitement on the boat and it was supposed that Priscilla's life was lost. While looking for his child the father saw her long hair floating on the water. He caught the hair with his hands and pulled the nigh-drowned child from the water. It was some time before she fully recovered from her startling experience.

At the time of Washington's death in 1799, there was a parade in Portland. Priscilla's older brother and sister were in the parade





and Priscilla, then only six years of age, stood in the window of her home with crape on her arm.

The deceased's brother, Judah Delano, Jr., was for a number of years publisher of the "Sentinel," at Albemarle, N. C. Previous to that he was for fifteen years a proof reader on the "National Intelligencer," at Washington, D. C.

Priscilla's father died in Boston when she was only seven years of age. After that she went to live with her uncle, James Sampson, of Topsham, Maine. Later she returned to school to Portland. Here she was a schoolmate of N. P. Willis, the poet. Priscilla first went to school when she was only four years of age, that being the custom in those days and often received pennies for her good work.

After leaving school, Priscilla was married 1811, to John Sanford. A few years later they moved to New Portland, making the perilous journey overland.

Her husband died in 1840. He was an inventor of some renown, but while many of his inventions were a benefit to the world, they were not to him. He invented the "shoulder to the grindstone," a journal running between two wheels, now in general use. He also invented an improved winnowing machine, a curved plow-share and the hydraulic pulley.

One of Mr. Sanford's most noted accomplishments was the erection of the famous old tide-mill which still stands at Bowdenham, Maine, the only one of its kind in the world. The wheel is twenty-seven feet in diameter with part of the rim out of the water at high tide. The spokes are wide and set diagonally, like the vanes of a wind-mill. It turns eighteen hours of the day by tide power, running one way with the flow and the other with the ebb. With one foot fall of the tide the wheel gives fifty horse power.

Mr. Sanford's last invention was straw board, or straw paper, as he called it, which he had made at the paper mill at Bowdenham. His brother, Hezekiah Sanford, was with Commodore Perry on Lake Erie. His father was a sea captain and navigator.

In 1847, she married Dr. Spooner, a popular and skilled physician. In the fall of 1872 she came to Kent. Of late years she had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. E. T. Sawyer, on Lake Street. She was a member of the Universalist Church and attended there for many years until she became too feeble. Newspapers were welcome visitors to her and she enjoyed them greatly.

The funeral was held at Universalist Church, Sunday, at 2 p.m. Rev. H. K. Riegel, assisted by Rev. T. S. Smedley, conducted the services. The remains were interred at Standing Rock Cemetery, being borne to the grave by four aged neighbors.

m. 1st Topsham Me 1811 John Sanford, b there Feb 22-1780 d New Portland Oct 1840 (Sanford Gen. 1894-70 p.) m 2d New Portland Me 1847 Dr Ward Spooner, b Marthas Vineyard Mass 1775 d New Portland 1871 (Gen. 1871-'83; W'm Spooner at Plym. 1637 d. 1684) Armes: Azure, a boar's head in bend or. 1 Judah Delano Sanford, b Topsham Aug 14-1812, un-m. d in Kent Ohio June 20-1870. 2 Thomas, d aged 2 ys. 3 Daughter, d y 4 Will-





iam Titcomb, b Bowdoinham Feb 21-1818. 5 Mary Elizabeth, b New Port May 28-1822. 6 Susan Salome, d do. Feb 8-1823, un-m  
 7 Harriet Penelope, b Gardiner July 19-1825, m Kent 5 Sept 1866  
 William Paul Gettys b. Columbia Pa. 1 May 1825 1 ch. Mabel  
 b 27 May 1867 8 John Quincy Adams, b Freeman Me Mar 4-1829,  
 n-m. d 1869 9 Henry Cutler, b Sept. 11-1831. 10 Lucia Maria,  
 b May 8-1834, m New Portland Dec 19-1852 to Edward T Sawyer.  
 He d Feb 10-1897. No ch 11 Thomas, b Aug 1837, un-m d Kent  
 Aug 14-1889.

#### 4 of John Sanford & Priscilla Delano

William Titcomb Sanford, d Kent O. Sept 18-1886, m Dum-  
 barton N. H. Nov 25-1844 Sarah Jane, dau of Wiloby and Cynthia  
 (Brown) Colby, b Woodhill Bow N. H. Aug 17-1825 d Kent O.  
 Mar. 18-1887. 1 Harriet Penelope Sanford, b Dum'ton Nov 6-  
 1845, m. Manchester N. H. 11 Ap. 1863 Charles Rodney Dunham,  
 Kansas City Mo 1704-1706 Grand Ave 1 William Burton, b Jan  
 17-1864, m. Annie Marie Carter Oct 6-1886—1 ch. Laura May b  
 Kan City Mo. June 4-1888. 2 Fred Almond, b Kent July 17-1868,  
 m Fanny Myrtle Cook, Oct 2-1888. Ch b Lenexa Ks. 1st Clarence  
 Cook, b Jan 22-1890. 2d Willie Raymond, b Feb 25-1893. 3  
 Charles Colby, b Cleveland O. July 26-1877. 2 Cynthia Priscilla, b  
 Goffstown N. H. Feb 22-1847, m. Kent 4 July 1867 George Willi-  
 amson b Aberdeen Scot Mch 19-1842 d Kent Sept 30-1894. 1  
 Henry Pearl Williamson b Mar 1-1868, m Nellie Johnson Kent  
 Feb 16-1888. Ch. Daisy b Aug 16-1889. 2 Sadie Violet, b Akron  
 O. Feb 5-1875, m Kent John B Weber, June 2-1889. Ch 1st  
 Myrtle Mossy b Apr 7-1890. 2d Lilly Violet b Brimfield Oct 7-  
 1892. 3d Clayton Glenwood, b Talmage O. Feb 20-1894. 3  
 George Sanford b Kent Apr 12-1875. 3 Henry Cutler, b Oct 22-  
 1849, m Calistia Swinehearta of Stow O. Jan 25-1882, he d Kent  
 June 12-1882. No ch

#### 5 of John Sanford & Priscilla Delano

Mary Elizabeth Sanford, Res Newburg N Y The Alton No 3  
 Ann St m Worcester Mass. June 1-1855 Alvah Bellous French. 1  
 dau. b. & d. Mar. 5-1856. 2 Alvah Sanford, b July 30-1857. 3  
 Florence Mabel, b Mch 12-1859, m Brooklyn L. I. Sept 5-1883  
 Samuel Trafford Smock. Ch. 1st Sarah Elizabeth, b Aug 2-1884,  
 d Dec 2-1891. 2d Florence Mabel, b Apr 14-1889. (Hendrick  
 Smock, Smack, or ? Schmolck ? fr. Holl. 1654 New Utrecht L. I.  
 1669-89 son of Matthew—: Schmolck of Holl. (Rietstap) armes :  
 Az., a disk pierced with an arrow a fesse-in-divise arg. placed in  
 chief) 4 Mary Elizabeth, b Sept 30-1860.

#### 9 of John Sanford & Priscilla Delano.

Hon Henry Cutler Sanford, Res. Akron O. (Locomotive engi-  
 neer of "Ind Ill & O." 1855-'65 Prosecuting Attorney of Summit  
 Co O. 1873-4, City Solicitor of Akron 1876-7, Representative of  
 Summit in 68th and 69th General Assemblies of O. 1888 to '91)  
 m North Amherst O. Jan 19-1837 Emily Jane, dau of Elam and  
 Lydia (Wilcox) Fairchild, b Chester, O. Mar 19-1837, d Akron  
 Mar 6-1890. 1 William Henry, b N. Amherst O. Feb 2-1859,  
 un-m. Graduate of Akron High Sch. '77. Attended Buchtel Coll



1878-79, grad from Cincinnati Law Sch. Class '83. Atty at Law.  
 2 Ira Burton, b Augusta Ill. Aug 2-1800. Grad. Akron. Merch't.  
 m. there 19 Nov 1884 Carrie May dau of Nemanthus S & Marg't  
 Eliz. (Turner) Allen, b Granger O. 29 Aug 1862 ch. Mabel Marg't  
 & Maud Emily twins b. 22 Nov 1880—Frances b. 12 May 1888  
 3 May Fairchild, b Stow O. Jan 10-1868, un-m. Artist Grad  
 Akron High Sch. '87.

#### 8 of Judah Delano Jr.

Salome Delano, d Bes Sept 23-1809, m Freeport Me. 1817 William Titecomb, b Portland May 8-1791 d Norridgewick Me Mch 17-1850 (Wm Titecomb fr Newbury Eng. in "Hercules" 1034) 1 William Henry, b New Portland, Mch 28-1819, m. Mary Crockett Jan 4-1844, he d Jan 16-1893. 2 Mary Ann Elizabeth, b Apr 9-1821, d June 1-1824. 3 Benjamin b Jan 13-1823, m Ann Williams Jamaica Plains Mass. 4 Marian Ann, b July 10-1827, m. Mathew A Mayhew Nov 30-1854, she d Nov 9-1862 5 Josiah Willman Mitchell, b Sept 6-1829, d Jan 25-1849. 6 Helen Maria, b Aug 15-1832, m Aaron D Blant June 27-1852, d July 14-1859. 7 Sophia Ann, b Mar 23-1835, un-m. Rockland Me 8 Lucretia Hamlin, b Feb 6-1838, m Geo. F French Roxbury Mass 13 Kenilworth St

#### 6 of Judah Delano Sr.

Priscilla Delano, m Dux Mch 27-1796 William Winsor, son of Samuel & Rhoda (Delano) Winsor, b Dux Jan 27-1753. She had no ch. ? (dau of Joshua & Hopestill (Peterson) Delano, b 1731.) (Wm. Winsor m 1st Anne Hunt July 23-1775 & had ch. Melzer, Sally, Wuity, Clark, William, Nancy, Mary & Rhoda.)

#### 7 of Judah Delano Sr

Jephtha Delano, d Dux Dec 23-1843 m 1st Dux. Dec 22-1784 Rebecca, dau of Asa and Martha (Delano) Chandler, b Dux Oct 25-1764 (Roger Chandler of Duxbury 1637 fr. ? Colchester Eng. to Holl. m. Isabella dau. James Chilton of the "Mayflower 1620") d. Sept 1816 m 2d Dux. Sara Soule, (wid Churchill) m after 1816. No ch. (See Soule) 1 Salome Delano, b Apr 6-1785. 2 Martha, b May 25-1786. 3 Abigail b Aug 29-1787. 4 Joanna Sampson, b Nov 17-1789, d Oct 31-1792. 5 Asa Chandler, b Dec 27-1791 d Oct 16-1792 6 Joanna Sampson, b Sept 3-1796, m as 2d wife to Martin Simmons Chandler Oct 11-1840, she d Dux Apr 16-1890. See Ichabod Delano & Lydia Wakefield branch 7 Asa Chandler Delano, b Aug 17-1799. 8 Rebecca Malcolm, b Mch 31-1801 9 Henry Sampson, b Dec 29-1803. 10 Jephtha, b Sept 13-1806. (Mass Archives, Rev—Delano, Jephtha, 1775, 1 May, Dux. Cottons Regt. Bradfords Co. Private, 3 mo. 8 d's. Vol 14-pp 37. 1777. 2d June, Duxbury, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co. Segt 3 ys. Vol 26. 1779, 15 July, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co. Segt. 15 d's. Vol 48.

1779. 30-Sept. Duxbury, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co. Segt. 1 mo. Vol 48.

1777, 8th May, Dux, Mass Regt. Jackson, Hastings Co. Segt. 31 mo. 23 d's. Vol 29.

1780, 31 Mar. Jackson Regt. Hasting Co. Segt. 1 mo Vol 48.





1780, 30 Apr. Duxbury, Jacksons Regt. Hastings Co Segt. 1 mo.  
1 d. Vol 48.

1778 Duxbury, Bradfords Regt. Wadsworth Co Private, Vol 10.

1777, 9th Sept Duxbury, Cotton's Regt. Arnold's Co. Private,  
8 mo. Vol 42.)

(Plym Probate Records, Book 86, p 56, Aug 17-1841. Will  
proved 1744, Jephtha Delano of Duxbury names wife Sarah, dau  
Joanna wife of Martin Chandler, son Henry S. dau Rebecca Field,  
Martha wife of Nathaniel Weston, Salome wife of Nathaniel Snow,  
Abigail wid of Isaac Chandler, sons Asa C. and Jephtha Jr.)

(It is supposed by des. in this br. that Martha Mother of Rebecca  
Chandler, was the dau of "Joshua and Hopestill (Peterson) De-  
lano" and it is also asserted by des. of Robert Cushman that the  
Martha Delano to whom he was married was the dau of "Joshua  
and Hopestill" and I am led to believe the latter, as they named  
several of their ch as customary, after gr mo. "Hopestill, Joshua,  
Martha and Beza."

Compiler)

### 1 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Saloma Delano, d. May 23-1855 m 1st Dux Dec 6-1802 Peleg  
Gulliver, son of Peleg and Ruby (Sampson) Gulliver, b Dux 1783,  
d. Sept 2-1807, (see Winsor's Hist. Dux. p. 249) m 2d Dux May  
1809 Nathaniel Shaw Snow, b Randolph Mass 1782 ? d Dux Dec  
1855 (Nicholas Snow of Plym. 1623 fr. Eng. m. 1627 Constance  
dau. Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower 1620") 1 Sally, b July  
15-1803 2 Caroline, b Jan 27-1805. 3 Peleg Gulliver, b Jan 21-  
1807.—1 Mary Ann Snow, b 1811 2 Susan Drew, b Nov 6-1814.  
3 Nathaniel Shaw, b Aug 11-1819. 4 Rebecca Delano, b Feb 20-  
1824 m George P Freeman 5 Hannah Loring, b 1826. (Surname  
famous as "Gullivers Travels" by "Lemuel Gulliver" pub. 1726  
—real au. Swift—Gulliver of Eng. armes ? & crest: "a lion passant  
guardant argent ducally crowned or")

### 2 of Jephtha Delano Sr

Martha Delano, d Mar 3-1873, m Dux. May 24-1803 Nathaniel  
Weston, son of Samuel & Abigail (Bisbee) Weston, b Dux Sept  
2-1779 d June 6-1867 1 Maria, b June 12-1804 2 George Fuller.  
b Aug 24-1807 3 Betsy Fuller, b Sept 30-1809. 4 Martha Delano  
Weston, b Mar 29-1812 5 Rebecca Chandler, b June 20-1816, m  
Mr Stetson 6 Sarah Soule, b Aug 10-1819 7 Samuel Newell  
b July 17-1821. 8 Nathaniel. 9 Susan, b Aug 12-1825—twins—

### 3 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Abigail Delano, d Dux July 22-1869 m Dux Oct 13-1804 Isaac  
Chandler, b Kingston Oct 3-1784 d Dux Nov 13-1838 1 Jephtha  
Delano Chandler, b Dec 11-1805. 2 Isaac Warren, b July 8-1807.  
3 Alden, b Nov 14-1809. 4 Abigail Delano Chandler, b June 28-  
1813 5 Joanna Martha, b Mar 13-1822. 6 Henry Delano  
Chandler, b July 13-1825 7 Luther Soule, b Feb 28-1828.

### 7 of Jephtha Delano Sr

Asa Chandler Delano, d So Boston Aug 9-1869, m Kingston  
Feb 27-1823 Christiana Drew, dau of Ebenezer & Mary Drew  
(Hollis) Covil or Covel, b Kingston May 4-1803, d Nov 2-1894.  
1 George Henry, b Bos Oct 20-1823 2 Christiana Cordelia, b Apr





14-1825. 3 Adelaide Maria b Feb 14-1828 4 Mary Homer, b Dux Apr 22-1823.

#### 1 of Asa Chandler Delano

George Henry Delano, Res. So Boston Mass. cor 4 & P St m So. Bos. Feb 14-1847 By Rev Theodore D Cook Caroline Washington, dau of Aaron Kidder & Lydia Graves (Smith) Frederick, b Augusta Me. June 9-1830. 1 Mary Adelaide, b Bos. May 1-1848, un-m. 2 Carrie Malvina, b Aug 1-1849, do. 3 George Henry Delano Jr. b May 5-1850, do. 4 Emma Rowena, b Nov 5-1852 5 Georgianna Seymour, b July 14-1854 6 Waller Frederick, b May 18-1856. 7 Charles Orrin b Feb 20-1838, un-m 8 Lillian Homer, b Aug 1-1862 do. 9 Annie Maud Delano, b June 24-1869 —S. Bos. 907—4th St.—m. do 27 July 1887 Wilmot Whitaker b. Portland Me. 16 Ap. 1861 ch. Gladys Elena, b. 22 May 1888

#### 4 of George Henry Delano

Emma Rowena Delano, d. Oct 14-1882 m So. Bos. Sept 10-1871 Gustavus Eifler. 1 Mabel Gertrude, b Oct 16-1873 2 George Stephen, b June 5-1876 3 Emma, b Dec 26-1877 4 Charlotte, b May 7-1880

#### 5 of George Henry Delano

Georgianna Seymour Delano, Res. So Boston Mass. 720 5th St m So Bos Oct 3-1877 Eugene Fowle Richardson, b Bos July 14-1851 1 Arthur Frederick b Oct 5-1878 2 Ethel May, b Dec 20-1880. 3 Charles Eugene, b Dec 19-1883. 4 Albert Willett, b Aug 16-1890.

#### 6 of George Henry Delano

Walter Frederick Delano, Res. Revere Mass. m Bos Oct 5-1880 Annie Elizabeth, dau of Daniel & Harriet (Shey) Morrison, b in New Bedford Mass. Mch 13-1857. 1 Frederick Sebastian Delano. b S. Bos. July 17-1881. 2 Harriet Frances, b Oct 25-1882. 3 George Henry, b Dorchester Mass Apr 1-1884

#### 2 of Asa Chandler Delano

Christianna Cordelia Delano, d S. Bos. Apr. 24-1854 m So Bos. Oct 5-1845 Amos Hale Brainard, b Newburyport Mass. Mch 27-1824 Hyde Park Mass. 1 Genevieve, b S Bos. June 9-1847. 2 Florence, b Brookline Mass Apr 22-1849, m George D Thayer, Temple Pl. Bos. 3 Amos Daggett, b Bos. Sept 12-1850.

#### 3 of Asa Chandler Delano

Adelaide Maria Delano, Res. S Boston 840 4th St m. 1849 Moses H Libby, d. Mar 20-1891 (Gen. 1882—"John Libby of Scarborough Me. fr. Plym. Devon Eng. 1636 d. 1682-3 constable etc fam. of Worcester Eng. armes: ermine, a lion rampant az.) 1 Frederick Homer, b Sept 30-1849. 2 Mary Adelaide, b Nov 30-1852. 3 Christianna Delano Libby, b July 23-1854 4 Edna Langton, b Apr 19-1862. 5 Henry Normana, b Oct 7-1865 6 Roland Forbes, b Oct 9-1867.

#### 4 of Asa Chandler Delano

Mary Homer Delano, Res. South Boston Mass. 835 4th St. m So Bos By Rev J H Fairchilds Aug 14-1851 (Bos. Recs. 3 Sept.) Thomas Church Byrnes, b Middleborough Mass. May 17-1831



d Dec 1-1882. 1 Frederick Church, b Dec 22-1857 2 Grace Homer, b Dec 9-1871

#### 8 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Rebecca Malcolm Delano, d Taunton Mass Dec 17-1879, m Dux. Oct 1-1819 Abner Field, b Taunton Feb 13-1795 d. do Sept. 28-1851 1 Eliza Everett, b Taunton June 15-1820. 2 Chester Isham, b Aug 7-1825 3 Susan Amelia, b Nov 12-1834 Taunton Mass 4 Ezra Alden, b Mar 4-1837.

#### 9 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Henry Sampson Delano, d Dec 23-1881 m Easton Mass Apr 7-1830 Kesiah Kinsley, dau of Parmenas and Mehetable (Ames) Ames, b Easton Aug 29-1808, d. Dec 28-1890 (Gen. 1890, William Ames bap. Bruton Somersetshire Eng. 1605 d. Braintree Mass 1653 armes: Arg., on a bend cottised sa. 3 roses arg.)—1 Mehitable Ames Delano, b Dux. July 13-1832, d Aug 11-1833 2 Elwood Murray, b Easton July 6-1837, d Oct 23-1842 3 Henry Harrison Delano, b Sept 21-1840 m. Newton Mass 7 Oct 1879 Emma dau. of Preston & Emma (Hunter) Weaver b. Ohio 1846 ch. Susan Louise Delano b. Somerville Mass 9 Mar. 1880 Res: Malden Mass. 167 Linden Ave 4 Charles Maurice, b Oct 27-1842. 5 Lydia Maria, b Nov 11-1846 6 Emma Jane, b Dec 28-1852 m. Easton 1 June 1874 to William Frederick Shaw b. Windsor Nova Scotia 27 Oct 1851 ch. 1 Lena Maud b 31 Oct 1875 2 Henry Frederick b 26 June 1877

#### 4 of Henry Sampson Delano

Charles Maurice Delano, Res. E Rochester N H m 1st Easton Feb 15-1863 Helen Maria Pratt (widow) dau of William and Adelia (Hopkins) Towsley, b Rupert Vt June 27-1833, d Waukesha Wis. June 27-1867 m 2d E Bridgewater Mass May 6-1873 Caroline Elizabeth, dau of Harrison Weeks and Amelia Thomas (Washburn) White, b E Bridgewater Feb 12-1852 1 Thomas Shepherd Delano, b Easton Dec 11-1863.—Res. Brocton 12 Bartlett St. m. there 25 Dec 1886 Emma Jane dau. of John Sable & Eliza Turner (Zoy) Nottage b Hopkington Mass 6 Jan 1856 no ch. (Nottage of Eng. armes: Arg., 5 lozenges in cross conjoined) 1 Hattie May, b E. Brid'r May 1-1874 2 Marion Weeks, b Sept 7-1877. 3 Amy Ann, b Brocton Mass Jan 1-1879, & d Mar 11th. 4 Jephtha, b & d Jan 4 & 5-1880. 5 Frederick Newton Delano, b May 22-1882. 6 George Albert, b June 15-1885

#### 5 of Henry Sampson Delano

Lydia Maria Delano, m Easton Mar 12-1873 Charles Knowles Dailey, b Brookfield Nova Scotia Apr 25-1840 1 Sylvia Grace, b May 28-1874 2 Cynthia Maria, b May 6-1876 3 Ralph Emerson, b Mch 12-1880, d Sept 6-1881 4 Ruth Westworth, b July 14-1882

#### 10 of Jephtha Delano Sr.

Jephtha Delano Jr. d Cambridgeport Mass. Dec 9-1874 m Bos By Rev Paul Dean June 7-1829 Sarah, dau of Samuel and Eunice (De Witt) Pitcher, b Saco Me. Aug 8-1812 (Pitcher fam. fr. Eng. armes: Or, a bend gu. surmounted by another az.) 1 William Quincy Delano, b Dux. Aug 12-1831. 2 John Willard, b do Oct 16-1833, d Nov 9-1837 3 Charles Henry, b Charlestown







Mass Feb 9-1836. 4 Joanna Sampson, b Feb 27-1838, d. Aug 21-1839. 5 Sarah Elizabeth, b Mch 18-1840. 6 Mary Davis, b Dec 26-1842. 7 Jephtha 3d b Aug 9-1845. 8 Helen Taylor, b Feb 19-1848, m. Cambridgeport 17 Mar 1870 Joseph Francis Howland b New Bedford 22 Jan 1845 ch. Florence Delano Howland b. Bos. 22 Sept 1876. 9 Anna Bowdoin, b. & d. Aug 24-1853.

#### 1 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

William Quincy Delano, d Aug 7-1864 m Bos Dec 22-1858 Anna Clementina, dau of John Frederick and Jane Hudson (Gifford) Pollo, b Bos Aug 4-1839 (she m 2d June 30-1891 Bos Reuben Ring) 1 Frederick William Delano, b Bos. Jan 9-1860, d Mar 4-1861. 2 Harry Dyer, b Somerville Mass Jan 27-1862, m Bos Dec 4-1889 Mary Carroll, b Providence R I July 15-1867 no ch

#### 3 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Charles Henry Delano, Res. Somerville Mass. m there May 1-1860 Helen Maria, dau of Charles & Rebecca (Frost) Williams, b Claremont N. H. May 5-1837. 1 Nellie May, b May 9-1861, d Sept 30-1871. 2 Edith Estelle, b Nov 7-1862. 3 Mabel Guild, b Dec 31-1874.

#### 5 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, Res. Cambridgeport Mass m Charlestown Mass Dec 20-1870 David Hall Barnes, b Cambridge Mass. Sept 11-1842. 1 Arthur William, b Cambridgeport Feb 15-1872. 2 Jephtha Delano Barnes, b Jan 20-1875. 3 Alice Lillian, b Aug 3-1876.

#### 6 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Mary Davis Delano, Res. Boston 255 West Chester Park, m Bos By Rev C F Knight Dec 26-1865 Frederick Riley, b Bos July 25-1842. 1 Mary Elizabeth b Nov 29-1866. 2 Frederick William, b June 17-1868, d Apr 5-186--. 3 Frederick Hugh, b Dec 3-1870, d Jan 13-1873. 4 Annie Warren, b May 13-1872. 5 Lucy Frances, b Oct 12-1874. 6 Kittie Helen, b Feb 29-1876, d Feb 23-1877. 7 Effie Albertha, b Aug 6-1877, d Mar 14-1879. 8 Gracie Albertha b Jan 7-1880. 9 Frederick Delano Riley b Apr 27-1883.

#### 7 of Jephtha Delano Jr.

Jephtha Delano 3d Res Niles Mich m there June 30-1872 Anna Mary, dau of John Jacob and Magdaline (Francis) Sutter, b Elizabeth N J. Oct 18-1851. 1 Jephtha Delano 4th b Nov 1-1880, d Aug 14-1881.

#### 8 of Judah Delano Sr.

Philip Delano, (Rev War, Mass Archives 1775, 3 May and 7 Oct. of Dux. Thomas Regt. Crockers Co. fifer, 3 mo. 5 da. Vol 14 and 56. 1777, Jan. Dux 7th Mass. Brooks Regt Wadsworth Co. During War Corporal Vol. 10.) d. Dux Apr 29-1836 m Kingston 1782 Mary, dau of Ezra and Elizabeth Fuller, b Kingston May 31-1763 d. Sept 1-1835. 1 Ezra Fuller Delano, b Duxbury Mch 20-1783, lost at sea. 2 Tirza, b Nov 14-1786. 3 Abigail, b Mch 30-1791 m Wm Robinson had ch. 4 John, b July 20-1793, lost at sea. 5 Hannah, b May 16-1796, m Lewis Crehore, no ch. 6 Rufus, b July 11-1799. 7 Judah Belknap, b Sept 10-1804, m Rebecca



(Chandler) Ames, widow of Capt Emmons-Ames, she d Nov 17-1891, no ch. 8 James Fuller, b Oct 10-1807.

#### 2 of Philip Delano

Tirza Delano, m Dux. 1805 ? Ichabod Keene, d Pembroke Mass. 1 Mercy Shepherd, b Pembroke Dec 20-18— m John P Sampson 2 Ezra Fuller, b do Feb 20-18— un-m. 3 Judah Belknap, m Hannah Bennett 4 William Whitridge, b do May 27-1809 twins m. 1 Eliza Ramsdell. 2 Mehitable Bosworth. 5 Zoeth, b do Meh 20-1812, m Mary J Small, d May 20-1851 6 Eliza Magoun b do Feb 1-1814, m James M Richards Apr 14-1833 7 Mary Fuller, b Dux Sept 20-1817 un-m. d Apr 3-1842 8 Seneca Loring, b do. Apr 20-1820. 9 Caleb Turner, b Pembroke 1823, m Emeline Fuller 1866 10 Aaron Magoun, b do 1824, m Abbie Robinson d 1861 11 Briggs Otis, b do 1825, m Maria Chandler. 12 Andrew Jackson, b do Sept 28-1826 m Julia Messer. He d Nov 24-1884.

#### 6 of Philip Delano

Rufus Delano Sr. d Swampscott Mass Dec 16-1864, m. Dux. Deborah, dau of Luther Pierce, b Dux Nov 16-1800 d Lynn Mass Feb 26-1875 1 Deborah, b Dux. Aug 1-1821. 2 Rufus Delano Jr. b Oct 18-1822 3 Mary Fuller, b Aug 20-1830, d 16 Aug 1895 m. Athol Mass 16 June 1852 Samuel Augustus Lewis, b Lynn 12 Nov 1826 d. 3 Dec 1893 had Josephene Luther Lewis b Swampscott 9 May 1856 m. Attleborough Mass 21 Nov 1888 to Edward Angel Hammond no ch. 4 Ezra Fuller, b Meh 23-1833. (Soldier in late Rebellion, Co E 19th Regt Mass Vol Infy. Prisoner of War, d in Andersonville Prison Ga. Oct 2-1864, un-m.) 5 Augusta Robinson, b July 16-1835 6 Lizzie Frances, b Swampscott May 13-1839

#### 1 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Deborah Delano, d. Swampscott Dec 22-1880 m Swampscott Oct 1-1844 Paul Newell, b Marblehead Mass. Oct 24-1822, d. May 30-1872 (Gen. 1878—Abraham Newell b. ? Essex Eng. 1581 Roxbury Mass. 1634) 1 William Everett, b Dec 28-1845, d May 1874. 2 Clara Forester, b June 16-1850. 3 Armenious Clark, b Meh 12-1862

#### 2 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Rufus Delano Jr. d Swampscott Mass. May 29-1884 m 1st Lynn Mass Tabitha, dau of Paul and Mary (Le Croix) Newhall, b Marblehead Jan 7-1825 d Swampscott Jan 8-1846 (Thos. Newhall b. Eng. d. Lynn 1674) m 2d do Elizabeth Keyes, b Marblehead Nov 28-1821 d Swampscott (Keyes Gens. 1857-'80 & '80—310 p) m 3d 11 Dec 1864 Swampscott Ellen Herbert, b Yarmouth Nova Scotia 1839 d June 17-1892 1 John Story, b Swampscott Jan 4-1846.—2 Lois Newhall, b do Feb 12-1854.—3 Arthur Butler, b do Jan 31-1866, d Sept 11-1884. 4 Nellie B b do Feb 15-1871, d Aug 10-1872. 5 Sarah Ellen, d do. Feb 3-1874. 6 Louis A b Aug 16-1876.

#### 1 of Rufus Delano Jr.

John Story Delano, Res. Salem Mass 124½ North St m Swampscott Apr 18-1869 Maria Darling Gilman, dau of Thomas Green and Mary Hawks (Phillips) Gilbert, b Marblehead Oct 29-1849





(Gens. 1848-'50 & '64) 1 Frank Wardwell Delano, b Oct 30-1869.  
2 Florence Christiana, b Salem Feb 20-1885.

2 of Rufus Delano Jr.

Lois Newhall Delano, Res. N Leominster Mass m 1st Bevere  
Mass July 24-1873 Francis Perley Nourse, b Ipswich Mass. June  
9-1850, d Swampscott Oct 14-1876 (Francis Nourse of Salem  
Mass. 1618 1695 fr. Eng.—Richard Nourse of Chilling Place &  
Oxford (1575) fam. also Bucks & Essex—Armes: Gu., a fesse bet.  
2 chevrons arg.) m. 2d 25 June 1896 Frank Archibald. 1 Mabelle  
Nourse, b Swampscott Sept 6-1875

5 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Augusta Robinson Delano, m Ipswich Dec 24-1856 Charles  
Henry Chapman, b Ipswich Dec 24-1836. 1 Aggie Jane, b Lynn  
Aug 11-1860, m Wenham Mass. George M Ellis 2 Frank Luther,  
b Dec 24-1865, m Lynn by Rev Dr Pullman, 1888 Nettie Lewis.  
3 Charles Leonard, b June 20-1867

6 of Rufus Delano Sr.

Lizzie Frances Delano, Res Lynn m Swampscott May 29-1859  
James Madison Kelty, b Lynn Feb 13-1840. (Keltie or Kelty of  
Scot., Armes: Az., a mullet bet. 3 crescents arg.) 1 Addie Frances,  
b Swampscott Oct 16-1860, m. Salem 29 May 1883 Dr Arthur  
Bartlett Mudge Res. Lynn 27 Graystone Park—b. there 14 Dec.  
1859 ch. 1 Arthur Warren Mudge b 12 Dec 1885 d 25 Oct 1886  
2 Margaret Gertrude b 25 June 1886 (Mudge Gens. 1865, '68, & '71)  
2 Walter Mayo, b Lynn Oct 12-1872, un-m.

8 of Philip Delano

James Fuller Delano, d Dux May 5-1891 m Middleboro Mass  
Nov 20-1837 Priscilla, dau of Samuel & Esther (Churchill) Morton,  
b Middleboro June 24-1849. 1 Edgar Francis Delano, b Dux  
Sept 23-1843, d Sept 13-1846. 2 John, b Mch 7-1845, d Oct 7-  
1846. 3 Ella Frances, b Dec 25-1847 d Aug 25-1848. 4 Myron  
Lawrence Delano, b Mar 19-1852. Res. Lynn 103 Lewis St m.  
do. 3 Nov 1873 to Addie dau. of Edward Blake & Ann W (Smith)  
Churchill b. do 20 Nov 1852 ch. Charles Edwin Delano b. Feb 1876

10 of Judah Delano Sr.

Annis Delano, d W Bridgewater Aug 24-1859, m Dux Aug 5-  
1792 Capt Calvin Perkins, Master Mariner, d at sea 1815 1 Josiah,  
b Dux. May 30-1795 (lost at sea). 2 Elizabeth, b June 24-1797.  
(Eliza). 3 Nathan, b 1799 (lost at sea.) 4 Daniel, b Sept 25-1804.  
5 Deborah b Jan 1-1809.

2 of Calvin Perkins & Annis Delano

Eliza or Elizabeth Perkins, m. Dux Alden Winsor, son of Samuel  
& Aseneth (Hunt) Winsor and grand son of Samuel Sr. & Rhoda  
(Delano) Winsor. (Rhoda dau. of Joshua & Hopedill) b Dux Feb  
2-1793, d. there ? 1 Catherine, b Aug 21-1821 2 Maria, b Oct  
31-1822. 3 Harvey Winsor, b July 3-1824. 4 Eliza Ann, b Mch  
15-1828. 5 Susan B. b Feb 26-1831 6 Samuel Alden b Mch 22-  
1836 7 James E. b Sept 23-1840

4 of Calvin Perkins & Annis Delano

Daniel Perkins





### Duxbury Pilgrim, 1895

The oldest resident in West Bridgewater celebrated the 91st anniversary of his birthday September 25, 1895.

At age of 14 shipped on board a coaster as cabin boy and for 13 years on the sea. During one of his trips the vessel foundered off the coast of Portugal and he barely escaped with his life.

He was employed in the Dwelley foundry over 50 years. He still retains a vivid recollection of the blockade of the ports of Boston and Duxbury in the war of 1812.

m. 1829 Maria, dau of Ezekiel & Mary (Thomas) Glass & gr dau of John and Berenice (Delano) Glass (dau of Ebenezer Delano—"Old King Eben.") b Dux Apr 7-1805 d W. B. Aug 24-1861 (Glass fam. of Scot. Armes: Arg., a fleur-de-lis bet. 3 mullets within a bordure gu. Savage's Dict. II) 1 Mary Perkins, b Dux. May 2-1830, m. E. Bridge'r 14 July 1850 Henry Walton Howland son of Jason & Annie (Jones), b. W. B.—29 Mar 1826—ch. 1. Mary Florence b W. B. 23 Ap 1851—2. Annie Perkins b 26 Jan. 1854 2 Annis b W. B. Aug 24-1833, m. Mr Marston 3 Nathan, b May 10-1838.

### 5 of Philip Delano 3d

Abigail Delano, m Dux. May 14-1741 Abisha Soule, son of Josiah and Lydia (Delano) Soule, b Dux Nov 25-1708 d. there Jan 4-1778 (see Soule) 1 Alethea Soule, bap 1743, m 1st Capt Joshua Hall, Sept 3-1762, m 2d Lt Levi Loring, she d Jan 5-1823. 2 Esther, d y 3 John Soule, bap 1747 moved to Maine. 4 Esther, bap 1750. 5 Lydia, bap 1752 6 Abigail. 7 Dewsbury Soule, bap 1761, m 5 Jan 1777 Seneca Wadsworth (son of Wait and Abigail (Bradford) Wadsworth.) 8 Mary, bap 1763 un-m. 9 Nathaniel, bap 1767, m Lydia Freeman. 10 Abisha Jr. bap 1770 (See will of Philip Delano 3d)



Part II

Dr Thomas Delano

[the 2d son]

: and his descendants :

1899





#### 4 of Philip De-la-Noye

Dr Thomas Delano (Delanoy) b Duxbury Mass 21 Mar 1642 d. do. 13 Apr 1723 (Physician, tailor, surveyor, & constable) (His grave may be seen at Dux. beside the Aldens') m. 1st 1667 Mary Alden, dau of Hon. John & Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, b Dux abt 1643 d do bef. Sept 12-1688 m. 2d 24 Oct 1699 Hannah Bartlett, (wid. of Ebenezer) 1 Benoni, b Oct 30-1667. 2 Thomas Jr. b. 1669 ? 3 Jonathan (Sr) b. 1676 4 David. 5 Mary. 6 Sarah. 7 Ruth 8 Joseph b Sept 1-1685. (Plymouth Probate records 1722, Book 4. "To son Benoni, 5 shillings, Thomas Jr. half a lot of land at Middleboro, easterly side of Assawampsett Pond, Jonathan beech lot, chest and "sword," David, 5 shillings, dau. Mary Delano, best bed and furniture and half of the movable estate, also 20 shillings due from John Drew at Middleboro. Sarah Drew, 5 shillings, Ruth Drew, next best bed, bolster, blanket and coverlet, and one quarter moveable estate in doors. Grand dau Deborah Weston, bed bolster and remainder of moveable estate in-doors. To son Joseph, half of my moveable estate out doors and my hand irons. Witnesses, Samuel Weston Joshua Delano & Hannah Alden."

It appears from registry of deeds in Plymouth that Thomas Delano is mentioned as "Dr" and "Tailor." Winsor Hist of Dux mentions his being elected Constable 1691. 1676 Thomas Delano and John Rogers Jr appointed to survey public highways.)

(John Alden of Hertfordshire & the Temple Lon. granted 1607 a coat differenced from the ancient armes thus: Gu., a bezant bet. 3 crescents all within a bordure engrailed ermine—anc't coat: Gu., 3 crescents ermine. The real diff. is the bordure Surname is Aldam Alder Aldon Allden Alldin & Alden (Herts & Middlesex) (Gens. 1867, '89 & '98 chart '93) Alden: Hon. John Alden 1599-1687 was apprenticed to a cooper at Southampton Eng. in 1620 he sailed on & was a signer of the "Mayflower Compact" Served as a Magistrate in the Colony many years Rev Timothy Alden "Collect. Amer. Epitaphs" relates as authentic the incident about the "courtship of Standish" for whom he was interceding with Priscilla Mullens—she answered "Prithee John why do you not speak for yourself?" This was used by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (himself a des. of "Priscilla") 1807-82, in his famous poem: "The Courtship of Miles Standish" pub. 1858—which contains abt 20000 words) He m. Plym 1621 Priscilla dau. William Mullins (Molynes) of the Mayflower 1620 b. abt. 1602 d. Dux bet. 1680 &



12 Sept 1687 had 11 ch. (fam. Eng. puritans to Leiden. The surname in many forms was most common in Eng. & the Continent; origin unknown) an Alden m. Josiah son of Capt Miles Standish an Alden ? m. a Samuel Delano ? Sara Alden m. Alexander Standish (son of the Capt.) (John Quincy 1767-1848 (6th Pres)—John 1735-1826 (2d Pres. U. S.)—John 1692-1761—Joseph 1654-1737 m. 1688 Hannah Bass 1667-1705, [dau. of John & Ruth (Alden) Bass] son of Joseph 1626-94—Henry Adams of Braintree in 1634 des. fr. Roger Adams des. of Sir John ap Adam Knt & lord d. 1311, M. Par. & a baron 1299-1309—of Charlton Adam Somersetshire fr. Wales.—armes: Arg., on a cross gu. 5 mullets or Bass of Eng. armes: Sa., a bordure arg. (Savage Dict. I). (Ruth sis. of Mary & Dr Thos. Delano; thus John Adams 2d Pres. was grt. gr. nephew to Thos.) John Alden had David 2 1646-1719—Henry 3 1671-1728—John 4 1704-'83—Henry 5 1734-1812—W'm 6 1761-1842—Isaac 7 1789-1860—Charles 8 L. Alden m. Mary Langford Taylor Res. 4 Gale Pl. Troy N. Y.—1 Antoinette S—3 d. y. 5 John G 6 Langford T 7 Charles S (Mrs Alden has contributed notes to this Gen. Her new Alden Gen. now pub. in "New Eng. Hist. Gen." mag. 1898-'9)

#### 1 of Dr Thomas Delano

Dr Benoni Delano, d Dux. Apr 5-1738, m. Dux. to ?—— 1 Hannah, b 1697. 2 Beriah, b May 1698. 3 Rebecca, b 1702 d. aft. 1738 m. Dux 2 Mar. 1727 Amasa son of Daniel & Hannah (Randall) Turner b. Scituate Mass d. Lancaster do. no ch. ? sold his homestead to Joshua Soule "Winsor" (Plymouth Probate records, Book 7, Sept 12-1738. "Benoni Delano will. Division of estate, mentions eldest son Beriah, 2d son Lemuel," reprs. of Hannah Harlow, deceased, & Rebecca Turner.)

#### 1 of Dr Benoni Delano

Hannah Delano, d. 1719, m Dux. Oct 6-1715 Eleazer, son of Samuel & Hannah Harlow, b Plymouth Apr 18-1694. (He m. 2d & had Eliz. 1721 & Patience 1722 who m. Josiah Churchill.) (John 1707-80 called "Apostle John" son of John Harlow of Plym. b 1685 m. Martha Delano—son of Samuel 1652-1734 s. of William to Plym 1638 b. Eng 1624 d. 1691 Sergeant) 1 Eliphaz, b Mar 5-1716 2 Lemuel, b Nov 29-1717, m Joanna Paddock. 3 Dr Eleazer Jr. b Oct 17-1719, m 1st Abigail Thomas of Marshfield, 2d Abigail Clark of Plympton, 3d Mrs Datney of Bos Prominent Physician (W. T. Harlow of Worcester Mass is a des. of Hannah also Miss M B Fairbanks of Farmington Me. gives Eleazer data)

#### 2 of Dr Benoni Delano

Beriah Delano, d. Dux Aug 5-1748, m Kingston Mass Aug 11-1734 Naomi Merritt. (Thomas Merritt 1680-1717—was Deputy to Gen Court of Conn. 1699 Savage, Dict. III—Merrett of Lon. 1666 Meritt of Wilts. Eng. Armes: Barry of 6 or & sa., a bend ermine Anc't. coat: barry of 6 or & sa. "Sire Johan de Meriet (Meryet) of Wilts." Roll of 1308-14) 1 Ichabod Delano, b June 7-1735 2 William, b May 31-1737. 3 Sylvanus, b June 15-1739 4 Lemuel, b Sept 24-1741 5 Elizabeth, b May 28-1743, m. Dux. 31 Aug. 1769 John Cullifer, b (Gulliver) no ch. ? 6 Benjamin, b





1745 un-m. ? no further mention in lists. (Plymouth Probate records, Book 11, 1748. Guardians appointed for dau. Eliz. Sons, Sylvanus, W'm Lemuel, Ichabod, and Benj.)

2 of Beriah Delano

(Deacon), William Delano, bapt Pembroke Mass June 26-1772 d Hanover Mass. May 5-1824 m 1st Pembroke 1761 Elenor Stevens (Briggs Ship Bldg N. R. au.) d Pem. Feb 3-1787 m. 2d do. Apr 28-1788 Deborah Neal (Gen. 1856) b. 1742 d. Pem July 25-1812 1 Benjamin, b Pem. May 14-1775. 2 Nathaniel b Apr 6-1777. (Plymouth Probate records, Book 58, May 19-1818. Will of W'm Delano of Hanover, Mass. "Son Nathaniel Delano, grand son W'm son of my son Benj. grand son Nathaniel son of my son Nathaniel, grand dau Sarah Ross, six chil of my son Nathaniel, viz Sarah Ross, Nathaniel, Nickolas Lane, Benjamin, W'm Lane, and Joseph.") (Mass Arch "W'm Delano, of Pembroke Mass. West Parish, Private in Col Baileys Regt Capt Turners Co." Vol 23. Mar 4-1776, W'm Delano (Dillano), Pembroke Capt Hatchs Co. served 5 days. Vol 19.)

1 of William Delano

Capt Benjamin Delano Drowned on the coast of Barbary Jan 5-1811 m. By Rev Thos Baldwin, Boston Aug 9-1801 to Nancy Little, b. 1773 d Bos Apr 1-1818 (Gen. 1882.) 1 William Delano, b Pembroke Jan 24-1802, un-m. d Norfolk Va Aug 1822 (? Lieutenant U. S. Navy)

(It appears from documents in the possession of George W Delano No 35 Nassau St N-Y. that Benjamin Delano above held a claim against the Spanish Government for stores taken from him in one of his voyages while engaged in the maratine and merchant service; before his death. Anexed is a copy of the proceedings in the case. Translation. "Don Manuel de los Reyes and Don Juan Patino Treasures, Principal Ministers of the Royal Revenue of this place and Island for his Majesty &c.

Certify, That in consequence of the decree of the Govenor Intendant and Captain General of this same place and Island dated yesterday there has been placed in these Royal vaults by Benjamin Delano the sum of Eleven thousand and six hundred dollars, two rials and twenty eight marevedas, being the proceeds of sundry effects which have been taken from him for account of the Royal stores, for provision and relief of this place, and of which sum we have taken possession on condition that it should be paid to him by the Treasurer General, of Mexico from the Royal Chests of Vera Cruz, deducting it from the first revenue to be remitted to this Post. In Testimony of which and that it may have been the said Benjamin Delano or his attorney to receive the said sum from the Royal Chest we give this present in the Royal Office of Porto Rico the eight of June, eighteen hundred and five.

Signed, Manuel Reyas.

Juan Patino

Roewis Cetantes."

May 13-1811 Abstract from Suffolk Co Mass. Registry of Probate.

"Nancy Delano, widow, Appointed Administrator of Estate of Benjamin Delano late of Boston, deceased, Master Mariner also





Merchant. Aug 13-1821 William Delano of Boston son and sole heir to Benjamin Delano late of Boston deceased, and son of Nancy Delano who has been Administrator of said estate until her decease, asks to have Thomas Welsh of Boston appointed Administrator de bonis non."

Copy of letter written by Wm Delano from Norfolk Va, Apr 3-1820, to Rev George Barstow of Pembroke Mass.

Orig. copy in the quaint spelling etc of that day

"Dear Sir. It is with pleasure I take this opportunity to write these few lines hoping that they meet you and your family well, with blessings of God. I now belong to the Columbus 74 (guns) under the command of Commodore Bainbridge (W'm 1774-1833 Com. 1812) fitting for sea in Hampton Roads, bound to the Mediterranean Squadron. I have had the misfortune to be severely wounded in a late duel which happened between a young gentleman of this place and myself, in consequence of which it rendered me to be in very low state of health, but I now find myself fast recovering. I expect to be absent from the United States about two years, as soon as I return, I shall hasten to your place of residence to settle all my accounts, you have against me. I have several remarks that I had in view to make but cannot commit to paper. I am now in my countrys service. I shall endeavor at all times to serve faithfully, which I am bound to maintain the credit of my country and I stand ready to defend at all times with honor to myself and the United States. In consequence of the late affair which took place between myself and the young man which I mentioned before originated by his heaving up insulting language respecting my situation, accusing me of being a coward which induced me to fight him, to convince him to the contrary. What I have written to you in this letter I hope you will not mention to any person, wishing you all the happiness and pleasure that the world affords, no more at present. Respectfully yours with sentiments of regard and esteem

Wm Delano

W'm Delano was found on a street in Norfolk Va 1822, in a dying condition and taken into a house near by where he soon expired. The cause of his death is not disclosed in any of the legal proceedings on this estate which went to Nathaniel Delano his uncle and sole heir; (possibly a case of revenge, result of the duel)

## 2 of William Delano

Nathaniel Delano, d Charlestown Mass Oct 6-1830 m. Salem ? Sarah Lane, b there & d Charlestown (Gens. 1856 to '91) 1 Sarah, b Salem Jan 26-1800 2 Nathaniel Jr b July 14-1801 3 Mary Lane, b Nov 10-1802 d Aug 3-1809 4 Benjamin, b May 7-1805 5 William Lane, b June 30-1807, d Boston Dec 15 1857. James K Frothingham appointed Administrator of his estate, un-m. Mariner, Jan 11-1858. 6 Nickolas Lane, b Nov 27-1809, d. Salem 13 July 1890 m. do. 22 Feb 1884 Annie Matilda dau of Benjamin & Anstise Pence (Lane) Hill, b. Salem 25 May 1836 Res. Malden Mass 7 Joseph b Pembroke Oct 27-1811 8 Ichabod, b Charlestown July 14 & d 18-1817



### 1 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Sarah Delano, d Chicopee Mass Dec 11-1859 m Bos Nov 30-1817  
William Ross, b Oct 4-1804 d Bos Sept 22-1832. (Savage Dict.  
III) 1 John, b Bos. Oct 5-1818 2 William Jr. b Nov 5-1818 3  
Ichabod Henry, b July 26-1822 m. & has dau Amelia of Providence  
R. I. 4 Jedediah b June 8-1824 5 Edward b Feb 2-1826 6 Sarah  
Pennington, b Mar 10-1828 7 Joseph b Jan 10-1831

### 2 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Nathaniel Delano Jr d Somerville Mass Mch 17-1886 m. By Rev  
Thos Baldwin Bos June 26-1823 Sarah Gray Thompson, dau of ?  
and Catherine Noble, b Bos Sept 23-1800 d. Mar 4-1874 1  
Catherine Thompson, b Bos. Mar 19-1824 m Charlestown Mass  
June 6-1848 Thomas Wallace Taylor b Bos Mar 30-1824 1 Sarah  
Catherine, b Charlestown Dec 17-1849, d May 6-1850 2 Sarah  
Delano Taylor, b Nov 22-1851 3 Nathaniel Wallace, b Apr 26-  
1855, d Oct 11-1870 2 Nathaniel d Bos Dec 29-1826 b Mar 1-1826  
3 Sarah—twins, d Bos Dec 4-1831 4 Nathaniel, b Aug 17-1839,  
d Bos Dec 8-1833 Res. E Somerville Mass

### 4 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Benjamin Delano, m. By Rev Danl M Lord Bos Nov 1-1840  
Sarah B Cummings, b Boston (Isaac Cummings of Ipswich Mass  
1642—John d. 1700 had sons & a dau. Sarah) 1 Eunice Delano,  
Res. E Boston Mass. Saratoga St 2 Benjamin Jr b. May 15-1840,  
d June 15-1847 3 son b. Apr 16-1855 4 son b Oct 16-1857

### 7 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Joseph Delano, d. May 1-1851 m. By Rev Sebastin Streater Bos  
Dec 17-1831 Eliza Jane, dau of Robert & Harriet Ann (Ross) Hay-  
den b Bos Oct 13-1814 d. Jan 18-1887 (Gen. 1888—Wm Hayden  
prob. fr. Devonshire Eng. to Dorchester Mass. 1630 in Pequot  
War 1637) 1 Sarah Elizabeth, b Bos July 1-1832 2 Joseph War-  
ren, b Jan 14-1834 3 George Washington. 4 Laura Witherell  
b 1843 d. S. Bos. 10 Feb 1872 m. by Rev. A A Miner 3 Mar 1862  
Charles Messeroc (or Messerole), b. Portland Me 1842 Res.  
Everett Mass. 5 Richard b July 23-1849

### 1 of Joseph Delano

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, d Peabody Mass May 8-1895 m by Rev  
A A Minor Bos. Jan 1-1851 Levi Lincoln Bailey, b Bos June 12-  
1828 d Waltham Mass Mar 18-1894 1 Ada Elizabeth, b Bos. Oct  
22-1851, m Meriden N. H. by Rev B B Catlin, Nov 24-1870 Charles  
S Stickney. 2 Levi Bliss, b Portsmouth N. H. Dec 14-1854, d  
Sept 7-1869 Plainfield. 3 Charles Delano Bailey, b do Dec 19-  
1856, m Plainfield By Rev G B Smith, May 21-1878 Mary A Small.  
4 George Francis, b Medford Mass Sept 14-1862, m Weston Mass.  
By Rev Amos Harris, Mar 25-1884 Jennie B Matheson. 5 Sarah  
Maria, b Plainfield N. H. June 11-1868. 6 Nancy Laura, b do Mch  
3-1872.

### 2 of Joseph Delano

Joseph Warren Delano (De Lano), d San Francisco Cal abt. 1889  
m. By Rev A A Minor Bos. Oct 7-1855 Helen Louise, dau of Tracy  
C. du Baird b London Eng Jan 15-1837 no ch. (Boston marriage





records name is given "Helen M L Wormell" of New Bedford & Joseph Warren is mentioned as an "Actor.")

Secretary of the Southern California Science Association placed on exhibition yesterday an interesting relic of the assassination in Ford's Theatre of President Lincoln. The performance was "Our American Cousin," in which Laura Keene played. She wore a dress of flowered white moire silk. In the midst of the confusion that followed the fatal shot Laura Keene ran up to where the President was and held his bleeding head in her lap until men arrived to move him. The blood of the martyred President stained a spot six inches square in the front of the skirt of her dress. The next day she cut the piece out and presented it to Mrs. De Lano of San Francisco, who carefully preserved the precious relic."

### 3 of Joseph Delano

George Washington De Lano, (For some years held public office at Charleston S. C. Corporation lawyer; office 35 Nassau St Res. 50 W 55 St N. Y.) m 1st Mattie J. dau of George W. & Henrietta P Ewing, b New York (Gen. 1858) m. 2d Martha Jane Catherine Mattie

### 5 of Joseph Delano

Richard Delano Res Hartford Kan m Wellsville Kan Sept 27-1872 Florence, dau of John and Elizabeth (Bridegroom) Pettibone, b Ann Arbor Mich. Nov 4-1853 (John Pettibone of Windsor Conn. 1658) 1 Laura Witheral, b Wellsville July 27-1873 2 Leonora Marcy, b Aug 25-1874 3 Helen Mar, b Bos Apr 20-1876 4 Eliza May, b May 10-1878 5 Joseph Warren Delano, b Sept 4-1879 6 Charles Howard, b Feb 28-1881, d Sept 10-1886 7 John Richard, b Evergreen Kan Jan 21-1885. 8 Sarah Elizabeth b Wellsville Nov 19-1887, d Sept 13-1888.

### 3 of Beriah Delano

Sylvanus Delano, d bef Mar 13-1818 m 1st Dux 1760 ? Azuba — b Dux 1742 d Jan 17-1764 m 2d Dux Dec 3-1764 Huldah Woodcock (Savage Dict. IV.) 1 Avery, b ? 1763 2 Mary, b ? 1765 m. Dux. Mr Hodges (Probate records, Plymouth Mass. Book 49, Mar 13-1818. Names gr dau Susanna Lewis Nickerson Delano, and gives her five dollars, gives to gr chil Betsy Josseyn, Lucy Ryder, Marcy Delano, Caleb Delano, & Thomas Smalley Delano, one half of all estate both real and personal, and to dau Mary Hodges the remaining half.)

### 1 of Sylvanus Delano

Avery Delano, d Plymouth 1805 ? m Dux 1792 Betsy, dau of Thadeus and Elizabeth (Sylvester) Faunce, b Dux prob 1774 (Savage Dict. II) 1 Betsy Delano b Dux. 1793 ? m. Dux. 1814 Lyman (or Simon—Davis states) Josselyn Gen. Hist. of Anc't. fam. of Josselyn of Horkesley Essex Eng. 1880 (Armes: chequy gu. & az., on fesse gu. annulet or) 2 Lucy, b 1794 ? 3 Susana Lewis Nickerson b 1796 ? 4 Mercy, b 1798 ? 5 Caleb Delano b 1800 ? 6 Thomas Smalley b 1802 ?

### 2 of Avery Delano

Lucy Delano, d Plym m Dux. 1815 Merrick, son of 1st Job & Rebecca W (Diman) Rider, b Dux 1789 d Plym (Savage Dict. III)



1 Lucy Merrick b 1817. 2 Elizabeth Lyman b 1825 3 Arabella, b 1835, m Plymouth 1803 Walter Hamlett Faunce, b Kingston Mass 1832 (m 2d 1874 Eliz Brown of Smithfield R I) Ch. 1 Lucy Delano b 1805 2 Charles Merrick b 1808

#### 4 of Beriah Delano

Lemuel Delano, (Sergeant) d Sunderland Mass Dec 21-1792 (Bought the old parsonage (built 1717) of Sund. in 1778) Served in Revolution as follows (1775—3 mos. fr. Hanover Mass. Regt Col Thomas Capt. Turner Co. 1776—Regt. Col. Cary Capt. Winslow Co & '76 do. Regt " as sergeant"—1777—19 days Regt Col. May Capt. Webber Co.) m Marshfield Mass Apr 20-1765 Mary, dau of ? Eames & Margaret —, b Mass 1743 d Sunderland Oct 6-1824 1 Mary, b Marshfield Jan 23-1766, un-m. d Oct 24-1819 2 Thomas, b do. Jan 26-1767, m 1st Nancy Stickney, m 2d Betsy King, no ch. he d Oct 20-1806. 3 William, b do. Jan 28-1770. 4 Elizabeth, b do. Mar 25-1772, un-m. d Feb 19-1838. 5 Charles, b do. July 18-1775 m 1st Waity Dewey, (Gen. '98) m 2d Lydia Allen, no ch. he d Dec 22-1850. 6 Jesse, b Sunderland Oct 29-1780. 7 Urania, b do. May 25-1784, m Ephraim Robinson of Sunderland, no ch. she d. Feb 1-1875 (Savage Dict. 11—Thomas Eames of Framingham Mass abt. 1650 fam in Eng. is Eames of Somerset.: also of Berks & Lon. Armes: Or, out of a fesse sa. a demi-lion issuant gu. The surname was originally Esme, Esmey, Emes & Emme & Emms. Sir Henry " Eam or Esme " was a " Founder Knt of the Garter " 1348)

#### 3 of Lemuel Delano

William Delano, d. Sunderland Mass Jan 23-1855 m 1st Sund Sept 2-1797 Lucretia, dau. of Giles and Editha (Field) Hubbard b Sunderland Feb 11-1773 d Jan 24-1831 m 2d Sund. June 5 1831 Dorothy Hubbard, (sis. of 1st wife) b Sund June 13-1790, d. Jan 23-1861. (Gen. abt—1895—1000 yrs of fam. hist.) 1 Clarissa, b Sept 8-1798. 2 Christopher, b Aug 31-1800. 3 William Hubbard, b Dec 1-1802 4 Edward Lothrop, b Dec 16-1804. 5 Anse'l Crocker, b Mar 20-1807 6 Marietta, b Apr 27-1809. 7 Lucretia Hubbard, b Jan 25-1811 8 Editha Maria, b Aug 25-1813 9 Jesse Lemuel, b May 27-1816, d Sund. Oct 12-1835—10 ch. b 1832 d. y. 11 ch b 1834 d. y. 12 Henry Giles, b June 25-1836, d Sund. Feb 19-1859

#### 1 & 8 of William Delano

Clarissa Delano, d. Nov 22-1836 1st wife m Sund. Oct 22-1822 Editha Maria Delano (sister) 2d wife m Sund. June 6-1837 to Erastus Pomeroy, b Warwick Mass. May 31-1796 d Sund May 15-1879 1 Lucy Smith, b Sund. July 31-1823, m J Q Adams June 11-1846 2 Mary Lucretia, b South Hadley July 21-1825, m Wm Polly. 3 William Delano Pomeroy, b Sund. Feb 11-1828, m Eliza Richards, Nov 27-51 4 Ellen Maria, b Apr 10-1830, m George I Porter Dec 10-53 5 Martha Jane, b Dec 25-1832, m Alfred Prince June 1-71 6 Ann Frances, b May 23-1835 d Aug 9-1851—1 Harriet Matilda, b Nov 1-1837, m Benj Darling. 2 Edgar Josiah, b Oct 20-1839, m Emma J Loomis 3 Clarissa Delano Pomeroy, b Sept 11-1841, m 1 Wm Sprow m 2 J. W. Stebbins 4 Frederick Lyman, b Aug 5-1843 m Lena H Robins 5 Arthur Elijah, b Aug





18-1845, m Nellie McGill 6 George Henry, b Nov 18-1847 m Kate Bowman 7 Charles Herbert, b 29-1850 d July 26-1851 8 Charles Herbert (2d) b Nov 5-1851, m Lizzie Hubbard 9 Albert Eugene, b Apr 10-1853 & d Sept 4th 10 Alice Barnes, b May 23-1856

#### 2 of William Delano

Christopher Delano (Large coal-dealer) d. at his Res. 314 W 29 St May 30-1885 m New York May 1-1825 Rachel dau. of Peter Fenton b New York Nov 20-1805 (Gen. 1867) d. July 21-1884 1 Eliza Delano b Feb 12-1826 & d Oct 23d 2 Mary Ellen, b N. Y. Feb 1-1827. 3 Eliza b May 14-1828. 4 William Henry b. Aug 24-1830 d. June 20-1831 5 William Henry b Sund. Aug 30-1832. 6 Emma b N. Y. Apr 19-1834, d July 24-1850. 7 Christopler, b Sept 23-1837 8 Rachel—twins d. y. 9 Josephene b May 30-1841, un-m. 314 W 29. 10 Frances Adelia b June 22-1845 11 Albert, b Nov 25 & d 26th 1849.

#### 2 & 3 of Christopher Delano

(3) Eliza Delano 1st wife d. Apr 21-1861 m N. Y. Feb 15 or May 25-1848 (2) Mary Ellen Delano, (sis of Eliza) 2d wife d Brooklyn June 18-1895 m N. Y. 1862 Charles Bellows, b Brooklyn N. Y. Feb 13-1825 d Mar 8-1890 of the Walpole N. H. fam. (Gen. 1855 & '88—Armes used: Bellows of Lancashire, Eng.; sa. fretty or, on a chevron az. 3 lions' heads or) 1 Charles Bellows Jr. b N. Y. June 7-1852—(Wine Merchants—52 New St N. Y. City) orig. Gracie & Co., 1830; Robert Gracie, 1843; Charles Bellows, 1847; Charles Bellows & Co., 1853; Charles Bellows, Agt., 1878; Charles Bellows, Jr. Att'y, 1890; Charles Bellows, 1891; m 1st June 18-1877 Hattie Tawawa, dau of Samuel and Harriet (Whipple) Silsbee, b Xenia Ohio, Mar 1853, d. Blythebourne Kings Co N. Y. Nov 30-1892 (Gen. 1880) m 2d Sept 19-1895 Elizabeth, dau of William B. and Emily (Pope) Litchfield, b St Paul, Minn Feb 1867. (Lawrence Litchfield the "Puritan," Gen. 1855 Eng. armes: Or, a sword az., surmounted by a crescent sa., bet. 2 crosses crosslet fitchée gu.) 1 Kate Walpole, b June 1-1885—& 1 William Litchfield, b July 10 & d Aug 19-1896 2 Kittie, b N. Y. Nov 1-1863, d Apr 1868. 3 Arthur Clifford Bellows, b May 30-1865 4 Clarence Ernest Stanley, b Dec 22-1866. 5 Albert Edward b Cornwall-on-Hudson June 24-1871

#### 5 of Christopher Delano

William Henry Delano, d. N. Y. Nov 11-1876 m N. Y. Apr 14-1854 to Phebe Jane dau of John D. & Caroline (Carpenter) Birdsall. b N. Y. Apr 11-1834 1 William Henry Delano Jr. b Feb 2-1856, un-m. Res. 58 W 106 St N. Y. 2 Mortimer Christopher, b July 23-1861 un-m. d Apr 6-1896

#### 10 of Christopher Delano

Frances Adelia Delano, (314 W 29) m N. Y. Feb 16-1869 to Henry Griffin Knapp, b Yorktown N. Y. July 21-1842 d N. Y. Oct 18-1881 (Gen. 1878) 1 Josephene Rachel, b Dec 18-1870, m 9 Dec 1891 Thomas J Moran. (N. Y. Post-Office) (son of Peter Moran & Eliza Lytle) ch. Harold Delano Moran b 26 Dec 1896 2 Christopher Delano Knapp, b Sept 17-1872 3 Harry Griffin, b Sept 16-1878.





### 3 of William Delano

William Hubbard Delano, d. Sunderland Oct 29-1849 m South Deerfield Mass. Dec 25-1833 Miranda Billings, dau of Waitstill & Miliscent (Blodgett) Hawks, b S Deerfield Aug 22-1810, d Hinckley Ill. Feb 12-1885. 1 Harriet Sophia, b Sund. Mar 5-1840. 2 Emily Amelia, b do. Apr 5-1843, un-m. of Hinckley

#### 1 of William Hubbard Delano

Harriet Sophia Delano, Res. Hinckley m. Big Rock Ill. May 7-1858 to Henry Munson Maltbie, b Mt Morris N. Y. Oct 27-1837 1 Adella, b Hinckley Oct 11-1860, m Aug 22-1889 John William Dickman, b DeLancey O. Apr 22-1863 2 Emma, b Nov 4-1863, m Mar 1-1885 Oscar Hawley Fay, b Hinckley 1862 ch. 1 Maud, b Jan 19-1887. 2 Carl, b Mar 23-1889 3 Ada, b Aug 19-1894. 3 Milo Roy Maltbie Ph.D. b Apr 3-1871—res. 243 W. 123 St N. Y. (Sec. Reform Club Committee 52 William St Columbia Un.—au. of "Eng. Local Gov. Of To Day"—296 p. & "Municipal Functions" in mag. of Municipal Affairs—Dec. 1898) 4 Harry, b June 5-1875, d July 2-1879.

### 4 of William Delano

Edward Lothrop Delano, d Montague Mass Oct 19-1879 m Grouts Corner Mass Sept 15-1841 to Lucy, dau of John & Hannah (Butler) Johnson, b Wendel Mass. June 15-1819 d. May 6-1892 1 Mary Jane, b Montague Sept 19-18— d 22 Dec 1878 m. do. 21 May 1866 Dwight Clayton Bangs ch. Edward Clayton b. 28 Nov. 1867 of Little Falls N. Y. (Edward Bangs of Plym. 1591-1678 Dep. Col. Ct. 1647 used same crest as Bankes of Lon.) 2 James Edwards, b Nov 1-1846, d Mar 1-1865 3 Clara Pomeroy, b July 2-1850, of Greenfield m. Montague 23 Mar 1870 William Francis Root b. do. 19 June 1846 d. Greenfield Mass 19 Oct 1881 2 ch. Frederick Delano Root b. 28 Aug 1876 & Clifford Wellington b 31 Oct 1878 (Gen. 1870) 4 Emma Elizabeth, b June 26-1860 un-m.

### 5 of William Delano

Ansel Crocker Delano, d. Aug 25-1875 m 1st Sund. Jan 12-1831 Persis, dau of Abraham Jr. & Elizabeth (Whitney) Sanderson, b there Oct 30-1804 d. Sept 8-1838 m 2d Sund Oct 16-1839 Julia, dau of William & Tirzah (Hubbard) Bowman, b Hadley Mass. July 31-1811 (Bowman Gen. 1885) d Sund Apr 2-1869. 1 Jesse Lemuel, b Aug 31-1835. 2 Jane Clarissa b Dec 14-1837, d Sept 11-1840— 1 Jane Elizabeth, b Sept 18-1840, d Oct 2-1841 2 Francis Eugene, b Aug 27-1843, un-m of Sund. 3 Edward Arthur, b Mar 17-1848, un-m. Ft Wayne Ind. 4 William Hubbard, b Mar 25 & d Aug 22 1850. 5 Clara Almira, b Nov 4-1852, m Springfield Mass. Aug 16-1887 to Frederick Lee Whitmore, b & res. Sunderland (Gen. 1855-'75) 1 Ralph Delano Whitmore, b May 12-1888. 2 Philip Ferry b Sept 9-1892.

#### 1 of Ansel Crocker Delano

Jesse Lemuel Delano, m Sund Sept 4-1860 Laura Thompson, dau of George and Hannah (Gay) Abbey, b Belchertown Mass. Nov 14-1837, d. Sund. 14 June 1898 (Mrs Delano's deeds of kindness leave behind her a most enduring memorial) 1 Fanny Jane, b



Nov 13-1861, un-m. d Feb 25-1896. 2 Cora Belle, b Dec 5-1862, d. Hadley Mass. 11 Apr 1892 m. Sund. 10 Apr. 1889 George Edward Shipman b. Hadley 10 Apr 1859 ch. Raymond Delano Shipman b. 12 Feb 1892 3 William Ansel Delano, b 20 June 1867 Res. Amherst Mass m Sunderland Oct 13-1891 to Esther Louisa, dau of Wright N. & Mary Louise (McGuire) Waite, b Sund Nov 23-1867 (Gens. 1878 & '93) 1 Louis Philip Delano, b Amherst Oct 20-1892. (Private Co G. 52d Mass Reg Vol Inf. In Red River Expedition under Genl Banks, at siege of Port Hudson La G. A. R. Pres Regt Assoc. 1897 Res. in the old homestead occupied by Delanos, for 120 yrs.)

#### Hampshire Gazette Northampton Mass Oct 19 '98

The Republicans of the 2d Franklin district have made an excellent selection for representative in Jesse L. Delano of Sunderland. He is well equipped for legislative work, and is a ready man at almost anything. He is a successful farmer, & has kept posted on current events.

#### 6 of William Delano

Marietta Delano, Res. Salisbury Vt m Sunderland Jan 16-1832 Royal Graves, b Salisbury Dec 9-1804, d. Dec 9-1880. 1 Henry M. b Sal'y June 3-1833, m 1st Sudbury Vt Amariila Holmes, Nov 20-1861, m 2d Orwell Vt Alice E Jenks, Oct 18-1890 2 Lucretia D. b Sal'y Nov 23-1835, m there Francis Dyer Jan 24-1854, h d Jan 9-1881. 3 Julius E. b Sund. Sept 7-1838, of Brandon Vt m Aug 28-1866 1st Sal'y Hannah Waterhouse, she d May 17-1868 m 2d July 3-1878 Pittsford Vt Mellie Leonard. 4 Mary S. b Sal'y Apr 8-1842, m there Sept 23-1862 Eugene Farr, Bristol Vt ch. Edgar H. M.D. Coll. P. & S. 368 W 46 N. Y. 5 Ellen M. b Sal'y Sept 29-1846, d Feb 11-1875, m Nov 28-1866 Orrin Spencer.

#### 7 of William Delano

Lucretia Hubbard Delano, d. Feb 13-1890 m Sund. June 12-1833 William Wiley Russell, b Sund Dec 26-1809 d. Nov 18-1891 (Gen. 1879) Ch b Sunderland 1 Edward Wiley, b July 2-1834 Chicago Ill. Old Rookery Bldg. 2 Edgar Francis, b Nov 25-1850, of do. 3 William Delano Russell, b Dec 28-1851 (Grad. Amherst Coll. a chemist & went into Paper Manf'y Mills. Auditor of "International Paper Co." N. Y. C. office 30 Broad St.) m. 1882 Kate M Shumway ch. Janet Lucretia b. 8 Apr 1886 Res 205 W 85

#### 6 of Lemuel Delano

Jesse Delano d. Newark N. J. 27 May 1867 (bur. Fairmount Cem.) (Abt 1768 he went to New York with Anson Green Phelps—they were apprentices together in Mass—He established the first manufactory of iron chests, later called safes. The fire of 1835 did much damage to his business etc. He became, for his day, one of the wealthiest citizens of old N. Y.—In Ann St owned land later bought by McKesson & Robbins 91 Fulton St—It is related that in 1824-5 he was with the committee of reception to Gen'l le marquis de La Fayette who greeted him with "How do you do, brother Huguenot" He resided around 1840 at Nos. 1 & 2 State St corner of Whitehall on which was the brick stable: and facing Battery Park, his chil. & gr-chil also.—Served "War 1812-'15" his name





on Pension rolls as private Capt W'm S Hick's Co. 1st Reg't Dodge's N. Y. militia—fr. 2 Sept 1814 to 1 Dec 1815) m. N. Y. 1805 Rachel Beach, b. do 1788 d. 7 Jan 1856 (dau Garret Sickles) 1 Thomas, b Jan 13-1807 (Capt.) 2 William, b Aug 7-1808 3 Charles, b Mar 10-1810 4 Jesse D Jr b 1812 5 Maria b 1815 6 Lemuel, b 1817, un-m Literary d. N Y Sept 1857 7 Rachel, un-m. d. Jan 1859 8 Sarah un-m. d. Newark Sept 10-1873 9 Ann, un-m. d. N Y Jan 180-- 10 Jared d. at 4 yrs. (Garret Sickles or Sickle's b. 1758 Flatlands N. Y. ? d. 10 Dec 1822 Sergeant Rev. 1776-'83 Mem. Tammy Order of Columbia, of Artillery Vet. Corps & keeper of the "Old Bridewell" N. Y. (des. of Zacharias Sickels b. Vienna Austria abt 1630 to Holl & later a cadet at Curaçoa There met Stuyvesant & returned with him to Fort Orange 1655, Albany 1604 N. Y. 1693 m. 1658-60 Anna dau. Lambert Van Valkenbergh of N. Am. 1644 & Valkenburg Holl.) m. Rachel Beach Crane 1758-1823 (dau. of Elijah Crane 1716-'90 m. Rachel Beach 1726-1803 dau. Epenetus Beach d. 1750 s. of Zophar of Newark 1662-'85 s. of Thomas Beach of New Haven 1654 m. Sarah 1639-'84 dau. of Richard Platt of Roxington Eng. 1603-'48 N. Haven 1638 s. of Joseph of Hertford s. of Sir Hugh Platt Knt. au. of "Agriculture" fr. Platt of Playstow Essex armes: grant. 1578 az. on bend bet. 3 escallops arg. a bezant—Elijah s. of Lieu't Jonathan Crane 1678-1744 N. J. militia m. Sarah 8 (dau of Major John 7 Treat 1650-1714 Mem. Assem. Essex N. J. 1695-1710 m. Abigail (dau. Martin Tichener—N. Haven 1644 & Newark fr. France m. Mary dau John Charles)—s. of Robert 6 Treat Gov. Conn. Col. 30 yrs. 1622-1710 "held charter fr. Andros 1688"—m. Jane (dau. Edmond Tapp 1st mag. N Haven—Eng fam.) s of Richard 5 1637 fr. Eng grantee Conn. 1584-1669—m 2 Alice (dau Hugh Gaylord) Robert 4 1599 Richard 3 1571 W'm 2 1503 John 1 of Staple Grove b. 1458 Gen. 1893 orig. Tratt or Trott) L't Crane s of Jasper Jr 1650-1712 m. Johanna (dau. Samuel Swain, L't. Conn. Col. forces 1663 Newark solds. 1667 & Capt. fr. Swain or Swayne fam. Eng. W'm 1444 grant of armes: az. chev. bet. 3 pheons or, on chief gu. 3 maids heads) s. of Jasper Crane of N. Haven 1639 dep. Prov. assem. of E Jersey 1667 & 1st magistrate of Newark—

#### 1 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Capt Thomas Delano, d. Feb 27-1881 m 1st N. Y. Aug 13-1828 Margaret Emily, dau of Jacob Leaycraft and Judith (Low) Sebring, b New York Aug 5-1810 d. Jan 22-1849, m. 2d N. Y. Nov 30-1852 Jane Thompson, (wid) d N Y. Jan 9-1861 no ch. Ch. b New York 1 James Mathews Delano, b Sept 9-1831 un-m. d May 31-1888 (Many yrs. an active worker in the Episcopal ch.—1860 Priv Co G 7th Regt) 2 Marie Antoinette, b June 30-1833, d Jan 15-1837. 3 Thomas Edwin, b July 5-1835 4 Charles Mortimer, b Aug 17-1837, d (suddenly at corner of Jane St) Nov 5-1856. 5 Emily Josephine b Sept 29-1839, d Apr 22-1844 Members of the Delano family once active in the 7th Reg't (Founded 1824, orig. 1806 1826 known as "27th Regt" later to 7th) L't. & Captain Thomas Delano He was the 1st Capt. 4th Co (D) fr. Nov. 1838 to Sept. 1839 bro. Charles Delano ? served 1857-1868 1st Sergeant 7th Co (G)—



Thomas Edwin Delano 1857-1861 ? 7th Co (G)—James Matthews Delano 1855-1863 ? 7th Co (G)—Jesse Delano (son of W'm) 1863 abt. (?) Eugene Delano

### . Sebring .

Jacob L Sebring (father see C. J. 4 was a Merch't named "Cornelius") b. 1780 Firm of Clarkson & Sebring 1815—m. Judith b. 1786 dau. (of Samuel Low b. 1765 m 1st 5 May 1785 Margaret dau (of Henry Kip b. abt. 1740 & Judith—poss ? son of Henry Kip m ? bapt 1700 s. of Johannes Kip or Kipp bapt. 1655 had 13 ch. m. 1681 Catharine dau (Dr W'm Hans Kierstede m. 1642 Sara Janse dau. Anneke Jans of Albany 1663 N. Am. 1630 m. 1 Roeloff Jansen van Maesterlandt Holl d. 1636 "It has been alleged that Anneke Jans, or Anne Webber of Wolferthooson, Holl. was a daughter of William of Nassau, ninth Prince of Orange, sovereign Count of Holl and Zealand." (Joh. s. of Jacobus Kip b 1632 m. 1654 Maria de la Montaigne fr Holl. 1645—s of Hendrick Kipp, Kip, or Kype

b 1576 to N. Am. 1635 armes: az. chev. bet. 2 griffons sejant & a hand in base arg.) (Samuel m. 2 aft. 1706 Ann Cregier had Joanna Augusta b. 5 Aug 1800 d. 1887 m. 9 Mar 1826 Daniel De Vinne d N. Y. 10 Feb 1883 b. Londonderry Ire. 1 Feb 1793 had Theodore Low De Vinne Res. 76 St & W. End Ave Founded the De Vinne Press m. Miss Brockbank son Theo. B. Fam. to Ire. fr. Holl. where it was van der Vinne: armes—arg. ? a fesse imbatled bet. 3 trefoils ? vert.) Low or Lowe—Laurens Jansen b. Holl. 1651 founded Har. fam. s. of Jan Bastiaensen m. 1672 Mary dau Albert Roosa—ch. Albert, John & Lawrence took "Low" as their surname) Cornelius 4 J—Sebring—mercht of N. Y.—Jako b 3 bapt. 1697 m. Tennetje Van der veer—Frederick 2 m. 1711 Maria Provoost (poss ? dau Jonathan 1651-1702 m. 1679 Cath. Vanderveer (dau ? Cornelius Veer fr Alkmaan Holl 1659 to L. I. s of Jans) s. of David 1600-'56 fr. Holl. Huguenot m. Marg't van Woert—s of Jonathan—s of W'm. Armes: arg. 3 arrows piercing a mullet sa.) Cornelius 1 Sebering or Sebring of Brooklyn L. I. m. 3 Sept 1682 Altie dau. Frederick Lubbertse (Lefferts) heiress to his estate of B'klyn 1687—Mem. Kings Co Assem 1695-1720 d. 1721

### 3 of Thomas Delano

Thomas Edwin Delano Res New York N Y 104 W 120 St Office 115 Fulton St (He joined 1856 co G (7) 7th Regt N. G. S N. Y. & served 11 yrs—fr. Private to orderly or 1st sergeant 1867 Co. presented him with a "Memorial of Resolutions" Reg't 1860 escort of Pr. of Wales 1861 marched on B'way reviewed by Maj Anderson—to Wash. D. C. rec'd by Pres. Lincoln (see camp views) 1862 & 1863 to Wash. also suppressed the famous draft riots in N. Y.—1861 the Reg't had quarters in the Wash. Capitol. He was on guard duty when the Pres. appeared in a corridor; causing him to salute & call out the guard "Mr Lincoln immediately begged pardon for thus disturbing him & other members of the guard adding 'he had mistaken his way in leaving'" Over 30 yrs ago he joined his bro-in-law Chas. N Crittenton in his wholesale Drug & Proprietary Articles firm—1892 V. Pres. & Treas. incorporated at 115 Fulton St.) m N Y July 7-1868 Susan Louise, dau of





Clark & Adeline (Ball) Slosson, b Lawrenceville Pa Nov 26-1841  
 1 Mortimer Thomas Delano, b (Hoboken N. J. near Steven's  
 Castle) 15 Aug. 1869. Mortimer Delano (de Lannoy) in. private  
 schools to Col. Gram. Sch. 1886 entered School Political Science  
 Col. Coll. class '88 (49th St.) 1 yr.—In Law Sch. class '91 Devoted  
 much time to study of literature began Heraldry 1894; written for  
 Vogue, Art Amateur, Art Student, N. Y. Herald etc Member of  
 N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Soc. (226 W. 58 St) Herold Soc. at Berlin Ger-  
 many & Société d'Héraldique of Switzerland. Res. 104 W. 120  
 & Southampton Long Island, since 1894, m. N. Y. by Rev Dr  
 Houghton "Ch. Transfiguration" 12 July 1892 Wilhelmina Mar-  
 guerite dau. John Garthwaite Pierson M.D. & Marie Estelle  
 Valentine—b. Bath N. Y. 8 Oct 1872 ch. Priscilla Alden Delano b.  
 18 Dec 1894

from Vogue—1896

### CHRISTENING

"On Monday morning, January the sixth, the baptism of Priscilla Alden Delano was held at Holy Trinity Church. The Rt. Rev. Henry Codman Potter, Bishop of New York, performed the ceremony, assisted by the rector, the Rev. Charles De Witt Bridgman, the Rev. Ralph Howard Baldwin, chaplain to the Bishop, and the Rev. Charles Robert Dunham Crittenton. The godfather was Charles Nelson Crittenton, founder of the National Florence Missions. Mrs. Ralph Howard Baldwin and Miss Brunetta B. Herrman were the godmothers. The parents are Mr. and Mrs. Mortimer Delano (née Pierson). Priscilla Alden is named for Priscilla, wife of John Alden, made famous in Longfellow's poem, and is the tenth generation in descent from this, her seventh great-grandmother. Present were Mr. Thomas E. Delano & Dr. John Garthwaite Pierson."

The N. Y. Journal in Dec 1897 offered a prize of \$1000. for the best forecast of the momentous events of the coming year 1898 Thousands of predictions were received sealed up and stored away in iron boxes until the day before Jan 1 1899 The 5 Judges then selected "Prophecy No 1186" as the best and calling for its coupon signature found it to be the undersigned

"To W R Hearst Esq.

After a careful canvass of all the prophecies in the Journal's Prize Prophecy Contest; we do hereby award the prize of \$1,000 to Mortimer Delano of 104 W. 120 St."

Sig. John W Keller, Henry Clews, Isidor Straus, E. H. Emery, Dr Cyrus Edson.

### "This is the Prophecy That Won the \$1,000 Prize"

"In general a year of prosperity for America (United States) Election of a Republican Governor for New York, small majority. Annexation of Hawaii as a territory to the United States. Failure of Spain in Cuba, and a forced declaration of war against the United States, followed by capture and defeat of troops and navy of Spain. Complete freedom of Cuba Agitation to annex it to the United States. Spain on the brink of a Carlist war and agitation





for a republic. The United States decides to build the Nicaragua Canal. Pope Leo XIII dead, succeeded by Cardinal Serapio Vannutelli. Threatened native uprising in India, with Russia in the background. Completion and opening of the Siberian railroad. Germany seizing more land in China. Trouble between England and France in Middle Africa. Change of Prime Ministers in England. Representative of Gladstone becomes Premier. Secretary Sherman retires from the Cabinet. Queen Victoria abdicates, Edward VII King. Success of a submerged torpedo boat in United States Navy. First appearance and use of a motor cycle. Great rush to Alaska. Population increased by hundreds of thousands, 70 per cent from the United States. First railroad built in Alaska. Decease of Cornelius Vanderbilt at Newport. Race for the America cup won by the American yacht. Russia and the United States supreme on the Pacific. A little war between Russia and Japan. Altogether the year is not more remarkable than previous ones. It is perhaps more eventful than calamitous. Fewer accidents than in 1897, and more natural changes in the geographical and political conditions of governments. Literature still continued at a low ebb, with but one or two remarkable works as in 1897. The stage notable for but two productions meriting long runs. As in 1897 there is still room for very much improvement in the fiction department of the newspaper magazine, though this is equally true of the best periodicals. Altogether 1898 is a notable year for the close of this century, but not an epoch-making twelvemonth. Many things are at a standstill, but the new year, as usual, is full of promise.

Mortimer Delano.

—Pierson or Pearson—

The first found is David Perisone (Pierson) merchant of Forfarshire ? Scot. he held an Eng. safe-conduct in 1369 [I am inclined to think this house originated in France and went to Scot, sending branches to Eng.] 1440 William Pereson was rector of Thoresby (York ?) 1452 Thomas Peirson was sheriff of York 1554 Robert Pearson commoner & freeholder of York and a noted Burgess, died. Armes of Pearson (Pierson) Yorkshire: Called also of "Tyer's or Tyre's Hill" this place not found is probably some ancient country-seat now unknown. Az., bet 2 pallets wavy ermine, 3 suns or, placed in pale. Crest: out of cloud a sun. (Abram) Abraham Pearson (Pierson) of Thornton Yorkshire Eng m. July 23 1607 Mary Drake he d Nov 24 1636—they had 1 ch. bapt. 1611 & another 1614 [? son of John Pearson of Thornton bur. at Paris Ch of Bradford York May 25 1622 son of James Pearson of Thornton (1550 ?)—also Abraham son of John bapt. 1647 & Abraham 1676] supposed father of Rev. Abraham 1 Pierson b. or bapt. at Bradford 1613 in the West Riding of Yorkshire [Bapt. on register at Bradford Parish ch does not mean birth was at Brad.] Grad. Trinity coll Cambridge 1632—to New Eng before 1639 Boston 1640 Southampton L. I. 1640-7 founded Branford & also Newark N. J. 1667 d. there Aug. 9 1678, m. Eng. Abigail dau. of Rev. John Wheelwright of Lincolnshire Eng & New Hampshire (Wheelwright Armes—used in Amer. 1740—erm. on a fesse or, bet. 3 wolves heads; 3



plates arg.)—Thomas 2 Pierson b Southampton 1641-2 at Bra 1  
1647-67 & d Newark 1684 m. Mary Brown Abraham 3 Pierson  
1676-1756-8 Benjamin 4 Pierson of Piersonville 1701-83 m. Pa-  
tience Coe d. 1785 (Gen. 1859)—Robert Coe fr. Eng to N. B. 1634  
Coe or Coo of Norfolk Eng. armes: arg, 3 piles wavy gu Benjamin  
5 Pierson of Morristown 1730-94 (a Lieut & Captain in the Rev.  
War—Co. fr. Morris co. N. J.)—David 6 Pierson 1763-1824 (pri-  
vate Rev. War—Co. fr. Morris co.) m. Abigail Thompson Ira  
Condit 7 Pierson 1806-72 m. Mary Pierson—Garthwaite dau of  
Jeremiah Crane G—(who served in Rev. War) des. fr. William  
Garthwaite of Eng & N. J. 1694 Dr John Garthwaite 8 Pierson  
b. Newark 1836 (Mem. 71st Regt N. Y. G. 1861) m. 1858 Marie  
Estelle 1836-1889 dau. of W'm Smith Valentine 1806-'89 of Newark  
m. Emily Bull—(s. of Charles of Roslyn m. 1805 ? Rachel dau of  
Henry ? Hopkins of L. I. (fr. Ichabod of Musketa Cove b. R. I.  
1669 gr-s. of Thos. Hopkins 1650) s. of William Valentine (1750)  
bur. Westbury Quaker ch. L. I. des. of Richard 1647 of Hempstead  
1659 ? fr. Richard of Eccles parish Lancashire Eng.) Wilhelmina 9  
m. 1892 Mortimer Delano had Priscilla Alden 10

Fr. N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Record

## SLOSSON GENEALOGY.

By D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON.

(Abridged & Rev. 1899)

1. NATHANIEL SLOSSON 1, (2) (prob. s. of a Nath. ? fr. Eng.—of Yeoman des.) b. about 1696; bought land at Captain's Plain, Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 24, 1720-21; at Kent, Norwalk, March 1, 1720-21; in each deed described as "of Deerfield, Mass." He m. Margaret, b about 1700, dau. of William Belden of Norwalk; "of Norwalk," Nov. 16, 1721, when Samuel Belden gave him a deed of all of said Belden's right in the undivided lands in Norwalk, "in consideration of the love and good will which I have and do bear toward my loving cousin, Nathaniel Slawson of said Norwalk." The value of this gift may be indicated by the fact that eighteen days later, to wit, Dec. 4, 1721, he was rated at £115, in the commonage of Norwalk.

He sold land, with two dwelling-houses, at Pimpewaug, Wilton, for £600, March 31, 1730. The members of the ch at Wilton, at the ordination of Rev. William Gaylord, Feb. 13, 1732-3.

Bought of Ebenezer Bishop, of Stamford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1738, "one right, Part, Share or Allotment in the Township of Kent, lately sold by ye government, which is in said colony of Connecticut, for which he paid £246 10s., and covenanted that he would, "by himself or his agent, within the space of one year and four months next after the date hereof, enter upon the said premises, build and finish an house thereon, not less than eighteen feet square and seven feet stud, and subdue, clear and fence six acres of said land, and continue thereon for the space of three successive years, commencing after the said one year and four months, unless pre-





vented by death or inevitable providence." In Kent, May, 1733, he drew lot No. 21, and tradition says that he settled thereon about the first of November, 1739. Chosen constable of Kent, Dec. 4 1739; town meeting was held at his house Sept. 1, 1740; 1744, he was a lister, his own estate valued at £55 10s. Joined the ch. in Kent, July 12, 1741.

March 19, 1760, he deeded to his well-beloved son, Enoch Slosson, of Kent, ten acres. Margaret, d. Ap. 14, 1780. He d. March 8, 1787. They were buried in the old cemetery north of the house in which he lived.

Chil. of Nathaniel 1 (1) and Margaret (Belden) Slosson.

2. I. MARY 2, m. — Wescott, of Wilton, Conn.

3. II. PRUDENCE 2, m. Kent, Conn., Sep. 25, 1741, THOMAS SKEEL, b. Dec. 27, 1711, son of John, Jr., and Sarah Skeel; see Cothren's History of Woodbury, p. 709. They joined the church in Kent, Dec. 5, 1742.

4. III. ABIGAIL 2, m. 1 Kent, Conn., Aug. 11, 1743, JONATHAN SKEEL, b. March 10, 1721, son of John, Jr., Schell or Scheele Ger. fam. He bought land in New Milford, Conn., March 22, 1751; and they joined the church in New Milford, Nov. 10, 1754. He d. before Nov. 1756; she returned to Kent, where she joined the ch. by letter from New Milford, June 4, 1759; she m. 2 — Tracy, of New Preston, Conn.; d. Jan. — 1813.

5. IV. SUSANNA 2, m. Kent, Conn., Dec. 5, 1753, John Hamilton; she joined the ch. in Kent, July 1, 1762.

6. V. DANIEL 2 (14), m. Kent, Aug. 23, 1748, Eunice Lasell; she d. about a year after m.; he m. (2d), Keziah Benton, who joined ch. in Kent, Dec. 1762. He built the "Caswell house," moved to Richmond, Mass., where he joined the ch., in Oct., 1785. He d. Feb. —, 1805.

7. VI. JOHN 2 (21), m. Dec. 27, 1759 Hannah, b. Suffield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1741, dau. of William and Hannah (Copeley) Spencer. (See Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, p. 316.)

8. VII. ENOCH 2 (24), b. Norwalk, now Wilton, Conn., Aug. 13, 1733; m. Kent, Aug. 9, 1757, Sarah St. John; she joined the ch. in Kent, June 4, 1759, from Sharon. He joined the ch., March 29, 1761. They moved to Stockbridge, Mass., joined ch., Nov. 7, 1762. His ear-mark, for cattle, recorded in Stockbridge, in March, 1768, "a half-penny in upper side of both ears"; and he was chosen constable in 1769.

The church book of Stockbridge has the following records: "At a meeting of the church, Aug. 17, 1786, on a complaint exhibited against Enoch Slosson, a member of the church, for charging Capt. Whittlesey with partiality, in giving his evidence under oath, and that he had sworn to that which he (Slosson) had never said or thought."

1793, they left Stockbridge, for Brown's Settlement, on the Boston Purchase, with a portion of their children, in company with their son Ezbon, and his family. They reached their destination on the fourth day of March, and began their settlement in a bark-covered shanty, on the bank of the creek, near where Sturte-



vant's grist-mill stands, in the village of Newark Valley, Tioga County, N. Y. This was the first house built on the site of the village.

On the 17th of November, 1803, more than ten years after they settled in the wilderness, the first ch. in Tioga was formed. 1820, Capt. Whittlesey, on his death-bed, acknowledged the wrong which he had done to Slosson; asking pardon of him and of the ch. She d. March 10, 1819. He d. Feb. 21, 1827.

9. VIII. ELIJAH 2 (33), b. Norwalk, recorded in Kent, Conn., May 10, 1735; enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Ruggles's company, Ap. 6, 1756, and served fifteen weeks and six days. He m. Sharon, Conn., June 9, 1757. Eleanor, b. Litchfield, Conn., Ap. 17, 1738, dau. of John Gay & Lydia Colver.

10. IX. ELEAZER 2 (37), b. Norwalk, recorded in Kent, May 2, 1737; lived in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1762. Said that "he moved to Grand Isle, Vt."

11. X. NATHAN 2 (39), b. Norwalk, recorded in Kent, Jan. 30, 1738-9; bap. Wilton, March 18, 1739; m. Oct. 13, 1768, Elizabeth, b. Stratfield, Conn., Feb. —, 1747, dau. of Jehiel and Elizabeth (Sackett) Hubbell, and g. dau. of Rev. Richard Sackett, pastor of the second church of Greenwich, Conn. He served in the war of the Revolution; was "a Sergeant Major in the cavalry," and was detailed to the commissary department. He was at the capture of Burgoyne. He joined the ch. in Kent, June —, 1807. He settled on the homestead of his father, in Kent, and there d. Oct. 5, 1821. She d. Jan. 16, 1829.

12. XI. SARAH 2, b. Kent, Conn., March 24, 1741; bap. Kent, May 10, 1741; m. Amos Chappel of Sharon, Conn.

13. XII. BETTY 2, bap. Kent, Oct. 28, 1744; d. y.

(V) Chil. of Daniel 2 (6) and Keziah (Benton) Slosson.

14. I. EUNICE 3, bap. Kent, Conn., Dec. —, 1762; d. unm.

15. II. JEHIEL 3 (49), b. Kent, Conn., Nov. 4, 1758; m. Rebecca, b. Roxbury, Conn., dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Stone) Dudley. They settled at Greenfield, now Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 22, 1807. She d. Union, Broome Co., N. Y., May 29, 1827.

16. III. ANNA 3, b. Kent, Dec. 13, 1761; bap. Kent, Dec. — 1762; m. Ap. 6, 1785. AARON DELANO, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 13 (according to Waldo's History of Tolland, while family record says 12), 1756, son of Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Abbott) Delano. He d. at Kent, Conn., Ap. 23, 1823. She joined church Kent, Dec. 6, 1807, and d. at Maine, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1851. He served throughout the Rev. War. His aunt, Susanna Delano, m. Capt. Noah Grant, the great grandfather of Pres. U. S. Grant. All but the second, bap. in Kent, 1807.

1. Annis 4, b. Ap. 24, 1786; m. — Whipple; d. Nov. 3, 1815.

2. Elizabeth 4, b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Stephen Thomas.

3. Moses 4, b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. his cousin Anna 4 (54) Slosson.

4. Horace 4, b. July 30, 1790; m. Laura Wilson; settled in Cornwall, Conn., moved to Groton, N. Y.; had a son, Frederick 5, lawyer, of Rochester, N. Y.





5. Chloe 4, b. March 4, 1792; m. Sept. 27, 1812, HENRY MAREAN, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1777, son of Thomas and Esther (Patterson) Marcan. Settled in Maine, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1855. She d. Maine, N. Y., July 23, 1858.

1. Francis Henry 5, b. Union, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1813; m. Feb. 14, 1836, Sarah Mooers, b. Hancock, N. Y., March 5, 1819, dau. of Michaiah and Lucy (Kittredge) Mooers. Children:

1. Lucy 6, b. Ap. 24, 1838; m. Henry H. Dayton.

2. Henry 6, b. March 14, 1842.

3. Ellen 6, b. Feb. 11; d. Feb. 25, 1846.

4. Marcus Marcellus 6, b. July 22, 1847.

5. Arthur Edward 6, b. March 17, 1854.

6. Minnie Ida 6, b. Sept. 7, 1856.

2. Chester 5, b. Ap. 3, 1815; m. Arvilla Taylor.

3. Annis 5, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Wm. Jackson Flint.

4. Esther 5, b. Oct. 22, 1818.

5. Emeline Chloe 5, b. May 15, 1821; m. Feb. 13, 1840, Amos Clark, of Maine, N. Y.; he d. March 3, 1840, and she m. (2d) Dec. 24, 1840, Jed Dudley.

6. Louisa Jane 5, b. April 16, 1825; m. Otis Fuller.

7. Marvin Clark 5, b. June 8, 1827; m. Olive A. Howard.

8. Thomas 5, b. Feb. 26, 1833.

6. Sylvanus 4, b. Sept. 17, 1793; m. Semantha Willoughby, Groton, N. Y.

7. Keziah 4, b. July 19, 1797; m. Franklin Willoughby, Groton, N. Y.

8. Daniel Slosson 4, b. Ap. 23, 1800; m. Janet Wilson, sister of Horace Delano's wife; settled in Cornwall, Conn., thence moved to Groton, N. Y. His son, Horace F. De Lano 5, grad. U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, July 1, 1849; second Lieut. 2d Dragoons, Jan. 13, 1850; d. Ft. Bliss, Texas, May 28, 1854, aged 28.

9. Sarah Ann 4, b. Ap. 10, 1802; m. 2 Franklin Willoughby, whose first wife was her sister, Keziah; settled in Groton, N. Y.

17. IV. NATHANIEL 3 (57), b. Kent, Ap. —, 1764; bap. Kent, Jan. —, 1765; m. Eunice Sisson. She d., and he m. (2d) Oct. —, 1805, Mrs. Rhoda (Judd) Willoughby, b. Jan. 19, 1775, dau. of Ozias and Sarah (Wilson) Judd, and the divorced wife of Dr. Westal Willoughby. (Tradition says that Dr. Willoughby was innocent of the charge, the witness, on whose testimony the divorce was obtained, confessed on her death-bed that she had falsely accused him.) He d. Union, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1822; she d. Maine, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1857.

18. V. SARAH 3, bap. Kent, Nov. —, 1766; m. DANIEL RICHARDS.

19. VI. JOSEPH 3 (67), bap. Kent, Dec. —, 1770; m. Marana Hatch, Richmond, Mass.; he m. (2d) Nov. 21, 1811, Rebecca Palmer, of Stockbridge.





20. VII. CHLOE 3, m. — Jeffreys, in Richfield, N. Y.

Chil. of John 2 (7) and Hannah (Spencer) Slosson.

21. I. ALLEDINE 3, b Kent, Conn., Oct. 16, 1760; m. Mr. Stone.

22. II. — — — 3, a son, of whom tradition says that he was a distinguished lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y.

23. III. HANNAH 3, b. Oct. 16, 1766; m. ELIJAH DEWEY, b. Lenox, Mass. Jan. 18, 1762, son of Israel and Mary (Pixley) Dewey. Settled at Lisle, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 15, 1840; she d. Sept. 29, 1854.

Chil. of Enoch 2 (8) and Sarah (St. John) Slosson.

24. I. MABEL 3, b. Kent, Conn., Oct. 5, 1758; to Newark Valley in 1794; m. Abram Johnson, from Cheshire, Mass.

25. II. LUCINDA 3, b. Kent, Jan. 8, 1761; bap. Kent, Feb. 22; m. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1778, ABIJAH WILLIAMS, son of Johua and — (Clark) Williams. She d. Stockbridge, 1782.

26. III. SARAH 3, b. Stockbridge, Mass., March 4, 1764; bap. Ap. 22; m. Ap. 4, 1782, William Holley; she d. about 1783.

27. IV. ELECTA 3, b. St., Sept. 7, 1766; d. y.

28. V. EZBON 3 (68), b. St., Jan. 28, 1769; bap. Feb. 5, 1769; m. Aug. 26, 1790, Electa, b. Stockbridge, Sept. 20, 1772, dau. of Azariah and Beulah (Brown) Williams. To the Boston Purchase, March 4, 1793. He was a farmer, tavern-keeper, distiller and trader; & first postmaster of Newark Valley. He d. June 2, 1838. She d. Feb. 12, 1853.

29. VI. ELECTA 3, b. St., March 3, 1772; bap. May 10, Newark Valley 1794; m. Dec. 9, 1799, ELISHA WILSON, b. Stockbridge, Aug. 13, 1767, son of Elijah and Mary (Curtis) Wilson. He d. Nov. 11, 1857. She d. Nov. 19, 1862.

30. VII. JERUSHA 3, bap. Jan. 1, 1775; m. SAMUEL BALL, b. St., Nov. 13, 1777, son of Josiah and Esther (Ward) Ball. Settled Lawrenceville, Tioga county, Penn., she d. Feb. 5, 1870. He d. Knoxville, Penn.

1. Frederick 4, killed himself.

2. Nancy 4.

3. Lodema 4.

4. Adeline 4, b. Berkshire, Ap. 1, 1811; m. Clark 4 (77) Slosson.

5. Cynthia 4, m. Ezbon 4 (80) Slosson.

31. VIII. RUTH 3, b. St., Aug. 24, 1777; bap. Sep. 28, 1777; m. —, 1797, JOEL FARNHAM, b. Jan. 3, 1774, son of Benjamin Farnham. Settled at Owego, N. Y., he d. Aug. 15, 1858; she d. Aug. 30, 1862.

32. IX. ENOS 3 (73), b. St., May 24, 1780; bap. June 18; left Stockbridge, with his father, 1793; m. Tioga, now Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1803, Rebecca Culver, b. Towanda, Penn., Jan. 1, 1784; a trader in Berkshire, and in 1816, settled in Lawrenceville, where he built a large tavern; d. Sept. 8, 1819. She d. Oct. 17, 1866, m. (2d) William McDougall. (He was b. in N. Y. his father W'm was a patriot & rich mercht. lost prop. in Rev. McDougall St. named fr. the fam. had a land grant fr. Geo. III—Her dau. Mary McD



m. Dr Nelson Packer of Wellsboro Pa. had Hon. Horace B Packer—Mem. Congress 1898—)

Chil. of Elijah 2 (9) and Eleanor (Gay) Slosson.

33. I. DAVID 3.

34. II. JONATHAN 3.

35. III. STEPHEN 3, bap. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1769.

36. IV. Betty 3, bap. St., June 12, 1774; 4 joined New Lebanon Shakers.

Chil. (b) of Eleazer 2 (10).

37. I. DAU. 3, m. — Smith.

38. II. ELIPHALET 3. Lived in Poundridge, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1785, his wife, Elizabeth, dau. Anthony Bears, of Norwalk.

Chil. of Nathan 2 (11) and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Slosson.

39. I. BARZILLAI 3 (81), b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 27, 1769; grad. Yale Coll., 1791. Between Oct., 1797, and Oct., 1812, he represented Kent in the Conn. Legislature, at fifteen sessions. He m. Kent, June 1, 1795, Mary, b. Warren, Conn., Oct. 25, 1772, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Cass) Hatch. He d. Kent, Jan. 20, 1813. She d. Kent, Feb. 13, 1831.

40. II. NATHAN 3, b. Kent, town record says Nov. 23, 1771; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; represented the town in Conn. Legislature, in 1821; d. Aug. 14, 1845.

41. III. JOHN 3, b. Kent, Nov. 18, 1773; was a lawyer of Ridgefield, afterward of New Milford, Conn.; was bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807, and d. Ap. 15, 1807.

42. IV. ABIGAIL 3, b. Kent, Jan. 3, 1776; d., grave-stone says Jan. 17, 1778.

43. V. WILLIAM 3, (83) b. Kent, May 25, 1779; received, in 1803, from Union College, the honorary degree of A.M.; was a distinguished lawyer of New York; m. Feb. —, 1806, Mrs. Catherine Alice (Schenck) Belin, of N. Y. She d. N. Y., Dec. 30, 1822; he d. at Augusta, Ga., Ap. 21, 1832.

44. VI. ABIGAIL 3, b. Kent, Sept. 26, 1781; bapt. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; joined the ch., Nov. 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1855.

45. VII. ELIZABETH 3, b. Kent, May 30, 1784; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; m. Oct. 17, 1809, LEWIS SPOONER, of Kent. d. July 10, 1827.

46. VIII. HANNAH 3, b. Kent, July 25, 1786; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; joined the ch. in Kent, May 2, 1847.

47. IX. EZBON 3, b. Kent, Aug. 25, 1789; went to New York when fifteen years old; lawyer; and d. Oct. 27, 1828.

48. X. MARY 3, b. Kent, Ap. 14, 1793; bap. Kent, Ap. 12, 1807; joined the ch. Jan. —, 1821; d. Oct. 10, 1838.

Chil. of Jehiel 3 [15] and Rebecca (Dudley) Slosson.

49. I. JEHIEL 4, (88) b. Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., July 23, 1788; m. Amy, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1780, dau. of Cyrus and Amy (Allen) Ladd. He d. Maine, N. Y., July 12, 1856; she d. Mich., Sept. 8, 1858.

50. II. BEDY 4, b. G., March 2, 1790; d. Union, N. Y., May 13, 1840, unm.

51. III. SALLY 4, b. G., July 18, 1792; d. Feb. 8, 1807.





52. IV. ORILLA 4, b. G., May 24, 1793; bap. and joined the church in Stockbridge, Mass., March 4, 1819; m. Feb. 10, 1813, ISAAC CURTIS, b. Stockbridge, Jan. 11, 1789, son of Isaac and Hannah (Higbe) Curtis. He d. at Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1851.

53. V. NATHAN 4 (94) b. G., Ap. 7, 1795; m. Newark Valley, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1828, Laurinda, b. Union, Oct. 23, 1797; dau. of Joseph and Experience (Stafford) Brown. She d. Maine, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1852; and he m. (2d) Aug. —, 1854, Huldah, wid. of Moses Bennett. He d. Maine, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1858; she d. Pitcher N. Y., Oct. —, 1859.

54. VI. ANNA 4, b. G., May 2, 1797; m. Sept. 19, 1815, MOSES DELANO, her cousin, b. Kent, Conn., Oct. 6, 1788, son of Aaron and Anna 3, [16] (Slosson) Delano; farmer and blacksmith; settled in the north part of Union, now Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1872, celebrated their "Golden Wedding." Children:

1. Marshal 5, b. Union, N. Y., May 19, 1816; m. Nov. 15, 1838, Lydia, b. Union, Oct. 22, 1816, dau. of Ephraim H. and Hannah (Howard) Gibson. She d. Maine, March 30, 1851; and he m. (2d) Jan. 6, 1852, Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1822, dau. of Michaeliah and Sarah (Newton) Mooers. 1. Theron 6, b. Sept. 21, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1860. 2. Alma 6, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. June —, 1866, Orrin E. Hine. 3. Mary 6, b. July 13, 1862. 2 Caroline 5, b. Union, July 31, 1819; m. Oct., 1845, Lewis Tyrrell, of Union, he d. Ap. 2, 1870. 3. Sarah 5, b. May 16, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1825. 4 Aaron 5, b. March 18, 1826; m. March 24, 1850, Eliza, b. Otego, N. Y., Ap. 23, 1822, dau. of Jesse and Betsey (Hyatt) Bunnell. 1. Ellen Noriah, 6 b. Jan. 11, 1851.

55. VII. ABNER 4, (95) b. Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1800; m. March 14, 1833, Nancy, b. Union, N. Y., July 11, 1798, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Patterson) Marean. She d. Maine, March 2, 1865.

56. VIII. GILES 4, (98) b. Greenville, N. Y., March 7, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1830, Sarah, b. Tioga, now Newark Valley, May 13, 1804, dau. of Jonas and Thersey (Moore) Muzzy.

Chil. of Nathaniel 3, (17) and Eunice (Sisson) Slosson.

57. I. ANSON SEYMOUR 4, (100) b. Richmond, Mass., October 1, 1796; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Mary, b. Antrim, N. H., Oct. 31, 1795, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (McKean) Steele, and g. dau. of James. He d. March 10, 1861. She died Albany, Kansas, Sept. 1, 1867.

58. II. TRUMAN 4, (104) b. Richmond, Aug. 23, 1798, m. Jane Wilson of Union.

59. III. William 4, (106) b. July 22, 1800; m. Julia A. dau. of Col. Abram De Witt of Chenango, now Fenton, N. Y. She d. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1844.

60. IV. DR. FRANKLIN SISSON 4, (113) b. Dec. 8, 1802, Cleveland O., m. Julia, dau. of Abner West, of Richmond, Mass.

Chil. of Nathaniel 3 (17) and Rhoda (Judd) Slosson.

61. V. OZIAS JUDD 4, (116) b. Stockbridge, July 23, 1807; m. Union, Oct. 1, 1833, Ann, b. Francestown, N. H., Sept. 19, 1811, dau. of James Steele and Ann (Burton) Fisher. He d. Feb. 11, 1862; she d. Feb. 8, 1872.



62. VI. HENRY BELDEN 4, (121) b. Stockbridge, Nov. 30, 1808; m. May —, 1833, Sabrina Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1810, dau. of Jonas and Thersey (Moore) Muzzy, of Newark Valley. He d. Owego, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1864, she d. Jan. 6, 1867.

63. VII. SARAH JUDD 4, b. Oct. 24, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1826.

64. VIII. DANIEL 4, b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Scranton, Penn., Aug. 24, 1853.

65. IX. GROVE 4, b. Aug. 6, 1815; d. Ap. 14, 1816.

66. X. JOHN 4, b. Jan. 13, d. Jan. 14, 1817.

Chil. of Joseph 3 (19) and Marana (Hatch) Slosson.

67. I. MARTIN 4, settled Richmond, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1831, Sabra M. Avery, of Lenox, Mass.

Chil. of Ezbon 3, (28) and Electa (Williams) Slosson.

68. I. CAROLINE 4, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1791; came into wilderness of Boston Purchase, in 1793. She m. EZEKIEL RICH, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1783, son of Simeon and Lucy (Lincoln) Rich. He d. Richford, Ap. 13, 1854.

69. II. SARAH 4, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. OTIS LINCOLN, b. Western, Mass., June 24, 1787, son of Thomas and Anna (Keyes) Lincoln. She d. March 28, 1844; he d. Dec. 7, 1863.

70. III. WILLIAMS 4 (122), b. July 3, 1800; m. July 1, 1824, Maria, b. Lansing, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1807, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Hanville) Benjamin; resided Newark Valley; he d. May 26, 1872.

71. IV. FRANKLIN 4 (125), b. Feb. 20, 1805; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Nancy, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1807, dau. of Rufus and Lydia (Knapp) Rich. To Owego, N. Y., in 1833. She d. March 30, 1855. He d. Ap. 2, 1867.

72. V. SEMANTHA 4, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m. Jan. 16, 1843, SIMEON RICH GRIFFIN, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., July 14, 1805, son of Franklin and Ruth (Rich) Griffin. He d. Hartford, Sept. 12, 1869.

Chil. of Enos 3 (32) and Rebecca (Culver) Slosson.

73. I. MATILDA 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., May 30, 1804; d. N. Y. m. William Dunham, of Richford, N. Y.; he d. July 16, 1855; 2 sons both d. & dau. Celia m. W'm Crittenton (bro. C. N.) ch. 1 Rev. Chas. R. D. m. son Lawrence A. 2. W'm H. D. m. Myra Perkins. 3. Geo. W. D. 4. C. Louise—Res. N-Y.—

74. II. JULIA ANN 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., June 27, 1806; m. John C. Stedman, son of John and Sylvia Stedman; she d. Unadilla, Mich., Aug. 1, 1866.

75. III. SUSAN MARIA 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., Ap. 6, 1808; m. James Maxwell, and d. Feb. 14, 1830.

76. IV. CHARLOTTE 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1810; m. F. C. Culver, of Elkland, Penn.

77. V. CLARK 4 (127), b. Berkshire, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1811, m. Oct. 28, 1831, Adeline Ball, b. Berkshire, Ap. 1, 1811, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha 4 [30] (Slosson) Ball. She d. Lawrenceville, Penn., Sept. 16, 1870. He d. N. Y.

78. VI. NANCY 4, b. Berkshire, N. Y., March 14, 1814; drowned in Lawrenceville, Ap. 26, 1820.

79. VII. ENOS 4, b. Lawrenceville, Penn., Feb. 16, 1817; d.





Chicago; m. Ellen Hoyt of Wilkes Barre, Penn., ch. 3 daus. & son William m. & has ch.

80. VIII. EZBON 4, b. Lawrenceville, Penn., Oct. 17, 1818; m. Cynthia Ball, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha 3 [30] (Slosson) Ball, res. Burlington, Iowa—son Edward of Lincoln, Neb.

Chil. of Barzillai 3 [39] and Mary (Hatch) Slosson.

81. I. JOHN WILLIAM 4 (131), b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 20, 1795; m. Sept. 26, 1824, Hannah Patty, b. Kent, Jan. 5, 1803, dau. of Philo and Rhoda (Goodwin) Mills; d. Nov. 14, 1862.

82. II. NATHANIEL HATCH 4, b. Kent, Oct. 5, 1798; grad. Union Coll., 1817; d. June 8, 1824.

Chil. of William 3 [43] and Catherine Alice (Schenck) Slosson.

83. I. JOHN 4, (136) (twin), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1806; grad. at College of New Jersey, 1823; studied law; of New York; m. Elizabeth Steward. She d. Jan. 6, 1842. Judge of the N. Y. Superior Court, '72.

84. II. WILLIAM 4 (140) (twin), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1806; m. Dec. 17, 1834, Margaret, b. Becket, Mass., dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Fowler) Veits. She d. July 9, 1849. He d. March 8, 1868.

85. III. HENRY 4, b. New York, Sept. —, 1808; grad. Albany Medical Coll.

86. IV. BARZILLAI 4 (145), b. New York, March 1, 1810; grad. Columbia Coll., 1828; m. Jan. 24, 1833, Margaret, b. Ap. 9, 1811, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (——) Lawrence. (See Lawrence Genealogy, by Thomas Lawrence, page 104.) Dist. Atty. for Ontario County, N. Y.

87. V. EDWARD 4, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. —, 1814; grad. Columbia Coll., 1833; m. June 27, 1867, Annie, dau. of Hon. Gurdon Trumbull, of Hartford, Conn. Lawyer; d. Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1871.

Chil. of Jehiel 4 [49] and Amy (Ladd) Slosson.

88. I. ORRILLA 5, b. Union, N. Y., May 1, 1814; m. Aug. 8, 1865, John C. Curtis, Esq., b. Stockbridge, Mass., Ap. 15, 1802, son of Iram and Margaret (Carpenter) Curtis.

89. II. HIAL DUDLEY 5, b. Union, N. Y., Ap. 18, 1817; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Rosa, b. Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 8, 1823, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Lee) Gordon.

90. III. GAYLORD 5, b. U., Oct. 22, 1819; d. March 9, 1841.

91. IV. AMBROSE 5, b. U., Jan. 27, 1822; m. in Mich. Sarah J. Gridley.

92. V. CYRUS 5, b. U., Jan. 27, 1826; m. Mich. Lydia Darling.

93. VI. CHARLES 5, b. U., Jan. 27, 1829; m. Dec. 25, 1863, his cousin, Sarah M., b. 1832, dau. of Isaac and Jerusha (Ladd) Bloodgood. She d. N. Y., Jan. 11, 1869.

Chil. of Nathan 4 [53] and Laurinda (Brown) Slosson.

94. I. LAURINDA ANNA 5, b. U., June 5, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1852, EUSTACE HATHAWAY, b. March 1, 1825, son of David and Eliza (Church) Hathaway.

Chil. of Abner 4 [55] and Nancy (Marcan) Slosson.

95. I. JOHN MAREAN 5, b. March 29, 1835; m. — Finch.





96. II. REBECCA EMILY 5, b. May 17, 1836.

97. III. ALBERT 5, b. Ap. 10, 1838.

Chil. of Giles 4, [56] and Sarah (Muzzy) Slosson.

98. I. ELIZA AMELIA 5, b. U., Dec. 27, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1849, James Taylor, b. Springfield, N. Y., March 17, 1827, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Hurdman) Taylor.

99. II. HENRY WILLIAM 5, [154] b. U., Nov. 6, 1836, m. June 16, 1859, Arbelia J., b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1841, dau. of Henry and Maria (Brooker) Van Tuyl.

Chil. of Anson Seymour 4 [57] and Mary (Steele) Slosson.

100. I. NATHANIEL 5 [157], b. Maine, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1830; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Caroline Jane, b. Candor, N. Y., Ap. 8, 1836, dau. of Edward and Philena (Marcan) Dean, g. dau. of Edward and Phebe (Slade) Dean, and of Lewis and Patience (Kettle) Marcen. Was 2d Lieut. Co. G., 3d Kansas Inf., 1861.

101. II. NANCY JANE 5, b. Maine, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1832; m. Ap. 7, 1853, JOHN LIVINGSTON GRAHAM, b. Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y., May 27, 1832, son of John L. and Hannah (Gee) Graham. Kansas; he was Captain in the Eighth Kansas Inf., and killed battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863. She m. (2d) March 18, 1868, Eli F. Bouton, b. Virgil, N. Y., Ap. 8, 1833, son of Nathan and Mary (Gee) Bouton.

102. III. WILLIAM BUTLER 5 (159), b. Maine, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1835; m. March 13, 1860, Achsah Louisa, b. Chenango, N. Y., March 18, 1836, dau. of Orsamus and Louise (Lilly) Lilly. [Orsamus Lilly, b. Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1800, son of Foster and Deborah (Hall) Lilly, g. son of Jonathan and Sarah (Foster) Lilly, and of Reuben and Sarah (Howe) Hall, m. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 13, 1826, Louisa Lilly, dau. of Silas and Lucy (Batcheller) Lilly, who d. Chenango, June 27, 1842. He d. in 1857.]

103. IV. SAMUEL 5, b. Maine, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1837.

Chil. of Truman 4 (58) and Jane (Wilson) Slosson.

104. I. JOHN 5.

105. II. SARAH 5, m. — Cutler.

Chil. of Truman 4 (58) and Jane (Wilson) Slosson.

106. I. HENRY ANDREW 5, (162) b. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1832; m. June 8, 1861, Mary J. Greene.

107. II. EUNICE SISSON 5, b. Binghamton, Ap. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, CHARLES H. VAN NAME, b. Chenango, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1830; he d. Oct. 8, 1866.

108. III. ABRAM DE WITT 5, (163) b. Binghamton, Feb. 12, 1836; m. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1864, Sarah Hall; she d. Elmira, May 31, 1871.

109. IV. MARY ELIZABETH 5 (twin), b. B., Nov. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1865, FREDERICK G. NILES, b. Ap. 12, 1837, son of Bryant and Eliza Niles.

110. V. SARAH 5 (twin), b. B., Nov. 20, 1837.

111. VI. JULIA AUGUSTA 5, b. B., Oct. 9, 1840; m. David Crocker, of B.

112. VII. WILLIAM 5 (twin), b. & d. Nov., 1844.



112a. VIII. CAROLINE LOUISE 5 (twin), b. B., Nov. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

Chil. of Franklin Sisson 4 [60] and Julia (West) Slosson.

113. I. FRANCIS 5.

114. II. HENRY 5.

115. III. MARY 5.

Chil. of Ozias Judd 4 [61] and Ann (Fisher) Slosson.

116. I. ARTHUR BURTON 5, b. Newark Valley, March 7, 1838; bap. Oct. 5, 1847.

117. II. EDWIN 5, b. N. V., Ap. 5, 1840; bap. Oct. 5, 1847; resides Newark Valley; in war of 1861, enlisting Aug. 9, 1862; 2d Lieut. Co. B., 109th N. Y. S. V., Jan. 6, 1865; disch.

118. III. ELOISE MARIA 5, b. N. V., Ap. 10, 1845; bap. Oct. 5, 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1868, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN CHAMBERLIN, b. May 31, 1845; son of Daniel and Esther (Farrand) Chamberlin.

119. IV. SARAH ESTELLE 5, b. N. V., Aug. 13, 1847; m. June 22, 1870, ROBERT FRANKLIN MOORE, b. Nov. 28, 1829, son of Peter and Eliza Harper (Hyde) Moore; civil eng. of Newark Valley.

120. V. WILLIS MERTON 5, b. N. V., May 25, 1849.

Child of Henry Belden 4 [62] and Sabrina Leonard (Muzzy) Slosson.

121. I. RHODA ANN 5, m. — DARWIN HERBERT BLOODGOOD, of Owego, N. Y.

Chil. of Williams 4 [70] and Maria (Benjamin) Slosson.

122. I. GEORGE WILLIAMS 5, b. June 24, 1825; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Melinda Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1827, dau. of Oliver and Freeclove (Newell) Williams. He resides Newark Valley.

123. II. EMILY VILLARS 5, b. Jan. 13, 1827; d. Ap. 14, 1832.

124. III. PHEBE ELIZABETH 5, b. March 9, 1830; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Frederick Handel Todd, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1819; son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Clinton) Todd. Drowned March 18, 1868.

Chil. of Franklin 4 [71] and Nancy (Rich) Slosson.

125. I. CAROLINE AUGUSTA 5, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Dec. 16, 1851, EZRA WARREN REEVES, b. Owego, N. Y., Ap. 3, 1826, son of Lorenzo and Maria L. (Clarke) Reeves.

126. II. NANCY RICH 5, b. & d. March, 1839.

Chil. of Clark 4 [77] and Adeline (Ball) Slosson.

127. I. WILLIAM II. 5, b. Lawrenceville, Oct. 23, 1832; d. N. Y., 1895.

II. Matilda, d. 1898.

128. III. CELIA 5, b. Law., Ap. 1, 1834; m. W. H. Rice; 2 sons liv.

129. IV. JOSEPHINE 5, b. Law., June 3, 1837; m. CHARLES N. CRITTENTON, of New York. She d. 1886.

1. Charles II. S. 6, b. March 31, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1861.

2. Adeline Ella 6, b. May 25, 1864; m. Mr. Baldwin, Res. Oxford, Eng.

3. Florence Josephine, b. 1877; d. 1882.





130. V. SUSAN L. 5, b. Law., Nov. 26, 1841; m. THOMAS E. DELANO, of New York.

1. Mortimer T. 6, b. Aug. 15, 1869.

### 2 of Jesse Delano Sr.

William Delano, d Brooklyn Mar 4-1894 m 1st N. Y. May 5-1831 Mary Andrews, dau of — McClure & Mable —, b. New York 1807 d. Oct 10-1837, m 2d N. Y. May 15-1839 Elizabeth Antoinette, dau of Garret & Catherine (Bean) Eoff, b N. Y. 1808 d. Feb 21-1878. 1 Jesse Delano, b Newark Aug 24-1832, Priv. Co. "G" 7th Reg't d. N. Y. 18 Jan 1889 m. N. Y. May 1862 to Mary Francis dau. of Thomas H & Sarah (Wilson) Dobbs b. N. Y. 20 Sept. 1836 Res 326 W 14 St no ch. 2 Emma b N-Y Sept 28-1833—twins & 3 Anna d. Aug. 28-1834. 4 Mary, b Apr 13-1835, d July 18-1839 5 Julia b Dec 13-1836 d Nov 20-1851—6 William Edward b N. Y. Dec 5-1841, d June 14-1842. 7 Alfred Henry, b May 4-1843, d Apr 23-1848 8 Maria b Dec 16-1845 d May 2-1848.

### 2 of William Delano

Emma Delano, Res. Brooklyn L. I. 310 Halsey St m N-Y May 3-1854 Samuel Rowland Voorhees, b New Brunswick N. J. May 24-1830 1 Ralph Voorhees, b N-Y Nov 16-1855 of Denver Col. 2 Emma Louisa, b Mar 4-1858 m William Aplin Asmington Flatbush N. Y. 3 William Delano Voorhees, b Mar 18-1863. Former Sec. Young Men's Christ. Assoc. Norfolk Va. un-m. d Brooklyn Mar 5-1896. 4 Mary Ela, b Metuchen N. J. July 6-1870, un-m.

### 3 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Charles Delano, d. Jan 30-1890 m N-Y July 31-1832 Catherine Cuninghame, dau of Archibald & Ann (Gifford) Morrison, b N. Y. June 15-1809 d. July 8-1884 1 Ann Amelia Delano, b N-Y July 9-1833, un-m. 2 Maria Josephine, b Dec 28-1834 m. Brooklyn 2 Oct 1860 James Geery b. N. Y. 2 Feb 1838 of Booths Corners Pa. ch. 1 Margaretta-Frederica b. Brooklyn 1 July 1862—2 James William b Mt Vernon N. Y. 28 Mar 1866 3 Catherine Cordelia, b Nov 28-1836, un-m. d Aug 27-1874 4 Sarah Elizabeth b Nov 13-1838, m. N-Y 27 Nov. 1864 Joseph Geery, b New York Nov 16-1839, d. Dec 20-1877 Brooklyn 432 Park Ave 1 George Washington, b Feb 22-1866, d 1867 2 Joseph, b Oct 10-1867 3 Edwin Gilbert, b Dec 14-1873 4 Francis Louise, b Dec 8-1876 5 Mary Francis b Nov 18-1840 6 Martha Louisa b June 9-1843, d May 28-1853. 7 Henrietta Matilda b Sept 18-1846, m. N-Y 12 Sept 1866 to Joseph Wilson Coburn 8 Charles Henry, b Williamsburgh N. Y. Apr 23-1849 9 Caroline Cornelia b Dec 4-1851 d Jan 19-1853

### 5 of Charles Delano

Mary Frances Delano, Res. Jersey City N. J. 145 Milton St m June 24-1866 William Henry Everiss, b Cheltenham Eng. May 10-1836 d. Oct 12-1886 1 Edward, b Brooklyn 2 Alfred George b N-Y 3 Mary Frances b Elizabeth N. J. 4 Clarence Edgar b Brooklyn

### 8 of Charles Delano

Charles Henry Delano, Res Brooklyn L. I. 512 Lexington Ave (Pub. a trade journal at 150 Nassau St N-Y) m Edgarton Mass.



May 30-1872 Susan More, dau of Caleb Hunt & Charlotte More (Butler) Hobart, b Braintree Mass. May 30-1852 (Gen. 1886—Edmund Hobart of Hingham & Blickling Norfolk 1570-1646 to Mass 1633 a des. of John of Norfolk 1360 Ancient armes: Ermine, 2 flaunches sa. 1 Arthur Hobart Delano, b Brooklyn Dec 24-1873 (150 Nassau) 2 Jessie b Sept 29-1875 3 Charles Albert, b Aug 16-1877 4 Alice, b Mar 13 & d Sept 6-1880. 5 Grace, b Nov 19-1884. 6 Harold, b Dec 28-1886.

#### 4 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Dr Jesse Delano Jr. d Millburn N. J. Aug 8-1851 m Elizabeth N. J. Dec 25-1833 Maria, dau of David and Charity (Woodruff) Nuttman, b 1813 d. Newark May 14-1866 1 Albert, b N-Y Sept 30-1834. 2 Samuel Nuttman, b May 16-1837, un-m. Dallas Texas 253 Elm St 3 Elizabeth Ann, b Mar 31-1839 4 Laura Campbell, b Springfield N. J. Apr 16-1843, un-m of Newark 5 Philip b Dec 5-1844 un-m. d. suddenly abt. 1894 6 Mary, b June 1-1847, d Sept 26-1854 7 Jean Hand, b June 12-1850. 8 Jesse Price, b Millburn N. J. Dec 12-1851, d Jan 2-1857.

#### 1 of Jesse Delano Jr.

Albert Delano, Res. Newark Office 15 Cortland St N Y (He was Hospital Steward 3d Regt New Jersey Vols. from Aug 12-1862 to June 23-1864 & Hos. Steward in U S A. from June 23-1864 to June 26-1865. See photo. taken at that time. Active Mem. G. A. R. post of Newark) m Newark Aug 27-1857 Margaret Dow, dau of Peter & Lydia (Drake) Anton, b New York Feb 25-1835 1 Jennie Findlay, b Newark Nov 23-1858. 2 Frank Elmer Delano, b Nov 13-1860, of Cleveland O. Enlisted 26 June 1898 in the 17th Inf. (Col. Poland) transferred 19 July 1898 to the 1st U. S. Inf. (Col. Miles)—Appointed Corporal 1st Co 10 Aug 1898—stationed at Fort McPherson Ga. Spanish-Amer War of '98 now Sergeant now in Cuba 1899 3 Bertie, b Mar 28-1866, d Aug 3d.

#### 1 of Albert Delano

Jennie Findlay Delano, Res Newark N. J. 173 Clinton Ave. Country place at Belvidere N. J. called "Springdale Farm" m Newark Mar 16-1886 Samuel Clark, b Summit N. J. Sept 9-1846 (of Day Clark & Co Makers of "Fine Jewellry" br. 23 Maiden Lane N. Y. Mr Clark is an amateur Artist & owns a fine private gallery Four of his ances. were in the Rev. 1776-'83 Nath. Bonnell Sam'l & John Clark and John Noe—he is the son of Samuel Clark & Mary Noe—s. of Daniel & Sally Wilcox s. of Samuel & Damarie Day s. of John to Elizabeth N. J. fr. L. I. Sam'l 1654 of Southampton L. I.) 1 Wilson Delano Clark, b Newark Dec 29-1886. 2 Dorothy Mae, b Oct 27-1889. 3 Samuel Albert Delano Clark, b June 4-1892

#### 3 of Jesse Delano Jr.

Elizabeth Ann Delano d Belleville N. J. Nov 19-1886 m Newark Oct 7-1869 Thomas Hay, b Franklin Wis Oct 20-1839 d Valparaiso Chili S. A. June 21-1879 1 Mary Florence, b Val. Jan 3-1871 2 Bertha Mabel, b May 15-1872, d. Cal. 189-- 3 Clinton Delano Hay, b May 23-1873, d. Archer Fla. abt 1892





### 7 of Jesse Delano Jr.

Jean Hand Delano, Res. Newark 69 W-Kinney St m Newark Sept 22-1873 Robert Andrew Howarth, b Va 1841 d Newark June 22-1888 (? fr. Howart Eng.—Howard) 1 Grace Nuttman, b Newark June 27-1874 2 Jesse Delano, b May 14-1879 d. 14 Sept 1888 3 Mabel Woody, b Dec 10-1881, d Jan 22-1886

### 5 of Jesse Delano Sr.

Maria Delano, d Detroit Mich Apr 18-1875 m N-Y 1838 David Magic, b Elizabeth N J. Aug 27-1795 d N. Y. Oct 31-1864 (Dry-goods merch't—Mac Gie, Scot.) 1 Gertrude Frelinghuysen, b N-Y Aug 24-1839 m. Res Detroit 2 Dr David Magic b Jan 15-1841 Princeton Un. '59 Mem. Century & University m. Marg't. S McCosh 32 W 48 St. 3 Maria, d. y. 4 Mary Louise d. y.

### 4 of Benoni Delano

Lemuel Delano (1st), d. Dux. Sept 6-1778 m Dux. July 9-1741 Lydia, dau of Ebenezer & Mary (Ryder) Bartlett, b Dux 1721 1 Esther. 2 Lydia d. un-m. 3 Rebecca. 4 Hannah b 1749. 5 Jerusha 6 Ichabod (moved to Maine.) 7 Elizabeth b Mar 2-1756. (See Barzilla Delano br.) 8 Amsy m John Barton. 9 Mary un-m. d abt 1828. (Plymouth Probate records, Book 50, 1819 "Lydia Delano of Duxbury Mass. Distribution of estate To heirs of Beriah Delano, Lydia Delano, Heirs of Esther Howard deceased, Rebecca Peterson, Amsy wife of John Barton, Betty, wife of Barzilla Delano." Feb 16-1829. Plymouth Probate record Book 60 "John Barton appointed administrator estate of Mary Delano.")

#### 1 of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett

Esther Delano, m Dux Dec 17-1772 Ezra Howard, b Dux 1750, d. Nov 25-1781. (Gen. 1884) 1 Ezra Jr. b Aug 1-1773. 2 Parmelia, b Feb 27-1776. 3 Daniel, b Mar 16-1778.

#### 3 of Lemuel Delano (1st)

Rebecca Delano, m Dux. Apr 21-1773 Joseph Peterson (Winsors Hist. Dux.) 1 Daniel Peterson, b Oct 9-1775, m Bethia Weston ch. Daniel 1803, Hannah 1806, Amanthis 1807, Jerusha 1809, George 1812, m Hannah Prior, Martha, m W'm Prior. 2 Betsy, m Joseph Wadsworth

#### 4 of Lemuel Delano (1st)

Hannah Delano, 1st wife of d. Sept 16-1778, m Dux. Dec 3-1772 Joshua Winslow, son of Kenelm Winslow—des. of (Kenelm Winslow of Salem b. Worcestershire 1599 d. 1672 son of Edward of Marshfield Mass. & Plymouth 1629, 1560-1674 of Droitwich Wor. Eng. (son was Gov. Edw. Winslow of the "Mayflower") armes: Or, a bend lozengy arg. & gu.—) Mrs Salome Delano (wife) 2d wife of b 1746, d Dux Dec 23-1781, m Dux 1780—(Davis Ancient L. Winslow gen "Joshua of Dux. gr. son of 6th Kenelm, through his son Kenelm, m. etc. as above Gen. 1877 & 1888)

#### 2 of Dr Thomas Delano

Thomas Delano 2d d aft 1712 & bef 1748, m. Dux. Hannah ? 1 Thomas 3d b abt 1694 2 Deborah b abt 1696 3 Elkanah b abt 1698





1 of Thomas Delano 2d

Thomas Delano 3d m Dux 1726 Sarah — 1 Thankful, b Provincetown Mass Aug 9-1727. 2 Sarah b June 17-1729, d July 8-1730 3 Sarah, b May 24-1731, m Falmouth, Me, Oct. 1749 Humphrey Richards, b Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 4, 1721. 1 Mary b. Falmouth. 2 Sarah. 3 Elizabeth. 4 Susanna. 5 Barzillai. 6 John, b. Aug. 14, 1767. 4 Hannah, b Aug 4-1733. 5 Mary, b Apr 19-1735 6 Elizabeth b Falmouth Me 1740. 7 Barzilla b do. 1745. (Intentions of m pub in Falmouth records. 1 Thankful & Samuel Dyer. 4 Hannah & James Small. 5 Mary & Daniel Strout Elizabeth & James Dyer, no record of fams)

7 of Thomas Delano 3d

Barzillai Delano, d. Cape Elizabeth Me June 20-1820, m 1st do. Apr 7-1767 Mary Cobb, b Cape Eliz. 1745 d. June 20-1783, m 2d do. May 30-1784 Hannah Dyer, b. 1745 d Cape Eliz Oct 22-1831 (Gen. 1884) 1 Thomas, b 1768 2 Barzillai, b 1772 3 Joseph, b Oct 28-1773. 4 Elizabeth, m Cape Eliz Sept 21-1800 John Skillen. 5 Ebenezer, b June 8-1780. 6 Hannah, b — m Cape Eliz Oct 23-1803 Ira Bradford. (Cape Elizabeth erected from Falmouth 1765 1787 Barzillai Delano a delegate fr Cape Eliz to convention Portland Me to consider question of separating district of Maine from Mass. 1792 represented the Cape at General Court Boston.

1 of Barzillia Delano Sr

Thomas Delano, d. Portland, Me May 23, 1811, m Cape Eliz. Aug. 30, 1791 Abigail Mariner, b. Gloucester, Mass., d. St. Albans, Vt. 1. Mary b. Portland, m Rev. Joshua Chamberlin 2. Ezekiel, b. May 1794. 3. Abigail, m. Frank Foster of Gardiner, Me. Had George went to Cal. 4. Rebecca, m. George Gordon of Baltimore, Md. Had Georgianna, Henrietta & George.

2 of Thomas Delano

Ezekiel Delano, Capt. "N. Star" lost at sea fr. New Orleans 1837 m. By Rev Elijah Hedding Apr. 6, 1817 Elizabeth Hutchinson, dau. of Jonathan & Ann (Newhall) Ingalls, b. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 20, 1793, d there Mar 10, 1874. 1. Thomas Ingalls Delano, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 21, 1818. 2. Elizabeth Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1820. 3. Charles True, b. Boston, May 5, 1821. 4. Clarissa Ann, b Feb. 22, 1824, d Apr. 13, 1832. 5. Mary Maria, b Sept. 6, 1826, d. Apr. 3, 1832.

1 of Ezekiel Delano

Thomas Ingalls Delano Sr. 72 Florence St., Somerville Mass. d. Somerville, Sept. 22, 1892, m. By Rev Theodore H Towne Bos., May 19, 1842 Maria Louisa, dau. of Daniel Thomas & Esther (Mellen) Gregg, b. New Boston, N. H., Nov. 15, 1815, d. Aug. 5, 1884. 1. Maria Therese, b. Boston, June 12, 1843. 2 Thomas Ingalls Delano Jr. b Oct. 26, 1845, m. Somerville, Sept. 1, 1870 Ellen Maria, dau. of Sylvester & Abigail Sanborn (Dinsmore) Osgood, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 30, 1844. 1. Thomas Ingalls Delano 3d, b. & d. July 17, 1871. 2. Florence Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1874. 3. Therese, b. Malden, Mass July 10, 1876, d. Somerville, Mar. 31, 1882. 3. Esther Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1848. 4 Henry Putnam, b. Somerville, Sept. 29, 1850, drowned in Ipswich Bay, un-m. Aug.



11, 1877. 5. Rowena Gregg b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. Somerville July 15, 1873 Hiram Washington Fisher, b. Bos., Feb. 14, 1846. 1. Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1874. 2. Helen Louise, b. Melrose, Nov. 3, 1878. 6. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1856, m. Somerville Oct 15, 1883 Richard Stanley Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1859. 7 John Gregg, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

#### 2 of Ezekiel Delano

Elizabeth Irene Delano, d. Lynn, June 29, 1890, m. Boston, Nov. 9, 1838 Richard Connor, b. Lynn Nov. 3, 1817, of Lynn, Mass. 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1840, d. Aug. 22, 1884. 2. Eliza Ellen, b. July 31, 1844, d. Lynn 29 Jan 1895 m. William H. Drew, ch. son

#### 3 of Ezekiel Delano

Charles True Delano, 353 Washington St., Boston, Mass. m. Lynn, Aug. 24, 1845 Eliza Ann, dau. of Nathaniel & Phebe (Wells) French, b. Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 17, 1822. 1 Eliza Jane Delano, b. Bos., June 11, 1846, m. Lynn, Mar. 14, 1866 Charles Frederic Neill, b. Lynn, Apr. 20, 1844. 1 Alice May, b. May 2, 1867, m. Arthur H. Shirley, of Lynn. 2 Clara Ella Delano, b. Somerville, Mass., July 29, 1854, m. Lynn, Nov. 26, 1874 Frank Melville Breed, b. Lynn, Mar. 12, 1853. (Allen Breed (or Bread) 1601-92 with Winthrop 1630, Southampton L. I. 164-- ret. to Lynn Mass.) 1. George Herschel, b. Apr. 30, 1875. 2 Melville, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

#### 2 of Barzillai Delano Sr.

Barzillai Delano Jr. d. Mar 26-1805 m. Cape Eliz. June 12-1794 Hannah Marriner, (m. 2d Portland Me Oct 1808 Rev Joshua Taylor)—1 Moses, b. Nov 7-1795, d. June 15-1800. 2 Frederick b. Mar 23-1798, d. Oct 11-1802. 3 Sally b. Sept 12-1801, d. Oct 7-1802. 4 Moses, b. Feb 8 & d. 23-1803. 5 Mary, b. Feb 25-1805 d. Feb 14-1806

#### 3 of Barzillai Delano Sr

Joseph Delano, d. Portland Me Aug 31-1831 m. 1st Cape Eliz. Me. May 21-1797 Eunice Miller, b. Cape Eliz Oct 20-1778 d. there Feb 20-1798 m. 2d do. Feb ? 1799 Joanna Woodbury (wid. of John Simonton) b. Cape Eliz Dec 6-1771 d. there Mar 25-1845 (Gen. 1887) 1 Eunice, b. Portland Nov 16-1799. 2 Mchitable, b. June 11-1802 m. Portland Capt Richard Crockett. Had Richard, Charles Jenkins, & Joseph Delano Crockett. 3 Barzillai Delano b. Apr 6-1804. 4 Nancy, b. Oct 23-1806, m. 1st Portland 1824 to Robert Starr Leach, b. Bridgewater Mass. Apr 12-1799. had 1 Fanny, b. 1825. 2d & 3 Frances Elizabeth & Cynthia Bradford (twins), b. Feb 2-1827. He d. Nov 22-1826. She m. 2d Wilson, had Chas W'm b. Mar 29-1829. Frances Elizabeth Leach m. W'm P. Duston, Auburn Me.—5 Mary Cobb Delano, b. Dec 31-1810, m. Portland Apr 1842, John Hasty b. there Feb 2-1805 d. Nov 24-1889, had Eleanor Res. 206 York St.—6 Joanna Woodbury, b. Mar 4-1812. 7 Joseph Woodbury, b. May 4-1815.

#### 1 of Joseph Delano

Eunice Delano, d. Fryeburg, Me Feb 7, 1885, m. Portland Me Feb. 10, 1820 John Ilsley, b. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1797, d. Fryeburg, May 3, 1874. (Prob. s. of Jonathan Ilsley of Newbury Ilsley Berkshire Eng. Armes: Or, 2 bars gemelles sa. in chief 3





pellets) 1. Eunice Jane, b. Portland, Jan. 29, 1821. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1822, d. Apr. 23, 1823. 3. Frances Joanna, b. Nov. 19, 1824. 4. John Simonton, b. Apr. 22, 1827, d. June 9, 1827. 5. Joseph Delano Hsley, b. Oct. 1, 1828, d. Jan. 9, 1829. 6. Henry Buswell, b. Mar. 16, 1830. (Vet. War '61-'65.) Newark, N. J. 7. Samuel b. Mar. 28, 1832, un-mar. (Serg. Co. E., 12 Me. Vols. Inf.) d. Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 8, 1863. 8. Stephen Chase, b. Feb. 8, 1835, d. June 20, 1835. 9. Louisa Hurd, b. May 21, 1836, m. Dr. S. A. Evans, of Conway, N. H., had Henry Clinton Evans of Leicester, Mass. 10. Edward Melville, b. Dec. 5, 1838, d. Aug. 1839.

### 3 of Joseph Delano

Barzillai Delano, d. Port. Oct. 13, 1863, m. Portland Aug. 2, 1827 Sophronia Merrill, dau. of Dennis & Betsey (Dyer) Dyer, b. Portland, May 16, 1811. (Gen. 1884) 1. William Simonton b. Oct. 16, 1828, d. Sept. 11, 1829. 2. George William, b. Aug. 22, 1830, d. Jan. 10, 1838. 3. Frederick Huntress b. Cape Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1832. 4. Sophronia Merrill b. Portland Sept. 8, 1834. 5. John Woodbury, b. Apr. 29, 1837, d. Jan. 25, 1838. 6. Monroe Barzillai, b. Mar. 14, 1840, d. July 14, 1841. 7. Ellen Amanda, b. May 26, 1842. 8. Susan Jane b. Dec. 5, 1844. 9. Frank Eugene, b. Jan. 6, 1848, d. Feb. 22, 1850. 10. Henry Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1850. 11. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1852, d. Dec. 12, 1854. 12. Russell Streeter, b. Feb. 9, 1854, d. Jan. 7, 1855.

### 3 of Barzillai Delano

Frederic Huntress Delano, Res. Portland Me. 20 Middle St. m. there Jan. 7, 1874 Rosina, dau. of Jeremiah Bartlett & Sallie Hamilton (Marshall) Foster, b. Machias, Me., Aug. 27, 1835. (Gens. 1872 '76 & '85) 1. Frederic Foster Delano, b. Mar. 9, 1875.

### 4 of Barzillai Delano

Sophronia Merrill Delano, 4 St. Lawrence St., Portland, Me. m. Portland Oct. 29, 1857 Andrew Smith Haven, b. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 6, 1829, d. & bur. at sea, Aug. 18 & 19, 1889. (Gens. 1849 & '59) 1. Ella Cleaves, b. Westbrook, Me., May 1, 1859. 2. Susan Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1866, m. Mr Chandler, of Portland. 3. Lizzie Delano Haven, b. Portland, Oct. 7, 1867. 4. Josephine Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1871.

### 7 of Barzillai Delano

Ellen Amanda Delano, 47 Newbury St., Portland, Me. m. Portland Nov. 14, 1866 Samuel Scholes, b. Durham, Eng., June 17, 1835. (Eng. armes: Lozengy sa. & arg., on a sinister canton sa. annulet or.) 1. May Randall, b. Mar. 17, 1872. 2. Walter Delano Scholes, b. June 30, 1874. 3. Ella Haven, b. Apr. 25, 1876. 4. Lizzie Delano Scholes, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

### 8 of Barzillai Delano

Susan Jane Delano, m. Portland Dec 29, 1868 Frederick Augustus Drinkwater, b. there, May 14, 1846. 1. Frederick Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1870. 2. Louis Percis, b. Dec. 3, 1877. (Salford Lancaster Eng. armes: Per pale gu. & az. on a fesse wavy arg. bet. 3 garbs or, 3 billets az.)



#### 10 of Parzillia Delano

Henry Howard Delano, Res Brocton Mass. 258 Crescent St m. Portland Oct. 31. 1872 Julia Frances, dau. of John & Julia Sophia (Dodge) Stinchcomb, b. Boston, June 4, 1850. 1. Julia Gertrude, b. Dec. 28, 1873. 2. Harry Ayer, b July 23, 1879. 3. Ella Mae b Brocton, Sept. 20, 1889.

#### 6 of Joseph Delano

Joanna Woodbury Delano, d. Mar 7-1878 m. Portland Dec 10-1835 Ezra Harford, b Portland Dec 10-1812 d. Jan 22-1889 1 Mary Ann, b Oct 29-1836, m Portland June 23 1856 Capt Stephen B Greer, she d there Jan 16-1875 (3 ch twin boys, d. y. Harry age 23 d Nov 10-1881 Winona) 2 Henry, b 1838, d Matanzas Cuba 1854 3 Helen Maria, b Jan 1-1842 m. Portland 4 June 1863 Franklin Staples, M.D. b Casco Me. Nov 9-1833 Res Winona Minn. (Gen. 1880) (Graduated "Coll Physicians & Surgeons" N. Y. 1862, to Winona) 1 Emma Gertrude, b Dec 21-1864, m Winona Oct 9-1889, Seward D Allen, Atty at Law, Duluth Minn 2 Annie Harford, b Jan 16-1868, d May 29-1872. 3 Helen Ford, b Apr 1-1872. 4 Mary Louise, b Dec 3-1876, d June 26-1881 4 Emily Certrude, b May 21-1846, un-m 5 George Albert, b July 18-1848 m Portland Dec 27-1883, Jennie M D Cross, of do. 6 Alice Lena, b July 18-1851, m Portland Nov 20-1872 William Welden Billson, b Springfield Ill. June 7-1847 Res. Duluth Minn 1531 E 1st St 1 William b St Paul Aug 1-1874, d July 7-1888. 2 Arthur Thomas, b Jan 27-1877. 3 Harford Lemuel, b Apr 25-1879 4 Alice Hester, b Duluth Apr 19-1884 5 Lester Edwin, b June & d Nov 8 1888.

#### 7 of Joseph Delano

Joseph Woodbury Delano, d. N. Y. Nov. 11, 1867, m. New York City, Sept. 25, 1850 Eugenia Delancey, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Caught) De Lancey, b. New York, April 11, 1825, d. Roslyn, L. I., July 17, 1882. (John prob. grt-gr-son of Etienne) 1. Caroline, b. New York, June 22, 1851. Res Roslyn L. I. m. N. Y. Nov. 5, 1879 Charles Edward Haydock, b N Y May 6, 1836, d. Mar. 9, 1881. 1. Charles Edward, b Sept. 26, 1880. 2. Eugene, b. May 20, 1853. 3. Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1855. 4 Charles Crockett, b. Feb. 16, 1857, m. has ch. Res. Lenox Ave N. Y. 5. Edward b. Sept. 26, 1862, d. Roslyn, July 17, 1883. "de Lancey" of Picardy France. (Stephen) Etienne De Lanci vicomte de Laval & de Nouvian d. 1741 ? 80 ys "a Huguenot gentleman" of the City of Caen Normandy; driven fr. Fr. 1681 to Rotterdam, & to Eng. to New York 1686. He m. 23 Jan. 1700 Anne dau. Hon. Stephan 3 Van Cortlandt s. of Oloff 2 N. Am. 1636—Steven 1—Kortland a town Holl. 1610 armes: arg. 4 windmill arms sa bet. 5 mullets gu. had: 1—James de Lancey 1702-60 Chief-Jus. & L't Gov. Prov. N. Y. 1753 m. Anne Heatheote 2—Susannah m. Vice-Adm. Sir Peter Warren Knt. Bath—of N. Y. 7—Anne m. Hon. John Watts 3 & 4 Stephen & John d. un-m. 5—Peter Mem. Assem. W. Chester 6—Oliver Brig-Gen., Mem-Council etc. Lancey armes: Az., a pennon arg. to dexter the lance or, over all a bar or—"de Lanci of Bologne armes: gu., a boeuf rampant arg., tenant a lance or, chief az. ch. of 3 fleurs-de-lis or bet. & under a lambel of 4 gu."





### 2 of Joseph Woodbury Delano

Eugene Delano, Res. Brooklyn (with "Moore & Co.; Harness & Carriages") 59 Warren St N. Y. m. N. Y. Aug. 28, 1878 Lizzie, dau. of Oscar & Elizabeth (Dixon) Kernan, b. N. Y. City, April 22, 1859. 1. Joseph Woodbury, b. N. Y. Oct. 19, 1879. 2. Edward, b. Brooklyn, July 3, 1881. 3 Lizzie, b. N Y Oct. 11, 1883. 4. Eugenia, b. Mar. 9, 1885 5. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1887. 6. Caroline, b. Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1889.

### 3 of Joseph Woodbury Delano

Josephine Delano, 341 E 50th St N. Y. m. N. Y. Jan. 20, 1887 Charles Edward Pell, b. N. Y. Dec. 20, 1843. 1. William Henry Dannat, b Dec. 23, 1888.

### 5 of Barzillai Delano

Ebenezer Delano Sr. d Cape Elizabeth Me Sept 4-1842, m Falmouth Me Aug 14-1802 Mary Delano, dau of Thomas and Mary (Strout) Delano, b Falmouth Jan 19-1785, d Cape Eliz June 18-1866. (See Amaziah—Thomas br.) 1 Charlotte, b Cape E. June 5-1803. 2 Mary, b Apr 19-1804. 3 Ebenezer Jr. b May 5-1807. 4 James, b May 2-1812 5 Ezekiel, b June 5-1819, un-m. (k. by lightning on ship) June 1841, while returning fr. Cuba

#### 1 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

Charlotte Delano, d Sept. 28, 1878, m. Cape Eliz. Dec. 26, 1823 Green Walden, b. Lynn, Mass., 1796, d. Cape Eliz., Aug. 29, 1875. 1. George, b. (Portland), July 22, 1825. Hotel Oxford, Boston. 2. Charlotte, b. Sept. 13, 1827, d. Aug. 12, 1879. 3 Jestina, b. Nov. 11, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1831.

#### 2 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

Mary Delano, d. Nov 29-1839 m Cape Eliz 1828 Samuel Philbrooks. 1 Charles Graham, b June 17-1829. 2 John Henry, b May 31-1835

#### 3 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

Ebenezer Delano Jr. lost at sea, Dec 12-1846, m Portland Me 1838 Eliza, dau of Nathaniel & Annie (Milliken) Boothby b Scarborough Me Jan 16-1816 d Portland, Me Apr 25-1885 (Eng. Derbyshire armes: arg., on canton sa., lions paw in bend or) 1 Albert Henry, b 1840, d 1842 2 Ellen Janthai, b Nov 14-1842, m Rochester N. H. May 19-1875 Samuel Paine Patrick, b Gorham Me. Apr 23-1841. No ch. (Res. E Boston Mass. 453 Meridian St) 3 Ebenezer Greene Delano, b Dec 19-1846, of Portland m Lubec Me Feb 22-1872 Caroline Lampson, dau of John & Agnes (Romans) Muirhead, b Lubec Nov 29-1849. (Scot. armes: Arg., on bend az. 3 acorns or) 1 Herbert Payson, b Saco Me. Jan 22-1873. 2 Edith Florence, b Nov 22-1875 3 George, b Oct 17-1877, d Aug 10-1878 4 Jennie May, b Feb 21-1879.

#### 4 of Ebenezer Delano Sr

James Delano, d Portland Dec 9-1878 m Midway Ga June 9-1840 Harriet Grata, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Barter) Lane, b Portland May 28-1821 d Cape Eliz Sept 17-1884 1 Mary Philbrooks Delano, b Cape Eliz. Jan 17-1843 m do. July 4-1865 Moses McKinney Hatch, b do. June 5-1840. Res. Barre Vt 1 Ruth Hatch, b May 27-1866, m Mr Locke. Res. Amesbury Mass. 2





Ernest Henry, b Gloucester Mass Nov 11-1871, d Aug 23-1872.  
3 Charles Lane, b Jan 2-1874. 2 Sarah Ellen, b Mar 11-1855,  
un-m.

2 of Thomas Delano 2d

Deborah Delano, d. Dux. m. Dux. John Weston son of Edmond  
2d Weston b. do 1695 d. do 1736 (See "Ancient Landmarks Plym"  
& Mrs F. E. Weston, Roxbury Mass) 1 Isaac, m 1729 Alma Jenny  
of Dartmouth 2 Jonathan, m. May 8-1728 Mary Richards. 3  
Abner, m Mar 2-1830 Experience Standish. 4 Eliaphiz, m. Pris-  
cilla Peterson. 5 David, m. 1st Sturtevant, 2d Abigail Smith 6  
Desire 7 Deborah.

3 of Thomas Delano 2d

Elkanah Delano Sr. m. Plymouth By Rev Nath. Leonard 31 Oct  
1728 Mary Saunders or Sanders (Davis A. L. P. p 84) 1 Elkanah  
Jr. b Dux ? 1730 2 Hannah, b 1732 3 Mary, b 1735 m. 1768  
Solomon Holmes 4 Barzilla, b 1737. 5 Eunice b 1741 6 De-  
borah, b 1743 7 Sarah, b 1746

5 of Elkanah Delano Sr

Eunice Delano, m Dux 1761 Samuel Gray Jr. son of Samuel  
Sr. & Patience (Wadsworth) Gray, b Kingston Mass. (Do. &  
Gray records, Winsor & Davis) 1 Mary, b 1763. 2 Abigail, b  
1765. 3 Sally, b m Scituate Mass. 1779 ? James Winsor son  
of Samuel & Rhoda (Delano) Winsor, b Dux Mar 17-1770, had 9  
ch. 4 Lucy, b m Mass 1795 Zadock Bradford, son of Elipha-  
let & Hannah (Oldham) Bradford, b Dux Aug 11-1765. 8 ch 5  
Elizabeth, b m Stephen Churchill 6 Hannah, b m Samuel  
Hunt 7 Sophia, b m. Snow Magoon 8 Eunice, b m  
Ephraim Everson.

6 of Elkanah Delano Sr.

Deborah Delano, d Taunton Mass Jan 1-1787 m Dux Gersham  
Holmes (5).—Gershom (4)—Richard (3)—John (2)—John (1)—  
d Taunton Nov 2-1824. 1 Polly, b Taunton May 16-1763. 2 Ger-  
sham Jr b Jan 2-1765 of Me. 3 Deborah, b Jay 19-1766. 4 Bar-  
zilla, b May 7-1768, m 3 wives—2d Sally Flagg 5 Sally b May 7-  
1768—4 & 5 twins. 6 Thomas b May 30-1770 7 Otis b May 31-  
1772 8 Betsy, b June 30-1774 9 Joseph, b Aug 27-1779 10  
Hannah, b Jan 14-1782 m Ephraim Dana 11 Lydia, b Sept 25-  
1788 12 Hervey, b Feb 8-1790.

6 of Gersham 5 Holmes & Deborah Delano

Thomas 6 Holmes, d Taunton Oct 30-1853, m 1st Taunton Mass  
Apr 25-1793 Sylvia, dau of John & Dinah (Leach) Shaw, m 2d  
Hannah Buffington (wid of Asa Dean) lived Raynham & Taunton  
(Savage Dict. I:) 1 Deborah 7, b. Taunton m. Barzilla Dean of  
Raynham, later Easton Mass 1 Henry 8 Dean, b m Abby  
Tinkham of Taunton 2 Sarah Flagg, b m Adonijah White  
of Easton 3 Thomas Holmes, b m Elizabeth Willis had  
Herbert Barzilla un-m. 4 Susan Washburn, b m W'm  
Blanchard, had Adrianna. 5 Elizabeth, b m Napoleon Bona-  
part Dana 6 Mary, b un-m 7 Sylvia Shaw, b m Fredk  
W Gushee no ch. 8 John Otis, b m Martha Fesenden. 2  
Susan 7 m. 31 Oct 1821 Isaac Washburn b Raynham Oct 1-1797



d Mar 21-1858 1 Cyrus 8 Washburn, m Cordelia Leonard. Ch. 3 d y 4. Lois 9 Funtington m Edward Benj. King had Jennie 10 Washburn, Nellie 10, Arthur 10 Edward & Kate 10 Maria 2 Charles Lawton 8 (civil eng) b Raynham May 11-1829, d 7 Feb 1857 m there Rachel Demorest 8 Tise of Hudson City (fr. Jane Van Houten 7 Tise—Helmigh 6—John 5 H—Helmigh 4—Josannis 3 Helmigse—Helmigh 2 Roelofse—Roelof) now Jersey City N. J. had Charles Lawton 9 Demorest Washburn B. S. Rutgers 1875 Lawyer 1881 of Washington D C. b Feb 11-1856. 3 Susan Mason 8. 3 Melaney 7. 4 Otis 7 b Oct 29-1801 5 John 7 Mason. 6 Sylvia 7 Shaw. 7 Sally 7 Flaggs

### 3 of Dr Thomas Delano Sr

Jonathan Delano Sr. d. Dux Jan 6-1765 m Duxbury, Jan 12-1699 Hannah, dau of Thomas & Mary (Churchill) Doten or Doty b Dux Dec 1675 son of Edward (1620) m. 1635 d. Apr 12-1704. (Doty-Doten Fam. in Amer.—"des. of Edward Doty of the Mayflower 1620"—1897—1035 p. by Ethan Allen Doty N. Y.) 1 John, b Oct 11-1699 2 Jonathan Jr. b Nov 3-1701 3 Nathan b Oct 26-1703. 4 Amasa, b Nov 15-1705, d May 14-1706 5 Ruth, b May 25-1707 m. Mr Peterson 6 Amasiah, b Aug 7-1709 7 Hannah, b Dec 28-1711. 8 Dorothy, b Apr 3 & d Dec 10, 1714 9 Dorothy b Oct 14-1715 10 Ebenezer, b Mch 29-1717 11 David b June 3-1720. (Davis mistook him for L't Jonathan. Jonathan was a man of prominence in town affairs. May 17-1703 signed a remonstrance against the division of the commons. Sept 10-1707 voted every householder and housekeeper twenty acres of the commons. June 5-1710 divided among the freeholders. June 10-1712 the Salt Meadows was divided and distributed by lot to the proprietors, he obtaining his portion. See Winsor Plym Probate records Book 19. Will of Jonathan Delano, of Duxbury 1765 wife Hannah to have the whole estate during life (made some time bef. as she d first) Names eldest son John. Ch. of 2d son Jonathan deceased (Samuel, name of one) 3d Nathan 4th Amaziah, 5th Ebenezer. 2 gr sons (Jonathan & Oliver) sons of youngest son David who died in the army, daus Ruth Peterson & Hannah Soule, Sylvanus Curtis Jr & Hannah Curtis, ch of my dau Dorothy Curtis deceased)

### 1 of Jonathan Delano Sr

John Delano, (Will 16 Nov 1774 gives 2d wife & ch. as below proved '76) d Pembroke Mass 1774-5 (he m. Sarah Cole in Winsor ? prob. John s. of John Sr.) m 1st Duxbury Jan 30-1724 Ruth, dau of Benjamin and Bethiah (Pratt) Prior, b Dux Aug 4-1704, d. do. bef. 1749—(Savage—Dict. III) m 2d Kingston Mass Nov 15-1749 Demaris, dau of Jacob & Lydia (Miller) Cook, b Dux. or Kingston abt. 1705 1 Zebedee, b Dux. Feb 27-1727. 2 John Jr. b 1742 3 Faith.

### 1 of John Delano Sr

Zebedee Delano, d. Me. m Pembroke Jan 31-1750 Sarah Worthy, b Scituate Mass. & d. Me. (Eng. armes: Gu, a saltire arg., fretty az. bet. 12 cinquefoils or) 1 Seth, b Nov 13-1751. 2 Ruth, b Apr 6-1755, m. ? 3 James, b Mar 16-1758. 4 Jabez, b May 7-





1760. 5 Sarah, b Mar 1-1763 6 Zebedee Jr. b Oct 25-1767 7 Ebenezer, b Winthrop Mass Apr 8-1771.

1 of Zebedee Delano

Seth Delano, Sr. (in Rev service 1777 1781-1783, Col Nixon Regt., 11th and in Navy. Capt McCobb, Winslow, Walcut Co from Suffolk Co and Winthrop as private, Sergeant, Corporal and Seaman. Mass Arch) d. Sept. 27, 1838, m. Kingston Feb 7-1782 Rebecca Fish (or Polly Wyman ?) b. Kingston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1753, d. Dec. 8, 1827. 1 Hannah, b. Winthrop, Me., Mar. 2, 1783, m. Fairbanks d. 21 May 1810 2 Lemuel, b. Oct. 2, 1784. 3 Ruth, b. Sept. 11, 1787, d. Hallowell Me 12 Aug 1852 m. Aaron Stevens ch. 1 Henry b Hallowell 2 William 4 Rebecca, b July 25, 1789, m-m. d. Dec 14 1848 5 Seth Jr. b. July 25, 1791. 6 Melzer b. May 22, 1794.

2 of Seth Delano Sr.

Lemuel Delano, d Mar 21-1860. m. Nancy Eastman. 1 Violetta b. Strong Me. 2 Rufus Greenleaf, d New-York abt 1839. 3 Martha. 4 Benjamin, d. Strong abt. 1890

5 of Seth Delano Sr

Seth Delano Jr. d Weyauwega Wis. May 10-1860 m Winthrop July 26 1817 Hannah Budgham, b Leeds Me Mar 12-1795 d Weyauwega May 1863 (1 to 5 d. y.) 1 Albertus, b Phillips Me June 1819 2 Orlanda 3 Clarendine. 4 Aurilla 5 Harriet 6 Caroline, b Jan 22-1829. 7 Orlando Greenville, b Jan 20-1831 8 Thomas, b Apr 3-1832. 9 Rufus Greenleaf, b May 13-1835

6 of Seth Delano Jr

Caroline Delano Res. Appleton Wis m Groton Mass. Feb 3-1848 Samuel Hildreth Gilson, b Acworth N. H. Feb 4-1826 1 Ellen Caroline, b Groton Nov 7-1848, m 1st 7 Oct 1865 Henry Pegrain m 2d Aug 18-1880 Charles Hawthorne. 2 Matilda Hannah, b Jan 14-1851, m June 16-1867 Charles Ennis 3 Emma Frances, b Lowell Mass Feb 23-1854, m Sept 27-1867 William Henry Smith 4 Alice Philena, b Weyauwega Nov 14-1857. 5 Laura Clarendine, b Mar 13-1860 m. Charles Henry Sheldon 6 Anna Marion, b July 10-1863, m Oct 1891 Charles Wilber Morse 7 Fanny Maud, b Mar 9-1867.

7 of Seth Delano Jr

Orlando Granville Delano, d. Lowell Oct 2-1870 m Lowell 1865 Lucinda, dau of Samuel & Thankful D (Paine) Cramm b E Livermore Me May 4-1831 d Lowell Nov 4-1887 1 Flora Mabel, b May 31-1869, m Livermore Falls Me. Jan 1-1889 Charles Harrison Farrington, b Chesterville Me Aug 17-1870 (Gen. 1880) 1 Ruth Emma, b Chesterville Nov 8-1892 2 Homer Francis, b Jan 26-1894. 3 Susie Verna b Livermore Falls Nov 27-1896

9 of Seth Delano Jr

Rufus Greenleaf Delano, Res Haverhill Mass m 1st Haverhill Aug 24-1865 Ellen Florane, dau of Samuel & Maria (Leeman) Gray, b Pittston Me. Mch 23-1847 d Weyauwega Nov 1868, m. 2d Merrimac Mass Apr 30-1871 Helen Augusta, dau of Elisha and Eliza (Huse) Tucker, b Merrimac May 1842. 1 Nellie Josephine, b Weyauwega Sept 17-1867, m. Bradford Mass 22 Dec 1890 Joseph



Edward Lister b. Hamilton Canada 1859 of Bensonhurst L. I. ?  
no ch.

#### 6 of Seth Delano Sr

Melzer Delano, d. Feb. 20, 1832 ? m. Rebecca Day, b. Kingston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1793. 1. George Washington b. Phillips, Me., Dec. 18, 1820. 2. Sarah b. Jan. 27, 1822, d. Sept. 5, 1825. 3. Seth b. Aug. 3, 1823. 4. John F. b. May 15, 1828.

#### 1 of Melzer Delano

Geo. Washington Delano, d Apr. 22, 1888, m. May 15, 1850 Olive Shorey, b Nov. 13, 1833. (Eng. armes: Arg., a lion rampant tail furchée purple) 1. Georgia A b. Oct. 14, 1851, m. Samuel Haskell. 2. Rebecca b. Dec. 28, 1853, d Jan. 10, 1854. 3. Eunice A b. Mar. 15, 1855 d. Dexter, Me., Mar 30, 1860. 4. Martha J b. Dexter, Apr. 7, 1857, m Fred F Fields 5. John Marion b Mar. 14, 1859. 6. George b. Apr. 15, 1861 & d Aug. 12th. 7. Eunice b. July 26, 1863, d Jan. 14, 1879. 8. Olive H b. July 3, 1865, d Aug. 10, 1882. 9 George E b. Oct. 30, 1868, of Dexter 10. Willard N b. May 17, 1872, of Augusta Me 11. Walter b. Sept. 6, 1874, of do. 12. Maud G b. Sept 6, 1876.

#### 5 of George Washington Delano

John Marion Delano, Res Dexter Me m. July 5, 1884 Etta Thompson b. St. Johns May 16, 1864, d May 23, 1891. 1. Marion B b. Dexter, June 11, 1885. 2. John b. Dec. 26, 1886, d. Sept. 7, 1887. 3. Georgia O b. May 1, 1888. 4. Erma E b. June 17, 1890, d. Dec. 12, 1891.

#### 3 of Zebedee Delano Sr

James Delano, (among first seventeen persons with brother Zebedee Jr & wife; who organized 1st Baptist Ch Livermore 1793. —James June 28-1779 Col McCobb Regt. Capt Blunts Co. Private, 3 mo. Vol. 37. Mass Arch) d Livermore Me. Apr 18-1829 m. Mary, dau of Abram Wyman, b Woburn Mass ? d Livermore abt 1835-6 (Sewall's (Hist. Woburn " Francis & John Wyman—1640) fr. Eng) 1 Abel, b Winthrop Oct 5-1785 2 Sophia, b Livermore May 11 1787 3 Calvin, b Oct 23-1791 4 Leonard, b Jan 26-1794 m Nancy Delano dau of Ebenezer. He d Livermore no ch 5 Samuel, b Feb 18-1797, m Mary Ann Edes. He d Bangor Me. Dec 12-1833. In War 1812. No ch.

#### 1 of James Delano

Abel Delano, d North Turner Me ? m 1st Livermore Miriam, dau of William and Phebe (Pote) Wormell, b Portland Me. d Livermore m. 2d do Apr 27-1826 Betsy, dau of Zebulon and — (Gibbs) Norton, b Livermore Nov 1803, d N. Turner Apr 4-1878. 1 Emily, b Feb 22-1810. 2 Mary, b Nov 15 1814 3 Cordelia, b May 28-1818. 4 Sylvester Norton, b Sept 26-1826.

#### 1 of Abel Delano

Emily Delano, d North Bridgton Me. Sept 11-1886 m. Obed Brown, b Stowe Mass. Dec 20-1809, d North Bridgton Apr 3-1859. 1 Charles Lee Brown, b Livermore Dec 13-1835 m Buckfield Me. Nov 29-1860 Leonisa dau of Joseph & Mary (Johnson) Riggs, b Bridgton Apr 5-1838, d North Bridgton Mar 11-1891 of North Bridgton ch. Isabelle Inez, b do. Jan 3-1873. Hotel Greylock





Auburn Me 2 Samuel Holt, b Bridgton Nov 10-1837, m Octavia Gilk he d Oct 24-1864. No ch. 3 Cordelia b Nov 20-1840, d May 23-1846. 4 Susan Elizabeth, b Sept 7-1843 Portland 5 Mary Maria, b Apr 21-1845 m. Mr. Merritt Portland 6 Henrietta, b May 5-1846, m. Charles McKinney Hebron Station Me.

#### 2 of Abel Delano

Mary Delano, d Canton Me Sept 9-1887, m Livermore Apr 7-1835 Samuel Holt, b Winthrop Me. Apr 24-1808, d Augusta Me Feb 4-1870 1 Martha Washington, b N. Turner Me. May 13-1841 m Nov 14-1875 W'm Elery Dresser Farmington Me. of Canton 2 Mary Farnham, b Feb 22-1844 d Sept 16-1845. 3 Charles Henry, b Dec 3-1846.

#### 3 of Abel Delano

Cordelia Delano, Lewiston Me m Turner Dec 31-1843 Rev Ezekiel Martin, b Hebron Me. Mch 19-1820, d Lewiston Feb 3-1889. 1 Frank Wilson Martin, b Bridgton Me Nov 14-1844. 2 George Pearl, b Stoughton Mass Mar 15-1854. Auburn Me.

#### 4 of Abel Delano

Sylvester Norton Delano, (Wagoner, Co C, 8th Regt Me Vols Served 3 yrs) m North Turner Jan 7-1869 Ellen Antionette, dau of Rev Ezekiel & Eliza (Farley) Vose, b Livermore Aug 3-1841 (Rob't Vose b. Lancaster Eng. 1599 ? & d. Milton Mass. 1683 came 1654) 1 Inez Maria, b July 7-1870, m N. Turner Mar 17-1888 Amos Nathaniel Leavitt, b Hodgdon Me. Aug 11-1855. (Gen. 1853)

#### 2 of James Delano

Sophia Delano, d Sept 21-1863 m. John Simmons, b Lisbon Me 1783, d. Sept 9-1852 1 Caroline, b Canton Me 1809 d July 31-1834 2 Loren, b 1811 (His son Franklin S Simmons a celebrated Sculptor of Rome Italy.) 3 Mary W. b 1813, d Dec 8-1841 4 James, b 1815. 5 Calvin, b 1817 6 Martha Jane, b 1819, d Jan 12-1836. 7 William, b Jan 20-1820. Res. Canton 8 Samuel, b 1822. 9 Franklin, b. & d. 1834

#### 3 of James Delano

Calvin Delano, (He invented the "Independent tooth horse-rake," obtained a patent Feb 24-1849. It was the first on which the driver could ride and manage, & invented the "side-hill plow." Was in War 1812) d Farmington Falls Me. Aug 20-1856, m 1st Livermore Me. Mar 1817 Lucinda, dau of David & Prudence (Pitts) Reed, b Livermore 1798 d. there Apr 6-1831 (Gen. 1861) m. 2d Winthrop Me July 4-1832 Lucretia, dau of Samuel & Polly (Brainard) Richards, b East Winthrop July 4-1803 d. there Mar 17-1863 1 Charles Grandison, b Livermore Jan 27-1818. 2 Prudence Pitts, b Nov 19-1820. 3 Flavilla Ann, b July 13-1826, d June 29-1843 4 Lucinda, b Feb 13-1831, d Oct 22-1840. 5 Lucretia Roselle, b Sept 18-1833. 6 Mary Caroline, b Oct 4-1836. d Sept 24-1837. 7 Mary Caroline, b Feb 26-1839 8 Susan Maria, b Dec 16-1841, m 1st John A Shepard m 2d George O Eustis Nov 6-1870. No ch. E Boston Mass. 80 Eutaw St 9 Sybil Hortensia, b Apr 4-1844.





#### 1 of Calvin Delano

Charles Grandison Delano, Res. South Walpole Mass. m Vienna Me. May 18-1841 Kuitamah, dau of John A. & Ruth (Little) Kennedy, b Whitefield Me Dec 2-1822. 1 Ruth Ann, b Nov 12-1845 m East Boston Nov 18-1868 Louis J Shepard, b Darmstadt Germany Nov 10-1849. 1 Charles Louis, b Sept 2-1869. 2 Flavilla, b Pittston Me Oct 30-1847, d Sept 20-1849.

#### 2 of Calvin Delano

Prudence Pitts Delano, d Brighton Mass Apr 28-1893, m Boston Aug 3-1843 Manson Woodman, b Sidney Me. Nov 28-1810, d Brighton May 8-1891 (Gens. 1856 & '74) 1 Henrietta Louisa, b Farmington Falls Me Aug 1-1850, m do. Nov 9-1870 Dr Charles F—— Haynes, b East Livermore June 1-1839. Res. Brighton Mass 1 Alice, b Boston ? Aug 10-1871, d Aug 5-1872. 2 Agnes Bell, b Jan 14-1873, d Oct 20-1879 3 Charles Woodman, b Dec 31-1874. 4 Marion Raymond, b Nov 1-1890. 2 Isabell, b Feb 12-1853, d Apr 12-1853. 3 Nettie, b May 21-1857, d Aug 26-1871.

#### 5 of Calvin Delano

Lucretia Roselle Delano, d Farmington Falls Oct 9-1884 m Aug 19-1855 Charles H Barden. (Savage Dict. I, Eng. armes: Arg. 3 swords conjoined in point gu.) 1 Calvin Herbert, b F—— Falls Oct 15-1859. 2 Fred M. b Dec 11-1866, d Nov 9-1867 3 Anna Roselle, b Dec 13-1869, m. Henry S. Russ, Mar 9-1890 of Farmington Falls

#### 6 of Calvin Delano

Mary Caroline Delano, m Farmington Falls Mar 6-1864 Capt Levi H—— Daggett, b Industry Me. Feb 21-1840 Res. Somerville Mass (Served 4 yrs in war 1861-5 private 1st Me. Cav & held every non-commissioned and com office, mustered out as Capt) (Hatch Hist. of Industry Eng. armes: Arg. on chief az. 3 crescents or.) 1 Fred Levi, b Jay Me Dec 1-1869, m Alice W Anglin, July 13-1891. 2 Emma Carrie, b July 30-1875. 3 Orrin Elmer, b Deer- ing Me June 3-1877, d East Bos. Oct 19-1886

#### 9 of Calvin Delano

Sybil Hortensia Delano, m Farmington Me. June 14-1865 Herbert Augustus Brown, b Wells Vt July 15-1840. Marengo, Iowa (U S Navy, Boston May 1862. Sailed on "Housatonic." Joined blockading fleet off Charlestown S. C.—Feb 17-1864 blown up by a Rebel Torpedo, went down in 5 minutes, near drowning, later promoted Engineer & transferred to different vessels. June 1865 came north on "Tuscarora" to Boston, went to Me. m & moved to Iowa.) 1 Herbert Charlton, b Webster Iowa Apr 12-1866. 2 Minnie Roselle, b Genoa Bluff Iowa June 23-1868, m Fred Haus Apr 16-1891. 3 Arthur Wallace, b Aug 23-1870, m Anna Laura Simmons, Apr 22-1891. 4 Elvin Delano Brown, b Apr 1-1875. 5 Laura Lucretia, b Apr 9-1877. 6 Charles Moses, June 24-1879, d Aug 11-1880 7 Aubrey Raymond, b Mar 23-1882

#### 4 of Zebedee Delano Sr

Jabez Delano Sr (He settled on what was known as first meadows Man of great endurance. When 72 he walked from Livermore to Augusta a distance of 40 miles in one day. Lived with son Abiel



at death. Mass Arch Rev War. Jan 12-1776, Col Whitcomb, Regt. Capt Trescotts Co private 10 mo. 15 da Spelled Dilino. Vol 47. Aug 20-1777, Col Bullard Regt. Capt Fuller Co. private, 3 mo 10 da. Spelled Dalano. Vol 19. Feb 1-1777, Freyburg, Col Wesson, private, 2 ys. 7 mo. Spelled Deleano. Vol 9. Aug 15-1777, Col Vose Regt. Capt Tuckerman Co. Vol 10. Jan 1-1777, do. 12 mo. 5 da Vol 48—pp 333. Jan 15-1778, Plymouth, Col Sproat Regt Capt Briggs Co 3 yr. Vol 42 1778 do. Capt Tuckerman, private Vol 61 1780 Capt Blunt Co. private, 3 mo. 17 da Vol 25 1780, 30 July, Col White, Capt Briggs, Sergeant, 9 d. Vol 1 1782 Ipswich, Col Brooks, Capt Mills, 3 yrs. Vol 74 1781 Col Vose, Capt Mills, private 3 yrs. Vol 50) d Livermore Aug 24-1848 m 1st Livermore Grace Daley d Peru Me. Feb 29-1832 m. 2d do Polly Campbell, b Livermore d. do. Mar 2-1847 1 Sarah, b Oct 23-1785 un-m. d Sept 25-1830 2 Zebedee, b Oct 3-1787 m ? both d. Livermore He Sept 1848 No ch. 3 Abial, b Dec 7-1789 4 Rhoda, b Mar 27-1792 m Paris Me. May 8-1842 John Prince. No ch. 5 William, b Oct 4-1794 6 John, b Oct 15-1796. 7 Jabez Jr. b Mch 11-1799. 8 Abigail, b May 19-1801 9 Sophia, b July 10-1804 10 Daniel, b July 10-1807

### 3 of Jabez Delano Sr.

Abial Delano (in War 1812) d Rumford Me m Andover Me. Sarah Runnels, dau of Samuel Marston, b Andover Me. d Rumford Jan 25-1875 (Gen. 1888 W'm Marston Sr. 1592-1672 to Salem Mass 1634 ? fr. Yorkshire) 1 Harriett Marston b Rumford Dec 10-1820. 2 Francis Swan b Oct 3-1830. 3 Dollie Ann, b m Asa Proctor of Andover Me 4 Bell Farnum, b & d. 3 yr.

### 1 of Abial Delano

Harriett Marston Delano, m Mercer Me. Mar 7-1847 Joseph Hall Roberts, b Rome Me. July 9-1822, d Rumford Dec 25-1886. 1 George Walker, b Rumford Oct 4-1848, m Cena A Edmonds, Oct 30-1873. 2 Dudley Foy, b Aug 4-1850, m. Lizzie H Grach Sept 17-1876. Mexico Me 3 John Pinkham, b Mar 24-1852, m. Mar 7-1880 Edith E Mandin Mexico 4 Loren Hubbard, b Bethel Me. June 16-1855, m Nov 13-1881 Adel M Ryerson. N. Woodstock Me 5 Josie May, b Rumford Oct 9-1849. Mexico

### 2 of Abial Delano

Francis Swan Delano, Res. Rumford Corner Me. (Enlisted July 21-1862, Co C, 20 Me Inf. Disch Private June 4-1865) m Rumford Me. Aug 18-1853 Phebe Lottie, dau of Kimball & Delilah G. (Kennesson) Hall, b Rumford Oct 17-1835 1 Sarah Isabella, b Andover Me Jan 27-1855 Res. Auburn Me. m Lewiston Me. Dec 24-1882 Willis Leroy Ellis, b Belgrade Me. Jan 22-1837 (Gens 1888 & '93—483 p & '93) 1 Herbert Leslie, b July 25-1883. 2 Julian Irving, b. Aug 26-1884. 3 Everett Leroy, b Auburn Me Jan 22-1885. 4 Emma Estella, b Dec 30-1887. 2 Jephthah Atkinson Delano, b Rumford Mar 4-1857, m 1st July 12-1877 Wealthy Burgess, b Peru Me. 1861 m 2d Eliza F—— dau of Chandler & Angelia Hammond, b Peru Apr 2-1868. 3 Julien Irving, b Apr 25-1862 d Mar 23-1872 4 Perly Kelly, b Dec 19-1865 Res. Rumford





Me. m. to Olive Hillian, dau of Adam & Annie (Coolidge) Cross, of Upton Me. Ch. Willis Almont, b Rumford Feb 28-1891. 5 Edgar Abiel b Dec 10-1869, un-m. 6 Hattie Maria, b Aug 30-1875, m Mexico Me. Nov 5-1890 to Lewis Loren Glover, b Rumford Jan 31-1868. (Gen. 1867) 1 Walter Lewis, b Rumford July 15-1892. 2 Alvin Eugene, b Jan 28-1894.

#### 5 of Jabez Delano

William Delano d Milton Plantation Me June 25-1876 m Bethel Me Oct 14-1819 Abigail, dau of Benjamin & Mary (Harper) Swett, b Bethel Apr 17-1800 d Sept 20-1879 (Gen. 1851) 1 Phebe Elliott, b Bethel Aug 20-1820. 2 William Emery, b Nov 3-1823. 3 Lucy Ann, b Sept 17-1825. 4 Otis Benjamin, b Sept 17-1827. 5 Charles Seneca, b June 18-1830 & d July 9. 6 Nancy Jackson, b Milton Plantation Oct 12-1831. 7 Miranda Knight, b Apr 28-1834. 8 Mary Swett, b July 27-1836, un-m. 9 Martha Jane b June 20-1839. 10 Dexter Allen b Dec 14-1841, un-m. d Apr 16-1866.

#### 1 of William Delano

Phebe Elliott Delano, d Clay Center Kan Sept 1-1887 m Rumford May 11-1852 Dr Joseph Small, b Freeport Me. Feb 23-1807, d Bryants Pond Me. Oct 11-1872 (Lapham Hist. Rumford) 1 William Emery, b Dixfield Me Apr 16-1854. m Portland Mary E Place, Jan 1, 1874, he d. there Apr 17-1885 2 Nannie Woodbury, b Rumford Falls Me m Clay Center Kan Apr 15-1879 W'm Edward Dunaway, b Merrittstown Pa. Oct 7-1851 3 Abby Delano Small, b Milton Me Mar 21-1860, m Rochester N. Y. Dec 21-1881 Herman W—— Erskine. Ch 1 George, b Syracuse Sept 28-1882. 2 Edith b Weedsport N. Y. Jan 25-1886. 3 Florence, b Mar 31-1890

#### 2 of William Delano

William Emery Delano, Res. Stoneham Mass. m 1st Medford Mass. Mar 5-1849 Mary, dau of William H. & Mary (Giles) Kneeland, b Sweden Me Dec 10-1821 d Stoneham June 16-1879. (Samuel Kneeland to Bos. 1656) m. 2d East Boston July 28-1883 Sarah, dau of Michael & Mary J. (Elliott) Maguire, b Picton Nova Scotia, July 12-1850 1 Azro Emery b Bos. Dec 6-1849. 2 Mary Wilma, b Aug 3-1851. 1 Ethan Lucius b Stoneham Oct 11-1884 2 Violet Jane, b June 14-1887.

#### 1 of William Emery Delano

Azro Emery Delano, d. Mar 23-1894 m Norway Sept 19-1875 Emily Frances, dau of William B. & Rebecca Collins (Gurney) Upton, b Norway Oct 4-1850 (Gen. 1874 & '93 John Upton bap. Puslinch Devon, Eng. 1625 Mass. bef. 1639 d. 1699 s. of W'm m. 1613 s. of Geo.—Mem. Par. bur. 1611 des. of John 1432-89 des. of Hamelyn 1227 gr-son of Thomas de Uppetou d. 1140 Cornwall, founded 1066 A.D. "Mis. Gen. et Her. 1892" Armes: Sa, a cross moline arg.) 1 William Azro Delano, b Stoneham Mass Aug 8-1876. Res. Norway Lake Me. 2 Arthur Hastings, b Rumford Mar 20-1879. 3 Mary Kneeland, b May 14-1881. 4 Vinton Emery, b June 1-1883. 5 Carroll Lee, b May 30-1885. 6 Harriet Aurelia, b Norway Mch 26-1888.



## 2 of William Emery Delano

Mary Wilma Delano, Res. Helena Montana m Sept 23-1872  
Rev Romanzo Lester Bruce, son of Charles & Harriett (Olliver)  
Bruce, b South Reading Mass Apr 1-1847. 1 Aubert Edker, b  
Stoneham May 24-1875 2 Robert Ernest, b Oct 14-1877. 3 Mary  
Harriet, b Bradford Vt July 15-1884, d Apr 15-1886

## 3 of William Delano

Lucy Ann Delano, Res. Middleboro Mass m Sweden Me. Oct  
14-1855 John Wyman Nevers, b Sweden Sept 25-1829. 1 Helen  
Augusta, b Milton Pt. Me. Oct 27-1856 2 Ella Frances, b E. Bos.  
Jan 2d 1859 d Sept 16-1862 3 Frank Lincoln, b Mar 21-1862  
of Charlestown Mass.

## 4 of William Delano

Otis Benjamin Delano, d Stoneham Mass. Oct 8-1882 m Poland  
Me Apr 1-1851 Margaret Ann, dau of William & Johanna (Lover-  
ing) Rowe, b Oxford Me. July 1-1830 (Savage Diet. III.) 1 Will-  
iam Rowe Delano, b Stoneham May 14-1853, m & Res. 1193 N.  
Roby St Chicago Ill. (Printer.) 2 George Benjamin, b Poland  
Apr 22-1856. 3 Horace Hill, b Minot Me Mar 2-1866 of Stoneham.  
4 Orietta Cutter, b do Sept 11-1862 d Woodstock Me. Mar 9-1864.  
5 Charles Otis, b Poland Feb 15-1863, un-m. New Haven Conn  
6 Emma Clara, b Minot Dec 30-1869 un-m.

## 2 of Otis Benjamin Delano

George Benjamin Delano, d Malden Mass. Aug 28-1887, m  
Stoneham Dec 25-1877 Jennie, dau of Merritt & Janett (Boardman)  
Cobb, m 2d Kimball res Portsmouth N H 1 Merritt Otis, b W.  
Medford Mass. July 27-1878. 2 Janett Anderson, b Marchfield  
Mass. 3 Josie May, b Malden Mar 12-1886

## 6 of William Delano

Nancy Jackson Delano, m Milton Plantation Me May 22-1853  
Charles H Smith, b Concord N. H. 1 Clara A. b Hopkinton N. H.  
Mar 17-1856, m. George B Kelly Oct 1-1880, d. July 25-1884 2  
John C. b do. May 22-1862.

## 7 of William Delano

Miranda Knight Delano Res. S Woodstock Me m 1st Milton  
Pl Mar 31-1861 Elisha Swan, d. Nov 6-1862 m 2d do. Sept 10-1865  
John Bryant, d. June 23-1881. 1 Willard E & 2 Willie O twins,  
b. Sept 17-1867 3 Walter S. b Aug 19-1874.

## 9 of William Delano

Martha Jane Delano Res. Rumford Center Me. m Milton Pl July  
3-1859 to Danville Wheeler Russell, b N. Turner Bridge, Me. Aug  
27-1840. 1 Alonzo Webster, b Milton Sept 16-1861, m Aug 31-  
1882 Julia F Harding. Ch. Fred W Apr 14-1884. Frank J. June  
8-1885. Annie M. June 3-1888. 2 Ella Jane, b Mar 9-1869, m  
July 22-1891 by Rev A C Abbott, Milton Pl Orin H Bowker, of  
Peru Me. 3 Sidney Adoniram, b Dec 19-1873 (all of Milton Plan-  
tation). 4 Abbie May, b May 10-1880 d Feb 10-1885.

## 6 of Jabez Delano Sr

John Delano, d Carthage Mar 17-1865 m 1st Bethel Me. 1820  
Mehitable, dau of Benjamin & Mary (Harper) Swett, b Bethel Feb





8-1798 d Jan 31-1849, m 2d Sumner Mar 23-1850 Aseneth, dau of Isaiah & Sarah (Ripley) Cushman, b Sumner Me. Aug 18-1799 d Carthage Me. May 19-1872 (W'm D'o m. her sis. Abigail Swett, Jabez m. her sis. Jane Cushman) 1 Benjamin, b Peru Me d. y. 2 Elias, d. y. 3 Louisa, d. y. 4 William Wyman, b Feb 4-1827 5 Elias Nelson, b June 2-1831. 6 Louisa Bradley, b Dec 19-1833. 7 John Wesley, b Nov 20-1836.

#### 4 of John Delano

William Wyman De Lano, (Farmer & Bapt.) d Peru Me Dec 14-1881 m Franklin Plantation Me. Nov 27-1855 Betsy Rosette, dau of John and Sally (Blaisdel) Dorr, b Franklin Plant July 22-1830. d Jay Me. June 8-1887. (Edward Dorr of Bos. etc 1648-1734) 1 Fred Aaron, b Peru Jan 9-1857. 2 John Horace, b Frank. Plant. Dec 24-1858. 3 Laura Jane, b Apr 13-1866, m. Minot Me 28 Nov 1889 Sidney Holt Mechanic Falls Me

#### 1 of William Wyman Delano

Fred Aaron De Lano, (Taught sch. at 17, for ten years, during which was mem. of the School board and twice Supervisor of Schools), m Oxford Me. July 8-1887 Mary J Tubbs Bowie, dau of William and Harriett (Crooker) Tubbs, b Hebron Me. Sept 15-1853. (W'm Tubbs Dux. Mass. "Pequot War 1637" 1635 fr. Sutton ? Isle of Ely Cambridge Eng.) 1 Alton Irwin, b Feb 13-1889. 2 Harry Cook, b Mar 7-1890.

#### 2 of William Wyman De Lano

John Horace De Lano, m July 3-1879 Anna Oliver, b. Ind. Oct 7-1860 d. Sept 13-1889 1 William Albert, b Mich. Sept 18-1881. 2 Lula Etta, b Aug 1-1885. 3 Flossie Anna, b Me. Feb 6-1888.

#### 5 of John Delano

Elias Nelson Delano (Enlisted Aug 1862 Private Co C, 20th Me. Inf. Wheelwright), d Rockland Me Aug 3-1880, m Carthage Me Aug 1855 Rosalind, dau of Jacob & Harriett Newell (Curtis) Berry, b Carthage July 18-1834, d Rumford Me Oct 24-1862 (Savage Dict. I) 1 Jacob Nelson, b Dixfield Me Feb 4-1857, un-m Knightville Me. 2 George Thompson, b Rumford July 16-1861, m Monmouth Me Apr 24-1890, Bertha Helen, dau of Emery & Helen (Vose) Walton, b Kingfield Me. No ch. Res. Cape Eliz. Me.

#### 6 of John Delano

Louisa Bradley Delano, d. Mar 8-1876 m Me June 6-1855 Daniel Wiggins Libby, b Oct 17-1830 d. Feb 20-1876 (John Libby of Me. 1636 fr. Devon. Eng. Gen. 1882—Libby of Worcester arms: ermine, a lion az.) 1 Lewellyn A. b Carthage Me Mar 11-1856, d Mar 13-1876. 2 Elgin W. b Oct 8-1857, d Mar 7-1876. 3 Ellen May, b Mar 26-1858, d Mar 1-1876 4 Lucion, b 1860, d Mar 9-1876. 5 Florian, b Feb 18-1861, d Mar 10-1876 6 John D. b d May 5-1886. 7 Flora Nellie, b m. Frank Richmond. Chapman Kan 8 Myra Ella, b Mar 28-1868. Newry Me

#### 7 of John Delano

John Wesley Delano, Res. Mapleton Me m Dixfield Me. Nov 12-1867 Calista Ann, dau of Harvey & Lorinda (White) Park, b there June 17-1843. 1 Effie May b Carthage Me Mar 24-1877. 2





Marion Frances, & 3 Mary Ann, twins, b May 6-1879. 4 Ansel Davis, b Peru Me Oct 3-1880, d Mar 24-1886. 5 Rosetta Mabel, b Apr 1-1884.

#### 7 of Jabez Delano Sr

Jabez Delano Jr. d Apr 23-1854 m Sumner Me. Jan 29-1835 Jane, dau of Isaiah & Sarah (Ripley) Cushman, b there Sept 23-1792 d. Nov 14-1873.

#### 10 of Jabez Delano Sr

Daniel Delano, m. Lydia Maxim of Me ("Huguenots" who settled in Kent to Plymouth abt. 1650—Abt. 1785 Nathan Maxim's 2 sons went to Wayne Me. (Lydia prob. a gr-dau) 1 Lorenzo, b Me. 2 Dexter 3 Annis of Lewiston Me 4 Charles Greenleaf, b Aug 4-1840 5 Orlando

#### 4 of Daniel Delano

Charles Greenleaf Delano, (Private Co K 17 Me. Vol. Inf. 1st Brigade 1st Div. 3d Army Corps, '61-5) m Dixfield Me. Mar 19-1870 Abbie, dau of Jeremiah & Lucretia Saunders 1 Strauss L. b Nov 8-1876, d Mar 25-1881 2 Charles M b Feb 10-1878. 3 Euclid F b June 4-1880. 4 Helen E b Feb 25-1882. 5 Annie L b July 8-1884.

#### 6 of Zebedee Delano Sr.

Zebedee Delano Jr. (Livermore 1793, received a license by that ch 1799, was ordained and became pastor ch in Lebanon and Berwick abt 1802, where he was active till 1831 then retired. "A history of the Baptist in Me." by Rev Jonathan Millett Portland, 1845.") d Lebanon Me after 1831 m Livermore Me. 1790 Abigail Cottle, b Martha's Vineyard Mass. Apr 9-1766 d. Leb. Aug 31-1857 (W'm b. 1626 & E'd. Cottle of Nantucket s. of Edward of Salisbury Eng. Armes (1580) or, a bend gu.) 1 Susan, b Oct 18-1791, un-m. d 1863 2 Hannah b May 21-1793, m — Libby, she d Nov 24-1815 3 Abigail, b Nov 13-1795 4 Sally (Sarah) b June 5-1797. 5 Eliza b Mar 30-1799, m Pitman, she d Mar 25-1832. 6 Mary (Polly) b May 13-1801, un-m. 7 Ann, b July 25-1803. 8 Parnel, b Aug 30-1805 d Dec 26-1815. 9 James Cottle, b Aug 21-1807 10 Ruth b Lebanon Nov 16-1809. 11 Olive b Aug 3-1811 d Jan 8-1816

#### 3 of Zebedee Delano Jr.

Abigail Delano, d Salmon Falls N H. June 18-1877, m Lebanon Me 1816 Stephen Pray, b N. Berwick Me Aug 6 1791, d. S. Ber. Aug 16 1874 1 Oliver Libby, b N. Berwick Oct 1818. 2 Hannah Delano Pray b Nov 1820 3 John, b Oct 1822. Lynn Mass. 4 Andrew b Feb 1825 Charlestown Mass 5 Humphrey b Feb 13-1827 Rolinsford N H 6 Ann Elizabeth, b Sept 25-1829, m Fernald. Salmon Falls N H 7 Sarah Maria, b Nov 1832. 8 Abigail, b Aug 1834.

#### 4 of Zebedee Delano Jr.

Sally (Sarah) Delano, d Berwick Me Dec 24-1866 m Lebanon 1830 James Lord, b Berwick Aug 8-1782 d do. Nov 30-1846. 1 Charles Thomas, b Berwick Malden Mass 2 Olive Jane m Mr Russell. Alington Heights Ill.



### 7 of Zebedee Delano Jr.

Ann Delano, d. Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 29, 1847, m. Lebanon Aug. 1835 James Longee, (his 2d wife) b. London, N. H., 1793 Gt. Falls, Dec. 20, 1869. 1 William Abbott, b. Boscawen, N. H. Feb. 23, 1837, d. Manchester, N. H., June 27, 1858 (a dau. Kate by 1st m.)

### 9 of Zebedee Delano Jr

James Cottle Delano, d. Great Falls, N. H., Jan. 4, 1875, Lebanon Feb. 7, 1838 Abigail, dau. of Charles and Experien (Fall) Goodwin, b. there Nov. 10, 1809. 1. Oliver Clark, b. Aug. 1839, d. Gt. Falls, N. H., Sept. 15, 1841. 2. Adelaide Augusta, Gt. Falls, Dec. 24, 1842. 3. Albert Oliver b. Aug. 14, 1844.

### 2 of James Cottle Delano

Adelaide Augusta Delano, of N. Berwick Me m. 1st Grt. Fa Dec 7, 1865 Joseph Bradley Blaisdell, b. South Berwick, Me., O 14, 1841, d there Jan. 7, 1867, m. 2d do. Sept. 25, 1870 Freeman Hatch Webber, b. North Lebanon, Me May 3, 1839. 1 Jose Delano Blaisdell, b S Berwick, Jan. 13, 1867. (Savage Dict I)

### 3 of James Cottle Delano

Albert Oliver Delano, (Alderman 1890) d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1890, m. East Rochester, N. H. May 8, 1870 Sarah Eveline, dau of Azael & Zintha Stetson (Woodworth) Lovejoy Pascoag, R. I. b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1846. (Savage Dict. III, Eng. armes: Gyronny of 12, gu. & or) 1 Albert Lovejoy, b. Farmington, N. H., Nov. 5, 1871, d Mar. 4, 1872.

### 10 of Zebedee Delano

Ruth Delano, d. Great Falls, N. H., Jan. 6, 1865, m. 1st Lebanon 1832 Oliver Clark, b there Dec. 12, 1805, d. Grt Falls, 1839, m 2d Grt Falls, May 1844 Lorenzo Dow Tilton, b North Sandwich, N. H. 1810, d. Grt Falls, Dec. 18, 1847. (Savage Dict IV) 1 Sarah Abbie, b Grt Falls, Nov. 12, 1837.

### 7 of Zebedee Delano

Ebenezer Delano, d Livermore m. Me. Nancy Titus, d Livermore (No Delano's on records of b. in Monmouth Me as asserted) 1 James, b Me. 2 Jesse. 3 John, b May 29-1801 4 Preston. 5 Hannah, b July 19-1805 6 William, b Sept 10-1807 7 Nancy, m Lemuel Delano, son of James, no ch. 8 Rufus. 9 Lewis 10 Levi 11 Huldah.

### 1 of Ebenezer Delano

James Delano, d. after 1862 m. Me. Polly, dau of Nathan & Sarah (Wheeler) Brown, b Concord N H. d. Me 1 David Brown, b Livermore July 2-1829 2 Charles Manville b Peru Me (Private, Co I, 7th Me. Inf. d in Hospital, Washington D. C. after expedition to James River 1862) 3 Sarah Brown, m Jacob Lovejoy. 4 Emerson d. at Uncle Rufus Delano's Lynn Mass.

### 1 of James Delano

David Brown Delano, d Maysville Me m West Peru Me Sept 2-1852 Mary Jane Hall (wid) dau of Philo & Mehetable (Judkins) Bean, b Parkman Me May 20-1830. 1 Delmar Veltroit, b Maysville, now Presque Isle Me. May 27-1853. m Island Falls Me. 2 Emma Theodato, b Apr 10-1855. 3 Sumner Newel b Dec 12-





1857, d July 2-1862 4 George David, b Feb 12-1861. 5 Aurillius Vernon, & 6 Orrin Judd, twins, b Oct 27-1864 (6) d Dec 12-1877 7 Fred Lincoln, b July 2-1866. 8 Lilly May, b June 10-1868. 9 Sarah Brown, b Jan 27-1871

#### 2 of David Brown Delano

Emma Theodate Delano, m Presque Isle May 31-1874 Edward Thibodeau, b Caribou Me. Apr 2-1853, (fr. ? Thibaudeau of Brittany France) 1 Bertram David, b Mar 20-1875 d Oct 31-1879. 2 Grovena Edward, b Jan 27-1877, d Nov 10-1879. 3 Myrtie Elizabeth, b Mar 29-1881, m Presque Isle Dec 30-1895 William Thomas Cassidy b Amity Me Mar 28-1867.

#### 4 of David Brown Delano

George David Delano, m Mattawamkeag Me. Dec 24-1887 Alma Estilla, dau of John Warren and Helen Cordelia (Fowler) Trask, b Mattawamkeag July 4-1868. (Gen. 1877) 1 Ralph David, b Milo Me. Oct 26-1888, d Jan 27-1889 2 Lela Estilla, b. & d. Feb 12-1891 3 Carl Warren, b Ft. Fairfield Me May 29-1893 4 Cecil La Roy, b Mar 26-1895

#### 5 of David Brown Delano

Aurillus Vernon Delano, Res. Mars Hill Me. m Sept 24-1892 Myrtie Bell dau of David T. & Mary Ann (Chase) Townsend b Mars Hill 1 Blanch Lolora, b Mars H. Mar 11-1893.

#### 7 of David Brown Delano

Fred Lincoln Delano m Presque Isle Nov 11-1894 Almira Lovina dau of Charles E. & Alice Melissa (Hayes) Wilson, b there Oct 5-1876.

#### 8 of David Brown Delano

Lilly May Delano, Res. Bridgewater Me. m Presque Isle Nov 10-1884 John Robert Hamilton b Monticello Me. Dec 21-1863 1 Harry David b Dec 5-1885 2 Ernest William, b July 12-1887 3 Lowell Niles, b Dec 25-1889.

#### 9 of David Brown Delano

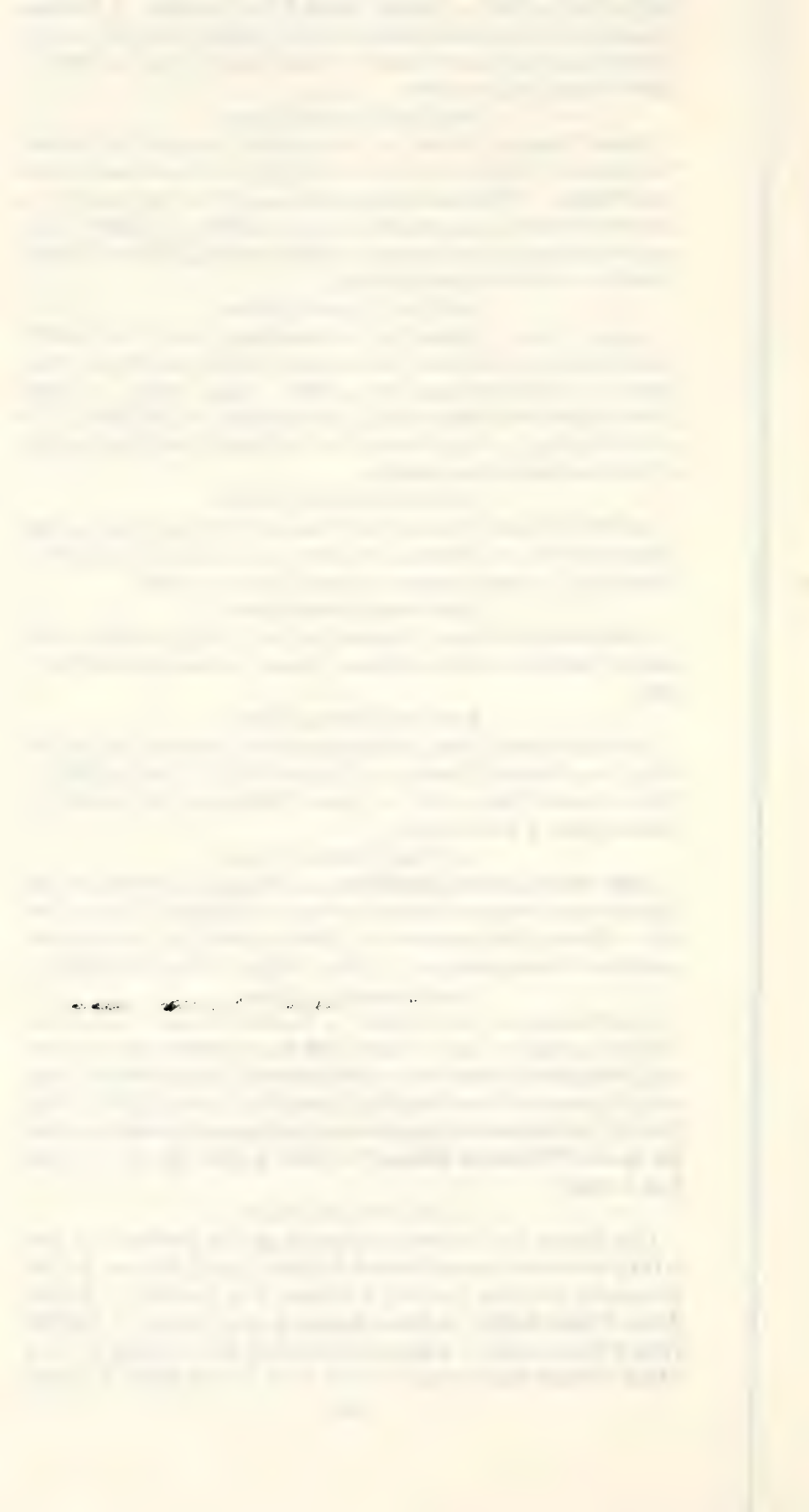
Sarah Brown Delano, Res Boston 54 Delmatia St m Presque Isle Sept 28-1892 Spurgeon Robert Gorham, b St Johns, N. B. Apr 20-1861 (Pierce, Hist. Gorham Me. ? Eng. Armes: Gu, 3 shacklebolts conjoined in fesse point cr.) 1 Mary Gladys, b Bos. July 8-1893

#### 2 of Ebenezer Delano

Jesse Delano, m. Sally Britton 1 Samuel Delano, b Livermore Me July 4-1826, d. do. 11 June 1856 m. Bucksfield Me. 27 Nov 1854 Margaret Maybury dau of Benjamin & Mary Caroline (Hogden) Chipman b. White Oak Hill Poland Me. 11 Aug 1826 (Savage Dict. I) 2 Elizabeth b 1839 (she went to Boston; in death record of do. is one "Elizabeth Delano" d. Sept 5-1861 age 22) 3 Jesse Lee, b 1844 ?

#### 3 of Ebenezer Delano

John Delano Sr d Abbott Me May 11-1865 m Guilford Me. Dec 8-1825 Mehitabel, dau of Samuel & Mary (Lord) Warren, b New Gloucester Me Mar 27-1806, d Abbott Dec 22-1869 1 Rosilla Allen, b Sept 8-1827. 2 Mary Nancy, b Aug 7-1829. 3 Huldah Jane, b June 10-1831. 4 Samuel Warren, b Nov 19-1833, un-m. d Abbot Village Apr 9-1860. 5 John Jr. b Jan 22-1836. 6 Sarah,



b Nov 24-1837 7 Levi, b Dec 24-1840, un-m. (Private Co M, 1st Me Cav d Lynchburg Va July 16-1862.) 8 Everett Martin, b Dec 9-1842, un-m. Corporal Co E, 1st Me. Heavy Artillery, d Washington D. C. Mar 26 1864.) 9 Adelia Melissa, b Jan 4-1845, un-m. d Lewiston Me Dec 1-1866. 10 Washington Warren, b Feb 4-1847. 11 Clara Antoinette, b Feb 20-1852.

#### 1 of John Delano Sr.

Rosilla Allen Delano, Res. Millersburgh Ill m Monson Me Sept 20-1846 Stephen Ford Tarr. (Savage Dict IV) 1 Henry Ford Tarr, b Guilford July 17-1847. m Millersburgh Ills. Feb 1-1891 to ——— 2 Mary Jane, b Winslow Me Aug 9 & d. Sept 9-1849 3 John Delano Tarr, b Fairfield Me Aug 19-1851, m Viola Ills. Feb 8th 1882 to ——— 4 Jennie Mehetable, b Monson May 6-1853, m Aleda Ills Mar 10-1887 to ——— d Mt Pleasant Iowa, Apr 11-1890. 5 Cora Adelia, b Greenville Me Apr 30-1856, m Millersburgh Jan 23-1884 to ——— 6 Sarah Delano Tarr, b Millersb. Nov 16-1860, d Millersburgh July 16-1861 7 Levi Everett, b Jan 6-1865. 8 Lelia Ada, b Sept 12-1868. 9 Oscar Warren, b Mar 31-1872.

#### 2 of John Delano Sr

Mary Nancy Delano, Res. Abbot Village Me. m there Aug 13-1855 Amos Lord, b Norway Me. Dec 5-1822. 1 Elvira Annah, b Abbot Apr 19-1857. 2 Elsie Mehetable, b June 30-1859, d Sept 3-1880. 3 Lura Abby, b Dec 20-1860, d Sept 2-1886.

#### 3 of John Delano Sr

Huldah Jane Delano, Res. Wilton Me m Abbot July 21-1856 Charles Gannett Sawyer, b Greenville Me. Apr 13-1832. 1 Lelia Eva, b Greenville Me June 6-1857. 2 Willard Eugene, b Aug 23-1859. 3 Ida Maria, b Nov 25-1861 4 Charles Everett, b Bangor Me Jan 7-1864

#### 5 of John Delano Sr

John Delano Jr. Res. Abbot Me. m 1st Abbot Feb 28-1864 Margaret, dau of John Quincy & Betsy (Whiting) Adams, b Pittsfield Me. 1838 (not the Pres.) d Abbot Dec 25-1874, m 2d Athens Me Feb 25-1877 Harriett Elliott, dau of Adam Elliott & Mary Prudence (Baxter) Giles, b Stark Me. Aug 1-1848. (Gen. 1864.) 1 Everett Martin, b Abbot Jan 12-1865, d Lowell Mass. May 24-1889. 2 Amos Lord, b Feb 14-1867, of Guilford Me. 3 Lizzie Maud, b June 22-1869. 1 Horace Elliott, b Apr 16-1878 2 Clara Antioiette, b Dec 24-1882.

#### 6 of John Delano Sr

Sarah Delano, Res. Socaster S. C. m Abbot Oct 2-1884 (2d wife) James Elkana, son of Samuel & Mary (Ellis) Duesbury, b Columbus N. C. Sept 23-1824 (fr. Dewsbury) (by 1st had 8 ch.)

#### 10 of John Delano Sr

Washington Warren Delano, Res. Abbot Village Me. m La Grange Me. June 21-1877 Elizabeth Rowe, dau of Lysander W. and Lucy Ann (Rollins) Hartwell, b Milo Me. Sept 21-1847. (Gen. 1887) 1 Richard Hartwell, b Abbot Mar 18-1879. 2 Edward Warren, b Sept 16-1880. 3 John Philip, b June 7-1884. 4 Helen Lesley, b May 30-1885





## 11 of John Delano Sr

Clara Antoinette Delano, Res. Abbott Village Me m Abbot June 18-1870 John Harris Blanchard, b do. Oct 30-1848. (Thomas Blanchard of Lorraine Fr. to Lon & Charlestown Mass. 1639 "Huguenot" des. of Alain Blanchard of Rouen 1418-19 (Lorraine 1619) armes: Or, a "croix ancrée" gu. bet. 4 étoiles sa.) 1 Delia Mac, b Lewiston Me May 20-1877. 2 Newton Carrol, b Abbot June 14-1879. 3 Elsie Mehitable, b Oct 3-1881 4 Ralph Delano Blanchard, b Oct 4-1886. 5 Mary Margery, b June 18-1892.

## 5 of Ebenezer Delano

Hannah Delano d. Dec 7-1864 m Guilford Me Dec 6-1832 by Elder Thomas Macomber Isaac Stevens, son of Moses & Susannah (Wharf) Stevens, b Litchfield Me June 30-1807 d. Guilford Apr 24-1883. 1 Judith Ann, b Mar 27-1834 m. By Rev Martin J Steer Lewiston Me 20 Oct 1867 Edward Sedgley b. Linnington Me. 1 May 1810 d. Greene Me 6 June 1886 ch. W'm Ervin b. Greene 27 May 1871. 2 Hannah Mariah, b Sept 1-1836, d Feb 15-1837. 3 Hannah Maria, b Dec 16-1837, m Dover Me June 12-1864 to Albion Barrows Edes, b Guilford June 6-1837. (Savage Dict. II) 1 Mary Abbie, b Guilford Aug 16-1866. 2 Russell Henry, b Oct 20-1868. 3 Zelda Cora, b Nov 24-1872, m Guilford May 8-1889 Edwin Webber Davis, b Abbot Me. Jan 15-1863. Ch. Alton Patton, b Sept 2-1891.—4 Sarah Mehitable, b Sept 30-1839 d Abbot June 19-1893, m. By Rev Martin J Steer, Lewiston Me Apr 23-1868 William Pearson (Pierson), b Stockport Eng. Feb 23-1838 1 Willis Alfred b Lewiston Aug 6 & d. 24th 1869. 2 Winifred Maria, b Abbot June 27-1872 3 Wilford Eugene, b do Feb 13-1875. 5 Bathsheba, b May 29-1843, d Biddeford Me. Oct 25-1859 6 Isaac Ebenezer, b June 26-1847 d June 18-1864 at Petersburg Va, a soldier.

## 6 of Ebenezer Delano

William Delano, d Guilford Me July 15-1889, m Livermore Me June 24-1832 Abigail, dau of John & — (Paul) Sanders, b there Dec 22-1814, d. G. Aug 10-1886 1 Elvira Sanders, b Livermore Oct 24-1833. 2 Adaline Melissa, b Sept 17-1835 3 William Henry, b Dec 8-1837, d Guilford Aug 25-1840. 4 Amanda Abigail, b Guilford Sept 17-1840. 5 William Henry (2d) b Dec 22-1842, d July 2-1858. 6 Louis Clifford, b Oct 16-1847, d Feb 27-1850.

## 1 of William Delano

Elvira Sanders Delano, Res Guilford Me m Guilford Oct 21-1855 Stoddard Carter Cheney, b Guilford May 15-1830 d there Apr 19-1880 (Elisha Cheney "Chenery" N. Livermore Me. b. 1801 s of W'm of Jay fr. Mass des. of Lambert fr. Eng. 1630—founded Eng. 1375 by Richard of Shurland des. fr. Ralph de Caineto 1066 ad. Auct. armes: erm., on a bend sa. 3 martlets or.) 1 Nellie Amanda, b Sept 12-1857, d Sept 18-1877 2 Henry Delano Cheney, b Aug 17-1859, d May 27-1876

## 2 of William Delano

Adaline Melissa Delano, d. Guilford m Guilford Edward Cobb, b Livermore Dec 30-1830. Bangor Me 1 Addie Persis. 2 Florence Webster.





#### 4 of William Delano

Amanda Abigail Delano, m 1st Guilford Me Mar 18-1860 Nelson Bradford Haskell, b Guilford June 5-1840, Private Co I 22d Regt Me Vol d. Baton Rouge La. (1861-5) (Capt W'm Haskell to Mass. 1632 fr. Eng. armes: Vairé, arg. & sa.) m. 2d do Apr 11-1866 Walter Hobart, b Salem Me Nov 15-1816, d Guilford June 27-1875. 1 Fred Nelson, b Aug 17-1861. Guilford 2 Adaline Amanda, b Sept 9-1862.—1 Austin Walter, b Feb 11-1869. Guilford 2 Stella Gertrude, b Mar 26-1875

#### 2 of John Delano 1st

John Delano 2d, d Duxbury Aug 8-1825 m. Sarah Arnold, b Weymouth Mass. 1745 d Dux. July 1-1825 1 William, b Dux. May 15-1769, un-m. d May 1832 2 Elisha, b Feb 22-1771, un-m. d 1820. (Probate rec of Plymouth, Book 46 Apr 4-1820 Letters of administration to Nathan Delano of Duxbury, & Seneca Loring of Pembroke & Book 53, May 17-1821 Estate of Elisha Delano settled. Sig John Delano.) 3 Betsy, b Feb 7-1773. 4 John 3d b Feb 7-1775. 5 Samuel, b Dec 15-1777. 6 Charles, b Apr 10-1779. 7 Nathan, b May 15-1781. 8 Sally, b Nov 12-1783. 9 Ruth, b Nov 11-1785, un-m. d Dux Feb 18-1872 10 Harvey, b Oct 18-1789, un-m. d Dux 1862.

#### 3 of John Delano 2d

Betsy Delano, m. Lemuel Haskins, b Scituate Mass. 1 Betsy, 1 Mar 1810. 2 Ruth, b. 1813.

#### 4 of John Delano 2d

John Delano 3d d. Dorchester Mass. Mar 1-1849, m Milton Mass Feb 3-1801 Sally, dau of Benjamin & Hannah (Field) Henshaw, b Milton Mar 1-1779, d Bos July 26-1859 (Daniel Henshaw of Leicester Mass.—m. 1724 Eliz. Bass of Bos. gr-dau of Ruth dau. of John (1) Alden—gr-s. of Joshua b. Liverpool 1643 sent to N. Eng. 1653 s. of W'm k. at siege of Liverpool 1644 s of Thomas Henshaw of Taxter Park Lancashire d. 1631—? armes: (Chester) Arg. a chevron bet. 3 heronshaws sa.) 1 Sarah, b Dorchester Jan 6-1802 2 Betsy Arnold, b Jan 1st 1804 un-m. d May 13-1877. 3 John Jr. (4) b Nov 8-1805 4 George, b Aug 5-1808. Dorchester Mass 5 Jane, b Sharon Mass Nov 12-1810. 6 Abigail Field, b May 8-1813. 7 Mary Taylor, b Oct 3-1816. 8 Sophia, b June 16-1819. 9 Elisha, b Dorchester Nov 15-1823, un-m. Boston Mass 15 Marshall St.

#### 1 of John Delano 3d

Sarah Delano, d North Attleboro Mass. May 16-1887, m Dorchester Mass Apr 29-1827 William Crossman, b Taunton Mass Jan 10-1802 d. ? (Savage Dict I) 1 John Delano Crossman, b Nov 22-1827, m. Emily Louisa Williams, May 13-1865, he d Nov 21-1882. 2 Charles, b June 12, 1829, d Apr 11-1830 3 Mary Delano Crossman, b July 21-1842 un-m. E Milton Mass

#### 3 of John Delano 3d

John Delano 4th d Attleboro Mass Dec 8-1886 m. By Rev Otis A Skinner 1st Boston Nov 24-1841 Juliett dau of Jabez & Phebe (Parsons) Wilder, b Hinsdale Mass. 1818, d Dorchester Mass. Apr 19-1843, m. 2d Pittsfield Mass Sept 1844 Lois Phebe Wilder (Sis of above) Worthington Mass d Attleboro Mass. Feb 19-1894. 1.



Juliett Wilder, b Dorchester Apr 14-1843, un-m. Res Chicago Ills 425 Center Ave (a Teacher.) 2 Frank Wilder Delano, b Sept 19-1849, un-m of Galesburg Ill (Telegraphy) 3 Edward Parsons, b Sept 9-1853, m. Alida of Hoyt, Montana Apr 12-1888, b Pekin Ill Sept 4-1856, dau of James E. & Evalyn (Curry) Smith. No ch. 4 Charles Wilder Delano, b Dec 22-1856, un-m of Hoyt 5 Mary Lois, b Mar 26-1858, m Huntington Mass. Jan 1-1880 Lewis Shepherd, b Foxboro Mass. Sept 23-1857. Res. do. no ch. (Gen. 1878 --Thos. & Edw. Wilder came bef. 1638 to Mass. s. of Thomas d. 1634 s. of John d. 1588 des. of Nicholas at Bosworth 1485 Berkshire Eng. armes: Gu, fr. a fesse or, ch, with 2 barrulets az., a demi-lion issuant or.)

#### 4 of John Delano 3d

George Delano, Res. Dorchester Mass m. Dorchester Dec 27-1843 Emeline Delano, dau of Charles Sr. & Bethia (Prior) Delano, b Duxbury Jan 11-1815 1 Charles Walters, b Dec 9-1844, d July 21-1845 2 Emma Thomas, b Nov 18-1845, d Nov 6-1852. 3 Helen, b Feb 26 & d Aug 11-1847.

#### 5 of John Delano 3d

Jane Delano, Res. N Attleboro Mass. (for all) m Dorchester Dec 1-1831 David Joy Marble, b Cohasset Mass Oct 5-1807, d Roxbury Mass. Dec 19-1865 1 Enos Franklin, b Cohasset June 17-1833, m Nov 20-1858 Mary Amelia Bennett. 2 George Delano Marble, b Dor. Aug 22-1836 m Sept 19-1883 Julia Elizabeth Wise. 3 David Henshaw, b Roxbury Sept 10-1843, m Dec 4-1870 Mary Carroll.

#### 6 of John Delano 3d

Abigail Field Delano, d Milton Mass May 7-1855 m Dorchester Oct. 10-1842 Daniel C Hutchinson, b Me (Gens. 1852-'70) 1 Daniel Alonzo, b. Milton Sept 16-1843, m. Abigail Ann Green, he d Feb 13-1886. 2 Theodore, b Feb 6-1845, d Mar 29-1849. 3 Horace Henshaw, b Nov 21-1847, un-m Wrentham Mass 4 Alice Jane b Oct 11-1851, m Charles B Hathaway. Westboro Mass 5 Abigail Sarah, b Apr 18-1855, m. 17 July 1882 George Henry Ayers. Boston No. 6 Old Heath St

#### 7 of John Delano 3d

Mary Taylor Delano, d Milton Aug 26-1887 m Dorchester Oct 3-1844 Lucian Crosby, b N. H. Aug 23-1816 d Milton May 21-1851. (Gen. 1877) 1 Josephine, b Milton Apr 23-1846, un-m. d Dec 23-1888. 2 Amy, b Aug 28-1847, m 1 July 1876 Rev. Hilary Bygrave. Belmont Mass.

#### 8 of John Delano 3d

Sophia Delano, d Roxbury Mar 26-1890 m Dorchester Mass May 12-1844 Moses M Jackman, b Enfield N. H. 1821 d. West while building a section of the Pacific R.R., Oct 7-1867 1 Charles Onslow, b Rox. July 4-1845, d Jan 9-1846. 2 Edith May, b Bos. May 13-1860, m Aug 15-1878 William K Simpson of Newburyport

#### 5 of John Delano 2d

Samuel Delano, d Cohasset Jan 9-1855 m. Cohasset Mass Hannah (wid of Warren Joy) & dau of Thomas & Sally Bates, b do. July 27-1785 d. Mar 5-1868. 1 Sarah Bates, b Apr 17-1809, un-m. d Apr 8-1834 2 Ruth, b Feb 7-1812 3 Mercy Bates, b Apr 5-





1813, d. y. 4 Elizabeth Pratt, b Aug 17-1815 5 Mercy Bates, b  
Mch 20-1817, un-m. d July 5-1854 6 Charlotte b Aug 12-1820.  
7 Samuel Harvey, b June 2-1825.

#### 2 of Samuel Delano

Ruth Delano, d Cohasset Jan 5-1884 m Cohasset Dec 22-1836  
Alfred Whittington b do. Dec 26-1806 d. June 17-1887 1 Sarah  
Abigail, b Dec 5-1838, m Cohasset Sept 1-1869 John Caleb Brooks,  
b Dorchester Sept 1-1841 Res. Boston Mass 12 Joy St 1 George  
Alfred, b Bos. Feb 4-1871 2 Mary Alice Whittington, b May 5-  
1874. 3 Lilley Ann, b July 4-1879. 4 William John, b Jan 31-  
1881, d Feb 5-1881. 2 Ophelia, b Oct 3-1841, d Oct 28-1894 un-m  
3 Hiram Whittington, b Nov 5-1843, Res Boston 31 State St. &  
402 Worthington Bldg m Bos Nov 6-1872 Alice Parker, dau of  
Nathan H & Alice Killam (Parker) Streeter, b. do. Nov 8-1842  
(Stephen Streeter abt. 1630 fr. Eng. Kent armes: Arg. on a chev.  
gu. bet. 3 hurts—ch. with fleurs-de-lis—3 birds arg.) 1 Amy Delano  
Whittington, b Feb 27-1874, m Bos Nov 3-1896 George Mahon  
Eggleston b Hartford Conn. Nov 10-1869 (Savage Dict II) 2  
Hayward Parker, b Aug 5-1880 4 William, b Mch 14-1846, d Aug  
19-1860 5 Maria Bates b Oct 26-1847, un-m 6 George Alfred,  
b May 29-185— m Ellen ? no ch. 7 Charlotte Mercy b Oct 13-  
1854, m Charles Henry Streeter no ch.

#### 3 of Samuel Delano

Elizabeth Pratt Delano, d. Jan 10-1874 m Cohasset Apr 7-1837  
Edward Tower, b do. Dec 3-1807 d. Mar 6-1873. 1 Samuel Delano  
Tower, b May 21-1838. 2 Hannah Elizabeth Delano Tower, b  
Mar 4-1849.

#### 5 of Samuel Delano

Samuel Harvey Delano, Res. Newburyport Mass. m 1st New-  
buryport Nov 25-1851 Ann Salome, dau of Samuel and Olive  
(Weymouth) Moody, b do Apr 9-1834 d. do. Mar 14-1858. (Gens  
1847 '50 & '51) m. 2d do. May 17-1864 Caroline Emery, dau of  
Simeon Cooper, b Newburyport 1 Warren Joy Delano, b Jan 5-  
1853, un-m Boston 18 Chester Sq. 2 Samuel Moody Delano, b  
Aug 13-1855 m. St Louis Mo 19 June 1895 Florence dau of John  
Wesley & Eglunia (Dyson) Deal b. Chambersburg Pa 17 July 1865  
no ch. Res 627 W. Adams St Chicago Ill. 3 William Dean De-  
lano, b Mar 7-1858, un-m with "Blackstone Natl Bank" Boston  
4 Anna Mabel, b Oct 5-1870, m. Newburyport 16 Feb. 1888 George  
Newell Ordway (Savage Dict. III)

#### 6 of John Delano 2d

Charles Delano Sr. d. Apr 30-1866 m Duxbury Bethia, dau of ?  
Joseph & Bethia (Peterson) Prior (see Winsor) b Duxbury d Nov  
20-1831 1 Charles Jr. b Apr 11-1807. 2 William Prior, b Dec 29-  
1808. 3 Melzar Prior, b Jan 29-1811. 4 Elisha, b Feb 15-1813.  
5 Emeline, b Jan 11-1815. (See Geo.—John Jr. br.) 6 Albert, b  
Jan 6-1817. 7 Sarah Arnold, b Dec 29-1818, m Dux Sept 5-1851  
Otis McFarland, b Pembroke June 15-1827. No ch. she d. June  
9-1894 Kingston Mass. He d. Apr 28-1889 8 Elizabeth, b Dec  
3-1820, m Sept 10-1868 to John Oldham (son of John & Margery)  
b Pembroke July 20-1814. No ch. She d Jan 5-1892. (Savage



Diet 111—Oldham Lancaster Eng. armes: sa, a chevron or, bet. 3 owls arg. on chief or 3 roses gu.) 9 Otis, b Feb 17-1823. 10 Mary Prior, b Feb 17-1825, m Jan 1860 Cornelius Bradford as 2d wife. 1 ch d y. She d. Nov 22-1883. 11 Martha, b June 15-1827, m as 2d wife " David Delano " of David, Oliver & Hosea br. 12 James Harvey, b May 10-1829.

#### 1 of Charles Delano Sr.

Charles Delano Jr. d Dux Apr 10-1882, m there 1827 Esther, dau of Ezra & Rebecca (Holmes) Howard, b do Dec 16-1802, d do Mar 21-1893. 1 Henry, b Mar 19-1828. 2 Lewis, b Dec 30-1830, d Dux July 3-1856. 3 Juliett, b Dec 15-1832. 4 Ellen Frances, b Dec 30-1834, d Dux Sept 1850. 5 Elizabeth Williams, b Mar 11-1836. 6 Hiram Thomas, b Dec 30-1839. 7 Albert, b Apr 3-1840.

#### 1 of Charles Delano Jr

Henry Delano, E Boston Mass 26 London St m 1st Medford Mass. Apr 17-1849 Lucitta, dau of James & Olive (Wilson) Eaton, b Antrim N H. Oct 2-1829, d Charlestown Mass. Nov 10-1868. (Gen 1885) m 2d Lynn Mass June 18-1871 Augusta, dau of Isaac and Elanor (Hobbs) Hemeon, b Plymouth Nova Scotia, Oct 12-1849. 1 Esmerelda Porter, b Medford Feb 12-1852, m Feb 12-1873 Herbert E Fisher. Ch. Irving J. b Somerville Mass Oct 6-1877. 2 George Henry, b Aug 22-1857, d Oct 14-1890. 3 Annie Buckman, b Charlestown Sept 4-1859, d Aug 29-1862. 4 Edward Lorenzo, b Nov 22-1861. 5 Willie Eaton, b. & d. Nov 13-1863.

#### 3 of Charles Delano Jr

Juliette Delano, Res. S Duxbury m. Thomas McNaught, b Portland Me July 4-1830. 1 James Lewis, b Dux. Mar 14-1857. 2 Charles Thomas, b June 24-1858, d Apr 24-1875. 3 Henry Lincoln, b Oct 5-1862. 4 Mary Ellen, b Aug 17-1864. 5 Fannie Osborne, b Feb 24-1874.

#### 5 of Charles Delano Jr

Elizabeth Williams Delano, Res. Dorchester District Boston 531 Adams St m Duxbury May 30-1857 George Gardner, b Medford Mass. May 26-1836. 1 Luella Maria, b S. Boston Feb 7-1860 m July 10-1879 Julian Fisher she d May 2-1885. 2 Winthrop Lewis, b Hanover Oct 21-1864, m 21 Oct 1885 Ella Arnold. 3 Esther Warren, b Harrison Sq. Mass Sept 6-1868, m 27 Dec 1889 Frank Preston.

#### 6 of Charles Delano Jr

Hiram Francis Delano, d. Dux Jan 19-1881 m. Duxbury Helen Frances, dau of David Lewis & Rachel T (Taylor) Peterson, b Plymouth Feb 14-1845. 1 Lewis Howard, b Feb 6-1865. 2 William Francis, b Sept 18-1871. 3 Helen Louise, b July 27-1878.

#### 7 of Charles Delano Jr

Albert Delano (Blacksmith) Res. Weymouth Mass. m South Boston Sept 7-1862 Christine, dau of Benjamin & Maria F (Closson) Simpson, b do. Sept 24-1844. 1 Benjamin Herbert, b Dorchester Mass. Aug 12-1863. 2 Caroline Augusta, b Jan 27-1867, d Weymouth Nov 13-1889. 3 Ellen Frances, b Mar 17-1871, d S Bos July 8-1878. 4 Alice Gertrude, b Mar 17-1874. 5 Albert Edward, b Apr 18-1880. 6 Royce Channing, b Feb 23-1883.





### 1 of Albert Delano

Benjamin Herbert Delano, m Dorchester Apr 28-1889 to Mary, dau of Patrick & Winifred (McGrail) Crowne b Co. Cavan, Ire. Mar 25-1802. (Ire armies Quar.: sa., & az., a cross engrailed or.)  
1 Mary Elizabeth, b Weymouth Sept 24-1889.

### 2 of Charles Delano Sr.

William Prior Delano, d. Newb't. Sept 15-1865 m Newburyport Mass. June 3-1853 Elizabeth Ann, dau of Simon & Anna (Merrill) Cooper, b West Newbury Mass. Dec 29-1832. (Savage Dict. I)  
1 Frank Cooper Delano, b Pembroke Mass. Apr 30-1854, m Newburyport Mass. Dec 2-1880 Josephine, dau of Luther & Lydia (Page) Ordway, b Newburyport Aug 6-1860. (Coffins Newbury Mass) Ch. Blanch Prior, b Merrimac Mass. Sept 25-1884. 2 William Otis Delano, Boston 45 Commercial St b Nov 5-1858, m Boston June 19-1884 Grace Lillian, dau of Ivory G. & Jerusha F (Britton) Curtis, b Boston Aug 20-1861 Ch. Curtis, b Nov 17-1889, & Alice, b Feb 26-1891.

### 3 of Charles Delano Sr

Melzer Prior Delano, (Ship Carpenter, killed New York struck by timber Jan 7-1864, m By Rev Paul Dean Boston Feb 2-1834 Susan Frances, dau of John & Nancy (French) English, b Concord Mass. Nov 6-1813, d New York 360 W 49 St July 24-1891 (Savage Dict. II) 1 Susan Frances, b Medford Mass Dec 12-1834. 2 Josephene Augusta b June 3-1836 & d. Oct 11th & 3 Henrietta, b do—twins—d. Sept 13th 4 Abram Thomas, b Dec 13-1837, un-m 5 Jerome Augustus, b Apr 15 or 17-1839, m. Annie Hosford no ch ? of do 6 George William, b Aug 23-1840, un-m. of do 7 Abbie Maria, b Apr 3-1842 8 Edgar Warren, b June 1-1845. 9 Oscar Melvin, b July 23-1846 & d Aug 25th. 10 Ella Medora, b Aug 27-1848 & d abt Nov 27th. 11 Emily Amelia, b Dec 25-1850. 12 Arthur Franklin, b Jan 29-1852. 13 Edwin Francis, b Feb 4-1853. 14 Hellen English, b Aug 15 & d the 30th-1854

### 1 of Melzer Prior Delano

Susan Frances Delano, Res. Bradford N H. m 1st Medford Mass. Jan 1-1856 Zebulon Titcomb, d. 1867 (Titcomb's Early N. Eng. People) m. 2d Jan 10-1867 W S Moon, b Hopkinton N. Y. Aug 12-1845. 1 Leona Delano Titcomb, b Medford June 2-1859, m Everett Mass Sept 30-1878 John C Dunham of Boston. Ch. Winthrop Dunham, b Boston Jan 30-1880 She d Bradford Dec 23-1884. 1 Fannie Augusta Hopkinton & 2 Frank Augustus Moon (twins), b Apr 25-1869 (2) d Sept 20th 3 Emily Rhoda, b Boston June 2-1870. 4 Susan Melzina, b Dec 25-1871 5 Lizzie Ettie, b Bradford June 6-1876

### 7 of Melzer Prior Delano

Abby Maria Delano, Res. 203 W 52 St New York m New York May 2-1861 George Wellman Homans, b Salem Mass. Mar 12-1832 (John Homans of Dorchester Mass. b. N. Foreland Kent Eng. 1703 m. 1748 Eliz. des. of John (1) Alden) 1 George Appleton, b Mar 4-1862, m Norfolk Va Mar 26-1891 Josephene A Turner. 2 Elsie Wallace Hope, b Nov 29-1863, m New York June 2-1891 Thomas T Hunt ch. dau.





### 8 of Melzer Prior Delano

Edgar Warren Delano, m 1st Boston July 1-1865 Elizabeth A., dau of Hiram & Ellen (McCarty) Greer, b Boston June 15-1847 m 2d New York Sept 19-1886 Margaret, dau of Henry & Norah (McCormick) Maher, b July 11-1860. 1 Ella Frances, b Mar 4-1866 d. at 3 mo. 2 Edgar Hiram, b May 16-1868 (book keeper with grandfather) 3 John Melzer, b Mar 19-1870 (bank cashier) 4 Frank Warren, b June 15-1875 (drug clerk) 5 Morton Henry, b Aug 6-1889. 6 Edwin Franklin b July 13-1891

### 11 of Melzer Prior Delano

Emily Amelia Delano, d New York Dec 25-1886, m Burlington Vt May 2-1865 George Washington Stone 1 George Melzer, b Bos. 2 Enna

### 12 of Melzer Prior Delano

Arthur Franklin Delano, (b 1852) Res. Springfield Ill. m. Clara L Hovey. 1 Melzer Prior b. Somerville Mass. 2 Jesse May, b. Griggsville 3 Lothair Hovey, b. do. 4 Ola b. Chopin Ill.

### 13 of Melzer Prior Delano

Edwin Francis Delano, Res. Hotel Buckingham St Paul Minn m Fitchburg Mass. Dec 23-1874 Hortense Henrietta Marie, dau of Isaiah & Mary A (Preston) Bacon, b Tunbridge Vt Mar 5-1857. 1 Lila Marie, b Nov 13-1875.

### 4 of Charles Delano Sr.

Elisha Delano, d Dux. Apr 1879 m 1st Pembroke Mass. Dec 9-1838 Ann Phillips, dau of Seth & Joanna (Turner) Whitman, b do. May 30-1809 d. June 9-1841 (Gen. 1889) m. 2d Duxbury June 1842 Eliza Delano, dau of Nathan & Huldah (Bates) Delano, b Dux Mar 6-1808 d. Dux Oct 21-1894 1 Bethia, b June 16-1843, un-m. d Dux Jan 28-1887. 2 Ann Phillips, b Sept 8-1845 d Taunton Mass. Feb 23-1897. 3 Barker, b Mar 27-1847, d Sept 8-1848. 4 Marcia, b Oct 8-1849, d July 2-1857.

### 6 of Charles Delano Sr

Albert Delano, d W Brookfield Mass Sept 16-1891 m 1st Medford Mass. Sarah, dau of Jonathan & Judith (Kenelear) Sampson, b do. m. 2d do. Rebecca Shoals (wid.) dau of John & Mary (Simmons) Wright. 1 Edward Marcellus, b Newburyport Mass. Sept 7-1845 (Res. Alexandria Va. 1110 King St In Co. "B" 1st Battalion Mass Heavy Artillery 1865—Engineer Va. Midland R.R.) m. 10 Oct 1881 Mary Ella Sanborn b. Augusta Me. 15 Apr 1853 no ch. ? 2 Sarah (both by 1st)

### 9 of Charles Delano Sr

Otis Delano, d Newburyport Sept 7-1856 m Newburyport Mass Oct 8-1846 Sarah, dau of Thomas and Abigail (Dutton) Merrill b. do. Sept 3-1821. 1 Herbert Otis, b July 7-1847. 2 Abbie Merrill, b June 24-1849. m. Newburyport 23 Oct 1873 Michael Patrick Breen, b. Limerick Ire. 3 William Prior, b Sept 11-1851, d Dec 20-1859. 4 Charles Irving, b Oct 23-1853. 5 Orrin Cross, b Apr 18-1856, d Sept 28-1863. 6 Walter Henry, b July 13-1859. 48 State St. Newburyport m. do. 19 Dec. 1889 Alice M. dau. of Hiram & Annie M (Bridges) Leach b. do 2 Nov. 1859 no ch. 7 Sarah Belle, b Sept 19-1864, or '66 m. Newburyport 24 June 1890



Leverett J—— De Veber, son of William & Annie De Veber, b Mangettville N. B. Apr 4-1860. (7 fr. "de Weber," of Europe)

#### 1 of Otis Delano

Herbert Otis Delano m Merrimac Mass Apr 30-1872 Margaret Putnam, dau of Charles & Lucy (Poyen) Palmer, b E Haverhill Mass. Dec 25-1847. 1 Sarah Payson, b Feb 20-1873. 2 Alice Herbert, b June 17-1876.

#### 4 of Otis Delano

Charles Irving Delano, d Merrimac Feb 21-1886, m Newburyport May 1877 Hattie E dau of Henry T & Harriet E (Bartlett) Moody, b. do. d. do. Sept 15-1890. 1 Stella Margaret, b Merrimac Mar 10-1880, of Newburyport Mass.

#### 12 of Charles Delano Sr

James Harvey Delano, (Private 3d Indt Div Mass Vol Militia Apr 27th to Aug 5 1864) m Newburyport Mass. Aug 8-1850 Mary Olive, dau of Merrill & Mariane (Caldwell) Chase, b do Sept 6-1831 (Gens. 1867 to '94) 1 Mary Ellen, b June 22-1852. 2 Annie Arabelle, b Apr 12-1855, d May 25-1859. 3 James Chase, b Sept 3 & d. 24th-1857. 4 Margaret Chase, b Feb 3-1859, d July 25th 5 Annie Elsworth, b Sept 20-1861. 6 James Chase (2d) b June 21-1864. 7 Grace Arabelle, b Aug 22-1866, d Aug 17-1870. 8 Carrie Fiske, b Apr 23-1868. 9 Fred Louis, b Salisbury Mass Mar 13-1871 10 Sophia Moody, b do. Mar 3-1873 & d Sept 3d

#### 1 of James Harvey Delano

Mary Ellen Delano, m Newburyport July 21-1875 Philip Bartlett, b Amesbury Mass Nov 2-1849. 1 Philip Challis, b Amesbury May 24-1876.

#### 5 of James Harvey Delano

Annie Elsworth Delano, m Newburyport June 1-1882 John Aubin Wilson Sr. b Salisbury Mass July 4-1858 1 John Aubin Jr. b. Salisbury Jan 26-1889. 2 Olive May, b Newburyport Feb 10-1893.

#### 6 of James Harvey Delano

James Chase Delano, m Newburyport May 23-1889 Gertrude, dau of Robert C & Elizabeth (Phinney) Bragg, b do. Dec 29-1868. 1 Earl Raymond, b Nov 25-1889. 2 Carrie Blanche, b Oct 28-1893.

#### 8 of James Harvey Delano

Carrie Fiske Delano, d. New't July 10-1886 m. Newburyport Sept 30-1884 Edwin Haigh, b New-York Aug 31-1864. 1 Leroy Delano Haigh, b Jan 26-1886.

#### 7 of John Delano 2d

Nathan Delano, d Duxbury 1856 m Pembroke Mass. Dec 4-1804 Hulda, dau of Comfort & Abigail (Magoun) Bates, b do. Oct 12-1781 d Dux Oct 13-1867 1 Barker Delano, b Dux. Dec 1805 2 Mary & 3 Eliza Twins, b May 6-1808. (See Elisha, s. of Chas. Delano Sr) 4 Sylvia Delano, b Apr 1-1812 d May 17-1889, m Duxbury Dec 4-1836 Sprague Freeman, b do. Oct 2-1812 d. June 1878 (Gens. 1860, '75 & '81) 1 Huldah, b Aug 1842 m Mr Thrasher of W. Duxbury 2 Nathan, b Aug 1844, d 1885 5 Marcia,





b Feb 13-1815, m Sept 1840 Horace Hall of Pembroke, b Marshfield Mass Jan 1800, d Aug 1876 she d 1888. No ch.

1 of Nathan Delano

Barker Delano, (Probate rec of Plymouth, Book 80, Nov 8-1837. Abigail wid. of Barker Delano of Pembroke. Dower assigned Book 81, Aug 12-1830. Nathan D'o, guardian to Abigail, Lama Ann, & Jane Frances D'o, mentions Robert Barker administrator of estate of Barker D'o of Pembroke 1837 m Pembroke Jan 27-1828 Abigail Cook b Pembroke 1 Abigail, m. Mr Cunningham of Weymouth Mass. 2 Lama Ann. 3 Jane Frances.

2 of Nathan Delano

Mary Delano, d Braintree Mass. 1885, m Duxbury Jan 17-1831 Charles Henry, son of Seth and Joanna (Turner) Whitman, b Pembroke Oct 3-1807 (Hist Ship Bldg N River Mass By Briggs, Bos 1889.) 1 George Turner, b Pembroke Nov 28-1831, d. Aug 8 or 9-1833 2 Ann Eliza, b N Bedford Mar 20-1834 or 37, d Sept 19-1838 3 Henry Barker, b Pembroke July 28-1838, m Jan 3-1863, Ruth E. dau of Azel & Harriet (Thomson) Thomas. (Priv. Co B 29 Mass Vols.)—4 ch 4 Seth Bernard, b Dec 17-1839, d Apr 9-1841 or 51 5 Peter Salmon, b Nov 23-1842 m Nov 11-1867 Anna Keene. 2 ch 6 Charles Turner, b Pembroke Feb 14-1847 7 George Raymond

8 of John Delano 2d

Sally Delano (1783) d Fayette Me. 1863, m. John Hewett, b & d Marshfield Mass. 1 John Jr. 2 Sarah. 3 Joseph. 4 Elisha. 5 Charles. 6 George, (all d.)

2 of Jonathan Delano 1st

Jonathan Delano 2d (Probate records of Plymouth Mass. Bk 9. "Will dated Mar 7 1744, proved May 20-1745, executor Samuel Winslow father-in-law. Wife Rachel 1-3 the estate, son Jonathan all real estate in Rochester Hannah, Eliz. & Martha. A portion to be divided among the ch by 2d wife, viz Amasa, Samuel, & Irania. 1775 Edmund Quincy sold 134 acres of land in New Braintree to Jonathan D'o of Rochester, Co Plymouth, in will 22 Apr 1756, Worcester Co Mass Probate rec. he bequeaths to his sisters Eliz. wife of John Penn ? or Penny of Goodfield near the Oblong or "Nine Partners" Dutchess Co. N. Y. & Hannah wife of Sampson Wetherell of New Braintree portions of his estate (Jonathan 3) Bk 44, Plymouth Deeds, Rachel D'o (3d wife) weaver, of Sharon Litchfield Co Conn sells land to James Bumpas of Wareham. Our parents Edward & Martha B. of Wareham Jan 9-1755) d Rochester abt 1744-5 m. 1st Elizabeth 5 Winslow—(Samuel 4—Kenelm 3—Kenelm 2—Edward 1) dau of Samuel and Mercy (King) Winslow b Rochester Jan 28-1707-8, d do ? abt 1734 or 5 m. 2d Rochester Mass Dec 3-1736 Elizabeth, dau of Samuel & Ruth (Alden) Sprague b. do. July 4-1669 d. do. 1741 ? (Gens. 1828-'94) m. 3d Wareham ? Mass Dec 9-1741 Rachel Bumpass or Bump, dau of Edward & Martha Bumpass, b Wareham Mass. d Sharon ? or Oblong N. Y. (Edw. Bompasse on "Fortune 1621") 1 Elizabeth Delano, b Rochester Nov 11-1725. 2 Jonathan 3d b Feb 25-1727, un-m. d aft. 1756. 3 Hannah, b June 11-1730—4



Samuel, b Oct 6-1734, d y.—5 (Lieut) Amasa, b Jan 20-1737, un-m. Killed in "French and Indian War" 1759 (see Acct. of Capt. Amasa) 6 Samuel, b May 11-1739 Capt. 7 Irania b Oct 25-1740, d y ?—8 Joanna b July 22-1742 9 Martha, b Feb 5-1843.

1 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Elizabeth Delano (of Goodfield N. Y. 1756) m Hardwick ? Mass Oct 5-1741 John Penn or Penny, of Hardwick ? or New Braintree (Solomon Penny res. Dutchess Co. 1778—Thomas Penney to Mass. 1633 Scot. & Eng.)

3 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Hannah Delano, d Barre ? Mass prob abt 1800 m Rochester Mass Mar 6-1748 Sampson Wetherell, d Barre abt 1800. 1 Jonathan b Hardwick Mass. Jan 7-1749, m Mehetable ——— 1771 ? of New Braintree. Ch. 1 Catherine, b 1772 m Noah Bartlett. 2 Jonathan b 1774, d 1776. 3 Mehetable b 1776, m Jonathan Sternes. 2 Hannah, b May 2-1751. 3 Sampson. 4 George. 5 Ephraim. 6 Jacob.

2 of Sampson Wetherell & Hannah Delano

Hannah Wetherell, d Genesee Co N. Y. prob m New Braintree ? Mass Humphrey 5 Willard (son of Maj. Josiah 4—Joseph 3—Benjamin 2—Simon 1) b Rutland Mass. Nov 29-1757 D at Alexander (Town of Bethany) Genesee Co abt 1800 d. Oct 23-1846 (Rev. Capt Dexters Co Col Learned's Regt Jan 1776) (of Sussex fr. "Villiard of Caen" Nor. Armes: Arg, on chevron sa., bet. 3 weels-flasks ? (eel-pots) 5 ermine-spots. Major Simon Willard b. Horsmonden Kent Eng. 1605 to Mass 1634 s. of Rich.) 1 Harvey, b Nov 24-1781. 3 Sampson. 4 Sophronia 5 Sarah 2 Hannah, b Jan 24-1792 d. Columbia N. H. 17 Aug 1842 m. Charles Sperry, b Claremont N. H. Oct 17-1793 d Lowell Mass. Jan 31-1872 1 Charles, b Columbia 1820 3 Susan, b 1824 4 Sarah, b 1826 5 James, b 1830. 2 Simon Willard, b Jan 7-1822 d. Stockton Cal. 13 Sept 1886 m. Albany N. Y. 21 Jan 1851 Elizabeth, dau of George Russell & Eliza (Day) Barker, b Sandy Hill N. Y. Oct 13-1830. 1 George Barker, b Nov 1851 2 James Willard, b Nov 1854 3 Austin, b Aug 1859 4 Ethel Willard Sperry, b Mar 23-1864 m. Stockton 6 Oct. 1886 William Henry Crocker, son of Charles & Mary Anne (Deming) Crocker, b Sacramento Jan 13-1861 Res. San Francisco 1150 California St a. Ethel Mary, b San F. Sept 18-1891 b. William Willard, b June 29-1893 c. Helen Victoria, b Dec 18-1896. 5 Elizabeth Helen Sperry, b Oct 6-1871 m Paris France Oct 6-1894 Prince Audre Poinatowski, b do Jan 24-1864. Ch. Stanislas Auguste Poinatowski, b Aug 31-1895. (Princes Poniatowski of Poland—armes of Ciolek (surname) Arg., a bull gu.)

6 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Capt Samuel Delano, Sr. d. Dux. Nov 6-1814, m Duxbury Apr 5-1762 Abigail, dau of Samuel 3 (b. 1713) & Faith (Peterson) Drew (s. of Sam'l 2—John 1—) b Kingston Mass. 1749 d. Dux. Sept 25-1811. 1 (Capt.) Amasa Delano, b Feb 21-1763, m Hannah Appleton (wid) of Boston, no ch. d abt 1823. Ship Master. (See life.) 2 Nancy, b 1764, d. y. by scalding 3 Irene, b May 6-1765 4 Alex-





ander, b 1767, drowned 1771. 5 Samuel Jr. b Dec 5-1769. 6 Abigail, b Sept 28-1771. 7 Nancy (2d), b 1775 m deacon George Loring Nov 24-1790, she d Sept 22-1797, no ch. 8 Elizabeth (or Betsy) b Nov 25-1778. 9 William, b Apr 25-1783. (Capt S D'o—soldier, sailor & ship-builder of Duxbury. In Rogers Rangers against French and Indians 1757-8-9 under Geo. II. Sergeant Capt Gamaliel Bradfords Co in Nova Scotia, at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Fort William Henry &c. Brave, discreet, and prudent as a soldier. After peace of 1763 in ship carpenters business; a master builder many years. 1772 to Braintree Mass in ship building about 2 years returning to Duxbury & continued this work for years. Was at Roxbury 1776 when the British troops held Boston. Under Genl Thomas when ordered to Dorchester heights in Mar 1776. Was taken ill recovered & Apr 29 joined the brig "Independence," Capt Simeon Sampson. Captured on her and carried to Halifax, carpenter 5 mo. "Dilino" vol. 52—3 m '77—6 mo. etc. afterwards impressed on board the "Rainbow" Man-of-War, 44 guns. When the Hancock frigate was taken by this ship, he was on board soon after exchanged and put ashore at Boothbay Me. Mass Arch. Sept 23-1776, Brigantine ditto. After Rev. Captain of a Militia Co. Plymouth Probate rec. Book 45. Will Apr 20-1814 names sons "Amasa, Samuel W'm & dau. Irene Bates, Abigail Thomas, & Eliza.") (Lieut. Amasa Delano (uncle of Capt Amasa) officer in Rogers Rangers under Geo II against French & Indians 1757-9. Though very young was esteemed for bravery good conduct, and at twenty was a lieutenant. While with a party of rangers on an expedition near the Canadian lines; was led astray by the guides; & lost in the wilderness. They were obliged to separate and to hunt for food. The party commanded by Amasa consisted of 18 privates and 1 officer besides himself. Reduced to the greatest extremity; they were compelled to eat an "Indian child" whom they found in the woods. On coming to the Indian settlement and their unfortunate conduct regarding the child known were massacred in a horrible manner)—(Capt Amasa D'o—Asa a child (11) rescued his bro. Samuel fr. drowning).

He was remarkable for tenderness of feeling toward others. The young hero caught the spirit of the times. He would not rest at home; though but twelve visited the camp at Roxbury, spent much time there in watching the movements of the little army.

In the summer of 1777 when his father was a prisoner of war on the "Rainbow" information came that Burgoyne had advanced from Montreal to Lake Champlain. Recruits were called for by the Provincial Congress, many marched to join the army under Genl Gates. But fourteen he was one of the first to come forward and enlist, though a man in stature, courage and enterprise. Went to Boston with others of his townsmen under command of Capt Joseph Wadsworth of Duxbury. He met his father returning from captivity at Halifax, who, to his great mortification insisted on his leaving the army and going home, being under age was obliged to submit. In latter part of 1777 an expedition was prepared to take Rhode Island, then in possession of the British. A large body





of the militia was under Genl Spencer. About fifty were sent from Duxbury. He was permitted to join the company of militia on this expedition, under Lt Elisha Baker, who said: "Delano would have gone on to the island with the picket guard to reconnoitre the British lines every night if he had been allowed."

This campaign lasted a few months. Young Delano returned home in the autumn but his ardor for military life and adventures had not abated. The winter, it is believed, he passed in attending a private school, but in the following summer being fifteen, he served a few months in the militia under Genl Heath & belonged to the guard of the British army, captured at Saratoga, at Prospect Hill, Cambridge.

In the summer of 1779 with several other young men he went to Boston and entered on board of the privateer "Mars," sailed one cruise, which continued till the spring. Here it is said he suffered such hardship as to lose his health. After his return he remained until well again. 1781 he entered on board a merchantman the "Russel" belonging to Messrs R & J Leach of Salem Mass. He made a voyage to Cape Francois, West Indies. He returned fall of 1781 & winter of 1782 sailed from Boston to the West Indies in a schooner belonging to deacon Williams with other vessels under convoy of the "Flora and Caesar," private armed ships of the U. S. The weather was so boisterous they separated from the convoy, and were taken by the "Chatham," a British ship, 50 guns. The Schooner had a set of "English papers," on sight of which she was freed. This was not an uncommon practice in that day. On returning he continued at home and labored with his father ship building. "They built the Brig 'Peacock,' this year 1782 for E Parsons Esq of Boston, and in this vessel he afterwards sailed to Martinico and Porto Rico in the West Indies to Virginia, to Bilboa in Spain." He continued to sail in different vessels, his brothers Samuel Jr & William with him. Was in the Merchant Marine Service until 1798 cast away on Cape Cod Dec 28-1798, & loosing everything he retired and settled down married a widow and wrote his book of voyages. This book is not only unique but well and clearly written, all who can are advised to read it)



A  
NARRATIVE  
OF  
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,  
IN THE  
NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN HEMISPHERES:  
COMPRISING  
THREE VOYAGES ROUND THE WORLD;  
TOGETHER WITH A  
VOYAGE OF SURVEY AND DISCOVERY,  
IN THE  
PACIFIC OCEAN AND ORIENTAL ISLANDS.

.....  
BY AMASA DELANO.  
.....

BOSTON :

PRINTED BY E. G. HOUSE, FOR THE AUTHOR.

1817.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

	PAGE.
<i>The building and launching of the ship Massachusetts—Major Shaw,</i>	- 21
<i>Eli Hayden—William Hackett—Daniel Briggs—The family of Briggs,</i>	- 22
<i>Remarks on building and loading ships,</i>	- 23
<i>Measurement of the Massachusetts,</i>	- 24
<i>Job Prince Esq. went as commander,</i>	- 25
<i>The officers of the ship,</i>	- 26
<i>List of names, rank, &amp;c., of the crew,</i>	- 27
<i>Superstition of sailors—Moll Pitcher,</i>	- 30
<i>Sailing of the Massachusetts for Canton,</i>	- 32
<i>Trouble caused by a false alarm given by one of the sailors,</i>	- 34
<i>Variation of the compass,</i>	- 35
<i>Importance to know how to take lunar observations—Books and instruments necessary for an officer,</i>	- 36
<i>Remarks upon the Javanese—Pigeon Island—Thomas French killed by fall- ing from the main yard,</i>	- 37
<i>Remarks upon Consuls,</i>	- 38
<i>Left Batavia, and arrived at Canton,</i>	- 39
<i>Sale of the Massachusetts, and separation of the crew,</i>	- 40

CHAPTER II.

<i>Repairing a Danish Ship at Canton,</i>	- 41
<i>Parting with the crew of the Massachusetts,</i>	- 42
<i>Remarks upon the crew,</i>	- ib.
<i>Whampoa, description of,</i>	- ib.
<i>Entering the English service under commodore McClure, on a voyage of sur- vey and discovery,</i>	- 43





<i>Some description of the officers belonging to the expedition,</i>	- - - - -	44
<i>Remarks upon the Tapa,</i>	- - - - -	46
<i>Macao Roads and Canton Bay,</i>	- - - - -	47
<i>Change of the Monsoons—the Typhoon</i>	- - - - -	ib.
<i>Babuyan Island,</i>	- - - - -	48
<i>Expedition after a turtle,</i>	- - - - -	ib.
<i>Being bitten by a centipede,</i>	- - - - -	53
<i>Port San Pio Quinto—people of Ilocos,</i>	- - - - -	ib.
<i>Going on shore after turtle,</i>	- - - - -	54
<i>Conspiracy of the boat's crew,</i>	- - - - -	55
<i>Sailed for the Pelew Islands,</i>	- - - - -	57

### CHAPTER III.

<i>Description of the Pelew Islands,</i>	- - - - -	58
<i>Abba Thulle, king of the Pelew Islands,</i>	- - - - -	59
<i>Expedition to Artingall,</i>	- - - - -	60
<i>The king's manner of treating his enemies,</i>	- - - - -	ib.
<i>Manner of conducting the expedition,</i>	- - - - -	61
<i>Singular manner of putting their canoes under way,</i>	- - - - -	62
<i>Remarks upon the chiefs and people of Artingall,</i>	- - - - -	63
<i>Peace concluded between the king and his revolted chiefs,</i>	- - - - -	64
<i>Sixty women delivered as hostages to secure the peace,</i>	- - - - -	65
<i>Treatment of prisoners,</i>	- - - - -	66
<i>Striking instance of retribution, in the case of Madan Blanchard,</i>	- - - - -	67
<i>Some remarks during a second visit to the Pelew Islands,</i>	- - - - -	68
<i>Arra Kooker,</i>	- - - - -	ib.
<i>Commodore McClure's plan of an establishment on the Pelew Islands,</i>	- - - - -	69
<i>Religion of the people of these islands,</i>	- - - - -	71
<i>Manner of making choice of friends,</i>	- - - - -	72
<i>Marriages,</i>	- - - - -	73
<i>Letter of Samuel Snook, lieutenant of the Panther,</i>	- - - - -	74
<i>Some remarks upon the Pelew Islands, of what took place after we were there,</i>	- - - - -	76

### CHAPTER IV.

<i>Departure from the Pelew Islands,</i>	- - - - -	78
<i>St. Stephens, Pulo-Myssory, Manouaran, and Waygoo Islands,</i>	- - - - -	ib.
<i>Hostility of the natives of New Guinea,</i>	- - - - -	79
<i>Some remarks upon them,</i>	- - - - -	80
<i>Watering place at Manouaran Island,</i>	- - - - -	81
<i>Revenge Straits—Butanta Shoal,</i>	- - - - -	ib.
<i>Animals and birds of New Guinea, and adjacent islands,</i>	- - - - -	82
<i>Sago tree, description of,</i>	- - - - -	83
<i>Savage Town,</i>	- - - - -	84
<i>Passage to the Spice Islands—Bouro Islands,</i>	- - - - -	86
<i>Arrival at Amboyna,</i>	- - - - -	87
<i>Description of the nutmeg—Dr. Hoffman,</i>	- - - - -	88
<i>Inhabitants of Amboyna,</i>	- - - - -	89
<i>Sailed for New Guinea—McClure's Inlet,</i>	- - - - -	91
<i>Battle with the natives, Dr. Nicholson killed,</i>	- - - - -	92
<i>Unsuccessful attempt to get water at Cut-throat Creek,</i>	- - - - -	97
<i>Fresh-water-bay,</i>	- - - - -	98
<i>Remarks upon New Guinea,</i>	- - - - -	99
<i>North coast of New Holland,</i>	- - - - -	102
<i>Arrival at Timor,</i>	- - - - -	103
<i>Remarkable instance of a boat arriving there from New South Wales,</i>	- - - - -	104
<i>Description of Timor,</i>	- - - - -	105

### CHAPTER V.

<i>The expedition under the command of lieutenant Bligh, in his Britannic Majesty's ship Bounty, to Otaheite,</i>	- - - - -	111
<i>Lieutenant Bligh's account of the mutiny which happened on board the Bounty, headed by Fletcher Christian,</i>	- - - - -	113
<i>Names and stations of the crew of the Bounty,</i>	- - - - -	117



	PAGE.
<i>Captain Edwards' account of his voyage in the Pandora in search of the Bounty,</i>	- - - - - 119
<i>Captain Matthew Folger's letter to the Lords of the Admiralty, giving an account of the settlement on Pitcairn's Island,</i>	- - - - - 126
<i>Sir George Staine's letter on the same subject,</i>	- - - - - 127
<i>Pitcairn's Island, discovery of,</i>	- - - - - 135
<i>Letter from captain Folger to the author,</i>	- - - - - 137
<i>Particulars of captain Folger's landing on Pitcairn's Island,</i>	- - - - - 139

## CHAPTER VI.

<i>Reflections on the history of the Bounty, and settlement on Pitcairn's Island,</i>	145
---	-----

## CHAPTER VII.

<i>Passage from Timor to Bencoolen—Christmas Island—Governor of Padang,</i>	152
<i>Pulo Bay—Bencoolen River—Rat-Island—Description of,</i>	154
<i>Island of Sumatra,</i>	156
<i>Batavia, arrival at, and description of the city,</i>	157
<i>Mosques of the Malays,</i>	160
<i>A tom-tom, described,</i>	161

## CHAPTER VIII.

<i>Passage from Batavia through the Straits of Billiton,</i>	162
<i>Borneo Island—Navigation on its coast—Mountains and productions,</i>	163
<i>Beach-le-mar, or Swallow,</i>	164
<i>Philippine Islands,</i>	165
<i>City of Manilla—its inhabitants,</i>	166
<i>Remarks on a passage through the Sooloo Sea,</i>	167
<i>Balambangan—Inhabitants—Monkeys—Harbour—Bangsa Peak—Balabac,</i>	168
<i>Cagayan-Sooloo—Towee-Towee,</i>	169

## CHAPTER IX.

<i>Description of the island and town of Sooloo,</i>	171
<i>Going on shore at Sooloo, by the assistance of an old Moor, who was a subedar in the Sultan's guard, with the circumstances attending the enterprize,</i>	175
<i>The commodore and officers invited by the sultan to go on shore,</i>	178
<i>The Sultan's Seraglio,</i>	179
<i>Alexander Dalrymple Esq, some mention of,</i>	181
<i>A voyage to Sooloo might be profitable,</i>	182

## CHAPTER X.

<i>Passage from Sooloo through the sea of Celebes,</i>	183
<i>Gilolo—Mortay—Waygoa,</i>	184
<i>Second visit to the Pelew Islands,</i>	186
<i>Some further remarks on the inhabitants—Abba Thulie—Arra Kooker—Raa Kook,</i>	187
<i>Description of their canoes—tarra-root—swallow,</i>	191
<i>Passage from Pelew to Canton,</i>	195

## CHAPTER XI.

<i>Difficulty between captain Stewart of the ship Eliza and the Chinese government,</i>	196
<i>Settlement with the English government for my two years services,</i>	197
<i>Sailed from Canton in the Eliza, for Ostend,</i>	ib.
<i>Treachery of the Malays,</i>	198
<i>Arrival at the Isle of France,</i>	199
<i>Remarks upon the inhabitants, and the effects produced by the revolution in France,</i>	200
<i>Reflections upon privateering,</i>	203
<i>Number of inhabitants in the Isle of France,</i>	205
<i>Island of Bourbon, description of,</i>	207

## CHAPTER XII.

<i>Passage from the Isle of France to Bombay—Hurricane,</i>	208
<i>Mahe Island—Seychelles bank,</i>	209



	PAGE.
<i>Remarks upon the loss of the ship Commerce, captain Johnson, on the coast of</i>	
<i>Arabia Felix,</i>	- 210
<i>Arrival at Bombay,</i>	- 211
<i>Description of Bombay—Productions, commerce, inhabitants, &amp;c.,</i>	- 212
<i>Cabra-di-capello, and cobra-manilla,</i>	- 216
<i>Surat, description of,</i>	- 217
<i>Islands of Elephanta and Salsette, curiosities of,</i>	- 218

### CHAPTER XIII.

<i>Passage from Bombay to Calcutta,</i>	- 220
<i>Coast of Malabar—Goa—Mr. Wedgborough,</i>	- 221
<i>Tillicherry—Calicut—Cape Comorin,</i>	- 223
<i>Island of Ceylon, description of,</i>	- 224
<i>Coast of Coromandel,</i>	- 229
<i>Power of the Priests, and singular method of deciding guilt by chewing rice,</i>	230
<i>Tranquebar—Pondicherry—Peguis—Madras,</i>	- 231
<i>Difficulties in entering the river Hoogly,</i>	- 232
<i>Bore of the tide—Arrival at Calcutta,</i>	- 233

### CHAPTER XIV.

<i>Description of Bengal,</i>	- 237
<i>Its productions, animals, commerce, and inhabitants,</i>	- 238
<i>Calcutta, description of,</i>	- 239
<i>Fort William—the tank of Calcutta,</i>	- 241
<i>Water of the Ganges, the properties which the natives believe it to possess,</i>	- 242
<i>Custom of women being burnt with their deceased husbands,</i>	- 243
<i>Different casts among the Hindoos,</i>	- 245
<i>River Hoogly, description of,</i>	- 247
<i>Famous black hole at Calcutta,</i>	- 248
<i>Serampore—Chandernagore—Chinsurah—Bay of Bengal,</i>	- 249
<i>Left Calcutta in the ship Three Brothers, for Philadelphia,</i>	- 250
<i>Arrival home, with reflections,</i>	- 252
<i>Remarks on building and fitting out ships,</i>	- 253

### CHAPTER XV.

<i>Departure from Boston in the ship Perseverance,</i>	- 257
<i>St. Paul's Rocks—Fernanda Noronha,</i>	- 258
<i>Falkland Islands—North-west-harbour,</i>	- 259
<i>Description of birds on the Falkland Islands,</i>	- 261
<i>Manner in which these birds form their rookeries,</i>	- 263
<i>Coast of Patagonia, and Terre del Fuego,</i>	- 264
<i>Port Famine, some description of,</i>	- 265
<i>Straits of Magellan—Staten-Land,</i>	- 269
<i>Passage round Cape Horn,</i>	- 271
<i>Islands Diego Romero,</i>	- 273

### CHAPTER XVI.

<i>Arrival on the coast of Chili,</i>	- 274
<i>Description of the coast—Baldivia,—Conception—Valparaiso—Coquimbo—and the island of Chiloe,</i>	- 275
<i>Island of Mocha,</i>	- 276
<i>Kingdom of Chili, remarks on,</i>	- 277
<i>Port of Talcahuano—Remarkable account of two English whale ships,</i>	- 280
<i>Vancouver's description of the harbour of Valparaiso,</i>	- 283
<i>Subject of killing whales—During attempt to kill one,</i>	- 288
<i>Account of the death of captain Howe,</i>	- 290
<i>Customs and manners of the inhabitants of Chili,</i>	- 292
<i>Their manner of treating prisoners,</i>	- 296
<i>Action between the ship Vulture, captain Thomas Folger and a Spanish ship—Rising of the Spaniards on board the prize ship, and putting the Englishmen to death,</i>	- 297
<i>Harbour of Coquimbo—the Andes,</i>	- 299
<i>Affair of the English privateer Antelope,</i>	- 301





# CHAPTER XVII.

	PAGE.
<i>Description of Massa Fuero,</i>	- 304
<i>Account of the manner of killing seals on this island, and the method of skinning and preparing the skins,</i>	- 306
<i>Description of Juan Fernandez—Robinson Crusoe,</i>	- 308
<i>Attempt to land on Juan Fernandez to put a settlement,</i>	- 309
<i>Island of St. Maria, description of,</i>	- 313
<i>The glass-worm found here,</i>	- 316
<i>Town of Arruco, and the river on the main,</i>	- 317

# CHAPTER XVIII.

<i>Particulars of the capture of the Spanish ship Tryal, at the Island of St. Maria,</i>	- 318
<i>Remarks on the crew of the Perseverance at the time of the capture of the Tryal,</i>	- 320
<i>Particulars of the capture of the Tryal,</i>	- 326
<i>Arrival at Concepcion with our prize,</i>	- 329
<i>Official Documents of the intendency at Concepcion,</i>	- 332
<i>Letter from the Marquis de Case Yruso—The answer,</i>	- 351
<i>Letter from Don Juan Sloughton, and answer,</i>	- 353

# CHAPTER XIX.

<i>Description of the island of St. Felix,</i>	- 354
<i>St. Ambrose and Easter Island,</i>	- 355
<i>Account of the discovery of Pilgrim Island,</i>	- 357
<i>General description of the kingdom of Chili, its boundaries, productions, manners, and customs of its original inhabitants, &amp;c.</i>	- 360
<i>Port of Nasca,</i>	- 367
<i>Passage from Massa Fuero to the Gallipagos Islands,</i>	- 368

# CHAPTER XX.

<i>Gallipagos Islands—Stephen's Bay—Captain Colnett's description of it,</i>	- 369
<i>Chatham Island, description of,</i>	- 370
<i>Head's Island, landing on it, with a description,</i>	- 371
<i>Charles's Island, description of its soil and trees—Settlement on it by an Irishman,</i>	- 372
<i>James's Bay, anchored in it and found two Spanish brigs, prizes to the English ship Henry of London,</i>	- 373
<i>Captain William Watson of the Henry, character of—Captain Anderson of the Castor and Polux,</i>	- 374
<i>Description of James's Island,</i>	- 375
<i>Terrapin, or land tortoise, description of,</i>	- ib.
<i>Manner of keeping them on board of a ship, their food, &amp;c.</i>	- 377
<i>The land guana, and sea guana,</i>	- 378
<i>Lizards, snakes, and other reptiles,</i>	- 379
<i>The pelican—Singular manner of diving—Ring dove—Divers,</i>	- 380
<i>Directions for getting water at James's Island,</i>	- 381
<i>Narborough Island, described,</i>	- 382
<i>Remarkable phenomenon, of a cloud charging a mountain with fire,</i>	- 383
<i>Watering place at Albermarle Island,</i>	- 384
<i>General remarks upon the Gallipagos Islands,</i>	- 385

# CHAPTER XXI.

<i>Passage to the Sandwich Islands,</i>	- 387
<i>Owhyhee, description of,</i>	- ib.
<i>Tamahammaha, king of the Sandwich Islands,</i>	- 388
<i>Mowee described,</i>	- 389
<i>Woahoo anchoring place,</i>	- 390
<i>Alexander Stewart, the king's natural son, taken away with me,</i>	- 391
<i>Difficulty caused by Stewart's mother,</i>	- 392
<i>Small pox, inoculation with after arriving at Canton—Kine poek,</i>	- 393
<i>Alexander Stewart goes on board an English ship—the how named Bill, some mention of,</i>	- 394



	PAGE.
<i>George McClure, character of,</i>	- 395
<i>General remarks on the Sandwich Islands,</i>	- 396
<i>Captain John Kendrick,</i>	- 400
<i>Japanese found at Wahoo, taken up at sea, by captain Sel,</i>	- ib.
<i>Narrative of the Japanese,</i>	- 401
<i>Latitude and longitude of some of the Sandwich Islands,</i>	- 403

## CHAPTER XXII.

<i>Passage to Canton—Directions for sailing through between the Ladrones Islands,</i>	- 404
<i>Entering the Straits of Formosa,</i>	- 405
<i>Latitude and longitude, and bearings of the straits of Formosa, and Velez-roses rocks,</i>	- 406
<i>Directions for sailing into Canton Bay—Grand Lama Island,</i>	- 407
<i>Island of Lintow—Necessary to report at Macao and obtain a pilot and permit, before a ship can go up to Canton,</i>	- 408
<i>Directions in going up to Canton and manner of doing business,</i>	- 409
<i>Dutch Supercargoes—Japanese, how disposed of at Canton—Some remarks upon Japan, their manners, laws, and customs,</i>	- 411
<i>Instance of a fisherman raising captain Stewart's ship at Nangasqui,</i>	- 412
<i>Sailing from Canton—Directions for making a passage from Canton to the United States,</i>	- 414
<i>The Keeling or Coco Islands described,</i>	- 417
<i>Directions in descending the Cape of Good Hope,</i>	- 418
<i>Necessary to go to the eastward of Bermuda, in making a port east of New York,</i>	- 419

## CHAPTER XXIII.

<i>Remarks upon fitting out and preparing for a voyage to the South Sea and North West Coast of America,</i>	- 420
<i>Reflections on leaving America on this voyage,</i>	- 421
<i>Danish schooner Experiment, from Africa, spoken,</i>	- 423
<i>Island of Trinidad described,</i>	- 424
<i>Remarks upon the islands of Tristian de Cunha,</i>	- 425
<i>Directions for a passage to the eastward of Van Dieman's Land,</i>	- 427
<i>King's Island described,</i>	- 428
<i>Cape Barren—Kent's Bay—Banks's Straits,</i>	- 430
<i>Clark's and Preservation Islands,</i>	- 431
<i>Sea Lion and Penguin Islands—Sloop Rock—Latitude and Longitude of Kent's Bay,</i>	- 433
<i>The Sisters—Flinder's Island—Storm Bay Passage,</i>	- 434
<i>Harbour in Bass's Straits,</i>	- 435
<i>Derwent River,</i>	- 437
<i>Frederick Henry Bay,</i>	- 438
<i>Settlement at the Derwent River,</i>	- 439
<i>Kangaroo, and other animals, birds and fish, description of,</i>	- 441
<i>Swans—remarkable instance of sagacity in a Swan,</i>	- 442
<i>Interview with the natives of Van Dieman's Land,</i>	- 445
<i>Captain Cook's account of these natives,</i>	- 446
<i>Settlement of New South Wales by the English,</i>	- 448
<i>Description of the birds, quadrupeds, &amp;c. of New South Wales,</i>	- 451

## CHAPTER XXIV.

<i>Transactions at New Holland, Van Dieman's Land, and Bass's Straits,</i>	- 460
<i>Letter to the Governor of New South Wales,</i>	- 461
<i>Affray with the convict cast of men, headed by Morrill,</i>	- 464
<i>Return of the Pilgrim from Sydney,</i>	- 465
<i>Remarkable escape from drowning,</i>	- 466
<i>Departure from Bass's Straits—Description of the Snarres,</i>	- 472
<i>Bounty Islands. Description of,</i>	- 474
<i>Passage across the South Pacific Ocean,</i>	- 476
<i>Description of a bay on the coast of Peru,</i>	- 477





	PAGE.
<i>Arica, description of,</i>	- 479
<i>Breath of day,</i>	- 481
<i>The day and part of Pisco,</i>	- 482

#### CHAPTER XXV.

<i>Description of Callao, the port and capital of Lima,</i>	- 486
<i>Account of old Callao,</i>	- 487
<i>Road from Callao to Lima,</i>	- 488
<i>Remarks upon Earthquakes,</i>	- 489
<i>City of Lima, description of,</i>	- 490
<i>Viceroy of Lima,</i>	- 493
<i>The Inquisition, some account of,</i>	- 495
<i>Trial and punishment of a woman for witchcraft,</i>	- 496
<i>Particular description of the Inquisition,</i>	- 497
<i>Mint at Lima, description of,</i>	- 498
<i>Description of the Churches in Lima,</i>	- 503
<i>Situation, trade, and productions of Lima,</i>	- 506
<i>Remarks on prisoners at Lima,</i>	- 510
<i>General remarks on the kingdom of Peru,</i>	- 511
<i>Number of inhabitants in Lima,</i>	- 518
<i>Colleges, Meteorological Statement, &amp;c.</i>	- 519
<i>Inhabitants of the kingdom of Peru,</i>	- 521

#### CHAPTER XXVI.

<i>Departure from Lima—Description of the Lobos Islands,</i>	- 524
<i>Town of Paita—Gulph and town of Guayaquil—Point Helena—Town and river Tumbes,</i>	- 528
<i>Departure from the coast of Peru,</i>	- 529
<i>Description of Wake's Island and Rocks,</i>	- ib.
<i>Passage to Canton—Remarks upon the Chinese Empire,</i>	- 530
<i>Marriages among the Chinese,</i>	- 532
<i>Marriage ceremonies among the Hindoos,</i>	- 533
<i>Funerals of the Chinese and places of interment of the dead,</i>	- 534
<i>Lord Macartney's embassy to China,</i>	- 535
<i>Dutch embassy to China, description of,</i>	- 536
<i>Foreign women not allowed to enter the Chinese empire,</i>	- 540
<i>Custom of Chinese women having small feet,</i>	- 541

#### CHAPTER XXVII.

<i>Departure from Canton,</i>	- 543
<i>Some particulars and description of the Cape of Good Hope,</i>	- 544
<i>Customs and manners of the inhabitants,</i>	- 545
<i>Method of travelling—Lion's Ramp,</i>	- 548
<i>Hottentots—Caffres—Bosjesmen,</i>	- 550
<i>Animals, productions, and curiosities of the cape,</i>	- 556
<i>Passage across the South Atlantic Ocean and arrival at Boston,</i>	- 559

#### CHAPTER XXVIII.

<i>Remarks upon Embargoes and other commercial restrictions,</i>	- 561
<i>Voyage to the Island of St. Bartholomew,</i>	- 562
<i>The Perseverance seized by the government there,</i>	- 565
<i>Makes her escape and runs out by the batteries,</i>	- 566
<i>Description of the manner of effecting the enterprize,</i>	- 570
<i>Passage home,</i>	- 571
<i>Hurricanes,</i>	- 572

### PREFACE.

In preparing this book for the public, I have had several objects in view. The principal one was the hope and belief that a large part of the information, which it contains, would be new and interesting to the community. In regard to the Oriental Islands par-



ticularly, remarks are made, anecdotes are told, customs are described, and principles and traits of character among the natives are brought to light, which, I trust, my readers will find worthy of their attention.

Having kept journals of my voyages and travels, which were made at the time minute and full upon whatever was extraordinary, and being satisfied that the publication of what I had seen and experienced would be useful, especially to seamen, I also desired to employ and amuse my mind in this work, and to spend, in a rational and profitable manner, a number of months which might otherwise have been left a prey to melancholy and painful meditations. I esteem it an occasion of peculiar gratitude to Providence when a man, depressed in his spirits, can fall upon a mode of beguiling his sadness which is equally reasonable and useful in regard to the community, and at the same time agreeable and reputable in regard to himself.

My friends too were solicitous that I should draw up this narrative, and give it to the press. It is hoped that their partiality will not be greatly mortified by the compliance with their advice, and the respect to their opinions, which I have here shown. No seaman from the United States has enjoyed the same opportunity for observation and discovery in the Eastern Ocean, which was afforded to me by the voyage I made with commodore McClure. My remarks upon the navigation along the coast of New Holland, Van Dieman's Land, New Zealand, and round Cape Horn, will also be new to my readers, and I am confident, of great real value. Although I have to regret that my book is not better, I trust that my countrymen will find it containing information and exhibiting a spirit, of which, notwithstanding its faults, they need not be ashamed. There are many suggestions made in it on the various subjects connected with ship building, with practical navigation, with the management of crews, with the conduct of seamen on shore and in port, and with the duties of owners and masters, which I am confident are deserving of the notice, recollection, and attention of persons employed in these departments of life. It was also thought expedient to introduce such information concerning the places which I visited, as might render the book interesting and instructive to landsmen, and as should give me an opportunity to offer my sentiments, as they occurred, upon various topics in morals, condition, and character.

In undertaking this work, I was aware of the difficulties which I should have to encounter, in consequence of my want of an early and academic education, although I have always seized every possible opportunity during my whole life for the improvement of my mind in the knowledge of useful literature and those sciences that are immediately connected with the pursuits to which I have been professionally devoted. My efforts have not been without success; and I have been often employed in giving instructions to midshipmen, other subordinate officers, and seamen, in mathematics, astronomy, and navigation.—These difficulties therefore were not greater in regard to me than they have been in regard to many



other voyagers and travellers, who have very properly and usefully employed their pens in writing accounts of their observations and discoveries for the public. I wished this narrative to have my own character, sentiments, and manner, subject only to such a revision by some of my friends, before the manuscript went to press, as would free it from any gross errors in grammar, and peculiar obscurity in the construction of the sentences. I know that the book is unequally written, that the order is not always as happy as it might have been, that the facts and observations are miscellaneously presented to the reader, and that sometimes those belonging to the same subject are separated from each other at too great a distance. The nature of the narrative is such as to render it of necessity miscellaneous in a high degree, but the considerable defects in point of arrangement have arisen, not merely from my inexperience in the business of book-making, but from the fact that the press was set to work before my manuscript was revised, the sheets were printed as fast as they were prepared, and information sometimes came in, after its proper place was occupied with other matter. I do not attempt to justify this; I only desire to record my most sincere regret for the existence of those circumstances which have compelled me to carry my book through the press in this manner.

My manuscript was very nearly completed for the whole work before it was offered to any one for correction. It has undergone no alteration in respect to the facts, the general arrangement, the matter introduced, or the spirit and tenor of the sentiments and reflections. Although I am but little qualified to appear before the public in this way, yet the responsibility of every thing in the book, where credit is not given, is entirely my own. A number of my friends have been successively employed to revise the different parts of the manuscript, and in consequence of this, the style is in a degree varied according to the several hands. In the first part of my narrative, that which is included in the period when I was with McClure, the reflections are the most numerous, as I made them the most frequently myself in the narrative, and the thoughts were considerably filled out in the correction of the sheets for the press.

The names are spelled differently in different books. The orthography in this work is supported in every instance by some printed authority. The three plates I have procured in addition to the original design, without any addition to the terms and expense contemplated in the prospectus. The whole is written with a spirit of independence, without wounding the feelings, as I trust, of any good man. Perhaps my remarks may sometimes appear to pay too little deference to popular prejudice. I hope however, that what I have always felt may always appear in my expressions, and that is a uniform respect and attachment to all the good and generous qualities of our nature, and an unaffected veneration for the laws of Providence and the principles of true religion.

It may be considered by some of my readers that I have been at times too minute in giving details in this narrative concerning officers and crews, the manner in which they were treated, and the





attention paid to their effects after their death. But notices of this kind are valuable to the cause of morality and humanity, and will help, I trust, to stimulate others to do the same things for their fellow men which are recommended here. What I have neglected myself, and what I have seen deficient in other commanders of vessels, have led me to make such remarks in the course of this work as I thought would be useful to the community, and particularly to those who are called upon, not only for acts of justice, but for those of disinterestedness, at sea.

It will be observed that the table of contents is made out very full in order to answer in some measure the purpose of an index.

A  
NARRATIVE  
OF  
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

---

CHAPTER I.

The Ship Massachusetts—Shaw—Hayden—Hackett—Briggs—  
The object of the Voyage of the Massachusetts—Her Crew—  
Passage to China—arrival at Batavia—at Canton—Occurrences  
there.

The voyage, with which I shall commence my narrative, was made in the ship Massachusetts. She was built at Quincy in one of the branches of Boston harbour, and was launched in September, 1789. An agreement was made at Canton in China, with major Samuel Shaw, a Bostonian, to build the Massachusetts for the firm of Shaw & Randall, both of whom had been officers in the American army during the revolution, and had travelled to India after the peace of 1783, when the army was disbanded. Of Randal I know but little. Shaw was *aid de camp* to general Knox, who commanded the artillery during the whole war, and who often told me that Shaw enjoyed the full approbation and confidence of all his superior officers. He was a man of fine talents and considerable cultivation; he placed so high a value upon the sentiments of honour that some of his friends thought it was carried to excess, and said it would do him no good. He was candid, just, and generous, faithful in his friendships, an agreeable companion, and manly in all his intercourse. He died with a complaint of the liver, on a voyage from Canton to America, a succeeding voyage to that in which I was with him. He was buried in the ocean off the Cape of Good Hope.

The contractor with Major Shaw for the building of the ship was Eli Hayden of Braintree, a man of abilities in his profession, and who deserved more than he has received from the community. He built a small vessel, which was rigged as a brig, and went round the Cape of Good Hope to China in 1787-1788, an enterprise then considered as of very great importance. His fate has been like that of too many others. After making many exertions in an honest and useful pursuit, and gaining a competency by his industry,



he found himself often circumvented and was obliged to return with loss into the country. He moved to Vermont, not well rewarded for his services and integrity.

The draughtsman of the ship was captain William Hackett of Amesbury on the Merrimack. He was also superintendant. He had formerly built the Alliance frigate, which sailed with such success during the war of the revolution. His knowledge and judgment in his business were of the first order, his temper amiable, and his character excellent. He was cousin to colonel John Hackett, who built the seventy four at Portsmouth, that was afterwards presented to the French government.

The name of the master builder of the Massachusetts was Daniel Briggs. He was one of the best men I ever knew to keep a large company of men at work, and to make their labour productive. The family of Briggs in Pembroke, Plymouth county, was celebrated for extraordinary merit. There were five brothers. Elisha continued in his native town an excellent ship builder. Alden was brought up a blacksmith, was remarkable for the talents he showed in the heavy work of a ship, was the mechanic employed for the Massachusetts in this department, and afterwards became a merchant. Enos is a ship builder at Salem, and built the Essex frigate. Daniel united mercantile speculations with ship building, and has lived many years in Milton. Thomas was educated a ship builder also, went to sea afterwards as captain, transacted business as a merchant in Boston for many years, and died in Dorchester in 1809, beloved and respected by all who knew him. The five brothers were employed upon the Massachusetts. It would not be proper for me to say here all that I know and feel in praise of this family.

### 3 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr

Irene Delano, d. Duxbury Sept 5-1828 m. Dux. Seth Bates Jr. son of Seth Sr. & Anna (Neal) Bates, b Hanover Mass abt. 1759 or 60 Bap Hanover ch. July 31-1774 1 Amasa Delano Bates, b Hanover or Scituate prob. Apr 13-1792, (in "War 1812." Taken prisoner & d Dartmoor prison Eng. 1814)—2 Betsy, b Oct 31-1794 m Patton 3 Nancy Delano Bates, b Feb 9-1798, bap. Mar 4-1798, m Samuel Soule (son of W'm & Priscilla (Sampson Soule.) 4 Seth 3d b Mar 26-1801 5 Hannah Clark, b Oct 19-1803 (Fr. L Vernon Briggs "Hist & Records of 1st Congregational Ch of Hanover")

### 5 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

Capt Samuel Delano Jr. d. Dux. July 14-1853. m Duxbury May 15-1794 Lucy, dau of Joshua & Olive (Thomas) Winsor, b do. May 17-1775 d. do. Feb 15-1867 1 Olive Thomas Delano, b Apr 19-1795, un-m. d Marshfield Mass. Jan 29-1891. 2 Alexander Delano, b June 11-1796, (left home in 1823 & never heard of after.) 3 Lucy Winsor, b Nov 23-1797, d. 10 May 1898 4 Samuel 3d, b Jan 19-1800, un-m. d New Orleans Oct 9-1820. 5 Almira b Apr 10-1802, un-m. d Duxbury Mar 14-1894. (A contributor to this Gen.) 6 Henry Tolland, b Oct 9-1809. 7 Benjamin Franklin, b Nov 25-1811 8 Nancy, b Nov 8-1813 9 Winslow Thomas, b Aug 18-1820.





(Account and documents relating to the assistance rendered Ship "Rodney," by Samuel Delano Jr fr. Delano's "Voyages" & the "Centinal." Wed Nov 26-1792. "On Friday last a very severe north-east storm commenced, and continued until Sunday morning, attended we fear with much loss to the mercantile interests. In this storm, the ship "Rodney" of Lon., Capt Whytock sailed from this port on Thursday, went on shore at Marshfield, entirely lost. She rode out the gale until seven o'clock Sunday morning, when striking the ledges with great force, her upper works separated from her hull, and went on ashore, with all the ships company, who were thus providentially saved, the captain's lady among them. Was loaded with lumber, and had a great number of cattle and horses upon deck which were lost. . . . The Rodney anchored in the storm off Marshfield near Branches point, to prevent being drove on shore; but the wind increased to such a violent gale that she dragged her anchor, and struck on Branches ledges.

The young men of Duxbury hastened to the relief of the sufferers. Mr Samuel Delano Jr was but a little before many others in giving assistance. Capt Gamaliel Bradford was the second man on board the Rodney from shore. "Tribute of Gratitude."

"George Whytock Commander of the Rodney fr. London of etc Nov. was shipwrecked on Duxbury beach etc takes this public method to return his most grateful thanks to the benevolent people of Duxbury, Marshfield and vicinities, for their humane, spirited and generous exertions in affording him and his ship's crew assistance. To all this is sincerely proffered, and particularly to Captain Samuel Delano Jr of Duxbury for his singularly benevolent, noble and spirited exertion, who at the risk of his own life ventured into the boisterous waves (and providentially reached the wreck) for the kind purpose of preventing the sufferers attempting to land in their then situation, but to wait until the tide would admit of their getting safely on shore, and to infuse into their almost exhausted spirits every possible degree of fortitude, with an assurance as soon as it was possible for help to reach them from the beach

Signed

George Whytock

for himself, family and ship's company, see Columbian Centinal Dec 3-1792"

Cambridge, Dec., Monday

Sir.

I intended yesterday to have mentioned to you an affair, which I think deserves the notice of the Humane Society.

You will judge, however, whether it will be proper to lay it before them. You saw the account in the paper, of Whytock's misfortune—Samuel Delano Jr of Duxbury, exposed himself to save the people on the wreck. They would undoubtedly have perished, had he not reached the wreck, and given them some information respecting the situation, and state of the tide. His life was very much endangered.

Many people on the beach supposed he never would reach the wreck.

Yours

A Bradford

Rev John Clarke Boston



Bos Jan 4-1793

Mr Samuel Delano Jr

Sir The Trustees of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Mass having been informed of your very signal and humane exertion in committing yourself to a rough and boistrous sea, in a most inclement season, to save the lives of the officers and crew of the ship Rodney, Capt Whytock stranded on Duxbury shore on the 25th of Nov last have ordered a Gold Medal to be struck, emblematic of the circumstances of your benevolent and very hazardous exertions and request your acceptance of the same, as a small testimony of the high sense they entertain of your merit and of the great humanity and benevolence exhibited by you on this occasion In obedience to their orders I have now the honor of transmitting you this medal together with the wishes of the Trustees that you may always enjoy the sublime pleasure arising from the consciousness of having done so much good to your fellow creatures I am, sir, in the name and behalf of the Trustees of the Humane Society of Mass your most obedient and very humble servant.

S Parker, Cores. Secretary

Sir

Bos Jan 5-1793

I have the honor to receive your much esteemed favour of the 4th of January, accompanied by a most liberal compliment (through your hands) a Gold Medal, emblematic of the shipwreck of the ship Rodney The attempt I made on said morning (providentially succeeding) to aid and assist the distressed officers, &c, with the crew of the Rodney, was most amply compensated by the generous tribute of Capt Whytock and the ship's co.; but if any action of my life has merited the generous and esteemed tribute presented me from the Hon Humane Soc, I consider myself under every principal of gratitude to return them my most grateful thanks for the honorable testimony of respect, and shall ever esteem it my greatest happiness freely to acknowledge their generous and benevolent compliment With every sentiment of respect, I remain your most obedient and very humble Servant

Samuel Delano Jr.

Rev Samuel Parker Cores Sec of the Hon Humane Soc

Bos Jan 5-1793

Dear Sir

George Whytock, commander of the ship Rodney of London, stranded on Duxbury beach, on the 25th November 1792 begs leave to return his grateful thanks to the honorable Humane Society for their generous and benevolent notice of the gentleman who stepped forward in the midst of danger, to aid and assist him, his family and ship's company when they were in a most perilous and distressed situation by shipwreck,

With sentiments of the sincerest respect I am your most obedient and very humble servant

George Whytock

Rev S Parker Cor Sec of the Hon Humane Soc

The foregoing is copied from documents in the possession of the Humane Society of Mass.

Attest

Charles Lowell

Bos Mar 24-1817.

Cor Sec





The Gold Medal is in possession of Dr Samuel Delano of Boston gr son of Capt Samuel & son of Henry Tolland late of West Medford.

#### 6 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr

Henry Tolland Delano, d Medford Mass Oct 9-1893, m Charlestown Mass Nov 14-1841 Mary Ann, dau of William and Sarah (Gibson) Dalrymple, b Groton Mass. May 7-1813 d West Medford Aug 1-1891 (Gen. 1878 " Duncan Dalrumpill (1400) fr. barony of Dalrymple Airshire Scot. Adam 1250 etc. Armes: Or, on a saltire az., 9 lozenges or—) 1 Henry Elvin, b Bath Me. Dec 12-1842 d Jan 4-1843. 2 Amelia Dalrymple, b Nov 18-1843. 3 Almira, b Sept 7-1845 4 Mary Addie, b Feb 27-1848, m. Medford Mass 23 Sept 1883 William Joseph Cheeney of & b. W. Medford 8 Mar 1831 no ch. 5 Willard Dalrymple, b Aug 2-1850. 6 Henry Collingwood Delano, b Charlestown Jan 12-1855 Res. Dedham Mass. m Newtonville Mass. Nov 20-1878 Lydia Margaret, dau of Thomas & Eliza (Emmons) Bowles, b Bath Me. May 21-1855 (Gen 1851) no ch. 7 (Dr) Samuel Delano, b do. Oct 3-1859, un-m. (M.D. of Boston)

#### 3 of Henry Tolland Delano

Almira Delano, Res. West Medford Mass. m Charlestown Mass. Sept 28-1870 Daniel Gardner Mansfield, b Cambridge Mass. Mar 6-1847. (Gen. 1885) 1 Henry Gardiner b Cambridge Feb 9-1872 2 Edgar Winsor, b Sept 5-1874. 3 Roger Delano Mansfield, b Aug 28-1876. 4 Bertha Dalrymple, b W. Medford June 19-1883 5 Marion Winslow, b Mar 6-1886. 6 Elizabeth Fannell, b Dec 13-1888.

#### 5 of Henry Tolland Delano

Willard Dalrymple (Delano), Res. West Medford, Mass. (Willard dropped the "Delano" & assumed the surname of his Mother) m Minneapolis Minnesota Mar 4-1890 Julia Roberts, dau of Jason & Lydia (Roberts) White, b Norton Mass. Jan 19-1863. 1 Philip White Dalrymple, b Minneapolis ? Feb 4-1891 2 Sidney Collingwood, b June 19-1892.

#### 7 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr.

Benjamin Franklin Delano, d Chelsea Mass. Nov 11-1892.

His trade of shipwright he learned of Augustus Sampson, who is still living at the age of eighty-six. He worked for many years in Medford as foreman and master builder, constructing some of the finest ships. Afterwards for nearly forty years he carried on the business of repairing vessels at the North End, his place of business for all that period being at the head of Lincoln's Wharf, Boston. Mr. Delano was well known and always had a kind word for all. He was an affable gentleman.

m. 1st Medford Mass Nov 30-1843 Rhoda Briggs, dau of Calvin & Rhoda (Briggs) Turner, b Medford 1816 d Chelsea Apr. 17-1850 m. 2d do Apr 10-1853 Caroline Turner, (sis of above), b do. 1808 d Chelsea Sept 7-1875 (Rhoda (dau of Elisha, 3d of Seth) b Mar 4-1779, m Calvin Turner Sr. see " Ship Bldg. on N. Riv " By Briggs) 1 Lucy Winsor, b Chelsea Oct 2-1844, un-m. d Feb 25-1869.





### 8 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr

Nancy or Ann Delano, d Lynn Mass Apr 17-1878, m Duxbury Jan 1837 Jeremiah Samuel Gray, b Bath Me. 1812 1 Henry Franklin Gray, b Bath Dec 3-1837, m N Y City Nov 4-1859 Elizabeth, dau of Joseph & Mary Ann (Andrews) Stratton, b do. Nov 11-1839. Ch. William Henry, b N. Y. Aug 27-1860, m Columbus O. May 1889 Kate Singleton, b Columbus 1866. Ch. Elizabeth, b June 8-1890. 2 William Thomas, b 1841. Lynn Mass. 3 Marcellus, b 1844. (Private Co I 27th Regiment Mo. Inf. Vol. war 1861-'65) 4 Minot Moody, b Chelsea 1857. (Private in U. S. Reg Army 5 yr. & in Modoc War 1872, under Genl Canby.)

### 9 of Capt Samuel Delano Jr

Winslow Thomas Delano, d Duxbury Apr 22-1868, m Dux. Nov 27-1856 Katherine, dau of George & Hannah (Drew) Winslow, b Dux Nov 22-1833 Boston 40 W Newton St 1 Fanny Forester, b Aug 2-1857 Boston 36 Sears Bldg 2 George Winslow, b Aug 8-1860, Boston 3 Willard Place & Alston Mass. 3 Gracie Thomas & 4 Carrie Shillaber & 5 Benjamin Franklin, (triplets) b Chelsea 12 Jan 1868 Boston 228 Causeway St

### 6 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

Abigail Delano, d. abt 1848 m abt 1792 Capt Winslow Thomas, of Marshfield son of Nehemiah & Abiah (Winslow) Thomas, b July 21-1763. (Gens. 1877-'96 ?) 1 Nehemiah, b Duxbury Jan 12-1793. 2 Nathaniel, b Sept 20-1794. 3 Charles, b June 3-1796. 4 Briggs, b Feb 14-1798. 5 Abigail, b Mar 10-1800. 6 Nancy Delano Thomas, b Feb 11-1802. 7 Lucy, b Dec 26-1804. 8 William Delano Thomas, b Jan 7-1806.

### 8 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

Elizabeth Thomas Delano, d Aug 26-1859, m 1st Nov 13-1808 Capt Broadstreet Moody, d Apr 11-1820 m 2d Feb 13-1822 Charles Thaxter. (Tho's Thaxter to N. Eng. abt. 1638) 1 Elizabeth Broadstreet, b Bath Me. Oct 19-1809, d. June 6-1838. 2 Abigail Minott, b Duxbury May 31-1811, d Jan 17-1847. 3 Sarah Southworth, b Bath Apr 3-1814, d May 7-1816. 4 Nancy Delano Moody, b Mar 27 & d Apr 29-1816. 5 Broadstreet Delano Moody, b Mar 18-1817.

### 5 of Capt Broadstreet Moody & Elizabeth Thomas Delano

Broadstreet Delano Moody, d. Newton Mass Sept 15-1880, m Aug 10-1840 Martha Adams. 1 Franklin Harnard Moody, b Bangor Me Mar 16 & d. May 25-1842 2 Elizabeth Broadstreet, b & d. Apr 5 & 6-1844. 3 Thomas Broadstreet, b Sept 3-1845, d Oct 27-1848 4 Abbie Minott, b Cambridge Mass Sept 20-1847, d June 3-1849 5 Martha Adams, b July 26-1849. 6 William Owen, b Dec 9-1850, m. Florence Thompson Dec 23-1883 7 Harriess Minott, b July 20-1853, d Jan 17-1856. 8 M Brooks, b Nov 5-1854. 9 Bessie Delano Moody b Newton Mass. Feb 26-1865, m Sept 12-1887 George T Allen d Apr 13-1888.

### 9 of Capt Samuel Delano Sr.

William Delano, Sr. Lost at Sea Feb 23-1833, m Kingston Mass Dec 8-1814 Fanny Drew, dau of Philemon and Fanny (Drew) Sampson, b Kingston May 15-1791 d Duxbury May 10-1848. 1



William Jr. b Duxbury Sept 24-1815, lost at sea Feb 23-1833. 2 Fanny Drew, b Sept 6-1816. 3 Charles Thomas, b June 22-1818, lost at sea Feb 23-1833. 4 Henry Chandler, b Nov 21-1820. 5 Abigail Drew, b Aug 10-1823. 6 Marion Bradford, b Sept 9-1826. 7 Samuel, b Nov 23-1828

2 of William Delano Sr.

Fanny Drew Delano, Res. E Templeton Mass. m Duxbury Dec 22-1833 Henry Simmons, son of Charles & Lydia (Weston) Simmons, b do. Aug 13-1811 d E Templeton Jan 11-1892. 1 Alden, b Nov 4-1836, d Dux Oct 16-1837. 2 Henry Delano Simmons, b July 26-1840. 3 Lydia Weston, b Aug 14-1842, d Oct 27-1843. 4 Agnes, b Feb 6-1847, m. Kingston 4 Jan 1874 Frank Stillman Gage b. Phillipston Mass 27 Oct 1845 no ch.

2 of Henry Simmons & Fanny Drew Delano

Henry Delano Simmons, Res Hyde Park Mass m 1st Kingston Nov 5-1866 Rebecca, dau. of Constant & Patience (Sampson) Alden, b Kingston d. July 24-1867 m. 2d Boston Apr 19-1869 Lizzie Rogers, d Pembroke Mass. Dec 1889. 1 Eugene Walter, b Medford Mass. Dec 23-1870. 2 Gertrude Frances, b Jan 7-1873. 3 Mabel Drew, b Jan 1-1875. 4 Rufus Alden, b Oct 8-1882.

4 of William Delano Sr.

Henry Chandler Delano, (Drowned near Ceredo West Virginia in Ohio River by upsetting of his pleasure boat "Kitty Clyde" in a storm May 21-1860) m Duxbury Nov 22-1845 Lydia Ellis, dau of Job Ellis & Lydia Dunham (Doton) Brewster, b do. Sept 10-1821 (Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Col. 1560-1644 d. Duxbury on "Mayflower" 1620 Camb. Un. 1577 Amsterdam 1608 & Leiden of Northampton, Essex & Suffolk, armes: Az, a chevron ermine bet. 3 estoiles arg.) 1 William Henry, b Medford May 11-1848, d Mar 28-1850. 2 Charles Henry, b Woburn Apr 2-1851. 3 Albert Thomas, b do Aug 18-1852, d Jan 29-1853. 4 Abbie Cora, b E. Bos. Aug 3-1854. 5 Ada Angelia, b do Jan 1-1857 (d. June 26th) & 6 Ada Eugenia twins (d. July 11th) 7 Henrietta Virginia, b Ceredo Mar 28-1860.

2 of Henry Chandler Delano

Charles Henry Delano, m Somerville Mass July 19-1877 Harriet Newell, dau of Moses W. & Huldah Green (True) Thompson, b Yarmouth Me. Mar 1-1854. 1 Bertha May, b Woburn Mass. May 11-1878. 2 Helen Louise, b Oct 24-1886. 3 Charlotte Lydia, b Oct 28-1889.

7 of Henry Chandler Delano

Henrietta Virginia Delano, m Woburn Mass. July 6-1886 John E Osborne, son of John & Martha (Carroll) Osborne, b Moncton New Brunswick Sept 15-1864. 1 Lewis Winn & 2 William Brewster twins b Feb 20-1887 (2) d. Feb 23d. 3 Carroll Brewster, b July 24-1888. 4 John Everett, b Nov 26-1890

5 of William Delano Sr.

Abigail Drew Delano, d Duxbury July 17-1860, m Dux Sept 29-1839 Alden Simmons, son of Charles & Lydia (Weston) Simmons. b do May 4-1801 d Scituate May 11-1881. 1 William Cowper Simmons, b Aug 29-1846, d 18— ?





#### 6 of William Delano Sr.

Marion Bradford Delano, m New York Nov 22-1845 Hiram Winsor, son of Charles & Beulah (Wadsworth) Winsor, b Duxbury Nov 10-1815 d do. July 5-1886 1 Ida Gray, b June 3 & d Dec 5-1848. 2 Willie Bates, b Aug 25-1852, d June 6-1858. 3 Bertha May, b Dec 11-1858, d Sept 17-1859 4 Willie Morton Winsor, b June 6-1860 d. July 6-1895 m Cambridgeport Mass Apr 12-1887 Anabel, dau of John & Maria Jane (Sarah) Yeamans, b New Brunswick, Sept 9-1868. 1 Herbert Cleveland, b June 23 & d. Oct 28-1889.

#### 7 of William Delano Sr.

Samuel Delano, d Cohasset Meh 29-1873 (Enlisted Nov 14-1861 Acting Masters Mate "Huron," South Atlantic Squadron. Resigned Mar 5-1864) m Duxbury Meh 17-1851 Maria, dau of Charles and Mary (Woodworth) Sampson, b do. June 22-1832, d do. Meh 31-1871. 1 Ella Maria, b Dec 21-1851, d. un-m. 2 Fanny Drew, b Aug 26-1856 d. un-m. 3 Lillian Meriel & 4 Rufus Sampson twins b July 6-1859. 5 Florence Gifford, b Dec 23-1864, m Kingston June 27-1883 Arthur Holmes, Res. Duxbury Mass. 1 Arthur Elliott 2 Ruby Valentine.

#### 3 of Samuel Delano

Lillian Meriel Delano, Res. Whitman Mass. m 1st Duxbury Dec 22-1878 Fred C Cushman, b do. Jan 13-1857, d. Marshfield May 18-188— m. 2d E Bridgewater Mass July 20-1886 Jehiel B Hardin b do. Dec 11-1836 1 Estella Alden, b Sept 28-1879.

#### 4 of Samuel Delano

Rufus Sampson Delano, Res. Ridge Hill Mass. m Hanover Mass Dec 25-1880 Flora Lizzette, dau of William Jr. and Patience Chubbuck (French) Prouty, b West Scituate Mass. June 17-1862 (Richard Prouty of Scituate 1667) 1 Charles Rufus, b W Scituate changed to W Norwall Aug 16-1882. 2 Fanny Priscilla, b Apr 9-1884 3 William Henry, b July 8-1886. 4 Benjamin Harrison, b Nov 12-1888.

#### 8 of Jonathan Delano 2d

Joanna Delano, m Sharon Conn May 6-1767 Israel Penoyer. (Pennoyre of Scot.) ("Born M'd & Died" by L. Van Alstyn: of Sharon—also Rev. A. Titus of Tufts Coll. Mass was requested by Mrs E. W. Crocker of San Fran. to find records etc; his efforts were so zealous as to be successful) 1 Susanna P., b May 21-1768.

#### 3 of Jonathan Delano 1st

Nathan Delano Sr. d Plymouth ? aft 1775 (Davis Nathan D'o bought of John Drew, Admst of Nickelas Drew, 1743 property in Plymouth built a house on the lot and sold it 1771 to George Watson Bought another piece 1745 from Joshua Drew, sold same 1775 to his dau Bathsheba & hus. Again 1736 of Mr Dunham, sold to Thomas Doty 1737.) m Duxbury 1726 Bathsheba, dau of Nathaniel and Joanna (Clark) Holmes, b Plymouth ? Mass. Nov 21-1703 d. do. Apr 21-1755 1 Ruth, b Duxbury 1726 2 Sarah, b 1729 m. Dux. James, son of John & Jean (Bess) Crandon, b Dartmouth Mass. 1728. (Davis A L. of Plym.) 1 John Crandon, b 1751. 3 Bathsheba b 1731 m. Dux. James son of Elisha & Hannah



Doty or Doten b. 1728 4 Joanna, b 1733. m. Dux. aft. 1770—2d wife—Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Sr. & Maria (Clark) Morton b. 1731 5 Hannah, b 1735 m. (2d wife) Dux. James son of Robert & Susanna (Cole) Harlow b. 1732 6 Nathan Delano Jr. b 1737 m. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah (Bartlett) Cobb b. 1745 7 Amasa b 1739. 8 Ichabod, b 1742 9 Abigail b Nov 6-1745 d Plymouth May 10-1747

#### 1 of Nathan Delano Sr.

Ruth Delano, m. Dux. Benjamin Churchill, son of Stephen & Experience (Ellis) Churchill, b Plymouth ? 1725 1 Wilson, b 1746, m Lydia Darling Ch. Lydia, Wilson b. 1780, Hannah. 2 Benjamin, b 1748, m Phebe (Tinkham) Randall, (wid of Enoch) 1782. ch. Nathan, & Benjamin 1785. 3 Abner, b 1750

#### 6 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Amaziah Delano, d Dux. Aug 5-1790 m Duxbury Jan 8-1730 Ruth, dau of Abraham & Penelope (Sampson) Sampson, b. Dux July 2-1713, d. do. 1 Ezekiel, b Dec 19-1731 2 Thomas, b Aug 30-1734 d y. 3 Hannah, b Feb 18-1736. 4 Zenas, b Dec 8-1739. (Killed by Indians, in French War 1760.) 5 Cornelius, b Oct 10-1742 6 Jemima, b Feb 8-1744, m Benj. Gooding of Pembroke Oct 11-1764 7 Thomas, b Oct 9-1747 8 Sylvia, b 1751 m Solomon Walker. 9 Barzilla b Dec 11-1755 10 Ruth, b 1757. (See Jonathan, son of David, m her cousin)

#### 1 of Amaziah Delano

Ezekiel Delano, d. North Yarmouth, Me., aft 1794, m. there Sept. 14, 1755 Martha, dau of Edmund and Mercy Chaudler, b do. Nov. 10, 1737, d. do. Mar. 1814. (Gens 1872 & 1883 of 1315 p.) 1. (Unnamed) b. & d. Nov. 2, 1756 2. Amaziah, b 16 June 1758. 3. Rhoda, b 1760, m. July 1, 1785 Amaziah Reed N. Yar. 4. Sarah, b 1763, m. May 18, 1786 Benj. Merrill N. Yar. 5. Edmund Chandler, b 1766. 6. Mercy, b 1768, m. Mr Mitchell N. Yar. 7. Hannah, b 1770, d. un-m. Falmouth. 8. Ezekiel, b 1773, drowned at sea, 1815 9. Dorcas, b 1777.

#### 1 of Ezekiel Delano

Amaziah Delano, (Mass Arch. Rev 1779, 7th July, North Yarmouth Col Mitchell, Capt Gray, Private, 2½ mo. Penobscot Expedition Vol 36, 1780, 18th Apr. Falmouth Me. Col Prince. Capt Pride. Private, 7 mo. 18 da Eastern service. Vol 52. Vol 36) d. N. Yar. June 22, 1851, m. 1st N Yarmouth June 16, 1782 Margaret, dau. of Jonah & Hannah (Wallace) Austin, b. Dighton, Mass., 1759, d. Gray, Me., 1805, m 2d bef. 1807 to Elizabeth Thompson m. 2d Jan. 25, 1852 John Leighton of Gray, & d there, Oct. 10, 1862. 1. Stephen, b. 1784, d. Gray, 1796. 2. William, b. June 14, 1786. 3. Asenath, b. Gray, Dec. 19, 1788. 4. Enos, b. June 16, 1790. 5. Judith, b. 1792.

#### 2 of Amaziah Delano

William Delano, Sr. (to Sodus (now Sodus Centre), New York 1812) d. there Apr. 25, 1875, m. 1st Gray, May 1, 1804 Eleanor D. dau. of Joel and Mehitabel (Nash) Libby, b. Gray, June 15, 1786. d. there m. 2d Madison, Me 1809 Lucy, dau. of Elisha & Hannah (Noble) Hayden, b. Gray, Oct. 4, 1788. d. Madison, Apr. 12, 1810.





(Gen. 1888) m. 3d do. Apr. 29, 1811 Hannah Hayden (sis. of above) b. Gray, Oct. 18, 1792, d. Sodus Centre, Oct. 18, 1827. 1. William, b. Gray, Feb. 18, 1805. 2. Eliza Ann, b. Madison, Apr. 11, 1810, d. do. 1814. 3. William Harrison, b. Nov. 7, 1813. 4. Lucy Eliza Ann, b. Sodus, Aug. 24, 1815. 5. Elbridge Gerry, b. Sept. 13, 1817. 6. Elvina Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1819. 7. Gardner Warren, b. July 29, 1821. 8. Rufus Chandler, b. Sept. 17, 1823. 9. Asenath Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1825, d. Aug. 14, 1827. 10. Martha Judith, b. & d. Oct. 13 & 14, 1827.

#### 1 of William Delano Sr.

William Delano Jr. d. Bangor, Me. Aug. 3, 1879, m. Gray Nov. 9, 1827 Abigail Cobb, dau. of Reuben and Mary (Legard) Hill, b. do. Oct. 25, 1807, d. Bangor, Oct. 15, 1886. 1. Elvira Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1829. 2. Mary Eleanor, b. Apr. 6, 1830, un-m. d. Augusta, Oct. 18, 1891. 3. Emily Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1831. 4. Sarah Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1833. 5. Calista Olive, b. Troy, Me. July 22, 1835. 6. Martha Willard, b. May 5, 1838. 7. Julia Asenath, b. Apr. 11, 1840. 8. William Fairfield, b. Mar. 2, 1842. 9. Augusta Viola, b. Plymouth, June 4, 1844, d. B. 10 Mar 1883 m. Bangor 28 Nov 1866 to Francis Emmons Warren b. do. 9 Aug 1844 10 Walter Franklin, b. do. May 18, 1846, un-m. d. Boston, Nov. 27, 1874. 11. Cephas Whitney, b. Bangor, Oct. 11, 1848, un-m. d. do. Oct 30, 1863. 12. Irena Faustina, b. do. Jan. 13, 1851, m. Bangor 11 Nov 1873 John Lester Cosmey b. Eden Me. 31 Aug 1850 1. Stanwood Hill, b. Dec. 16, 1874. 2. Lyndon Edgar Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

#### 1 of William Delano Jr

Elvira Ann Delano, d. Bangor, April 19, 1849, m. Plymouth, June 18, 1848 Daniel Doyen, b. Upper Keswick, N. B., July 2, 1826, d. Lincolnville, Me., Dec. 9, 1870. (Doyen found in Normandy Lorraine & Artois France) Ch. Elvira Ann Doyen, b. Bangor, Mar. 31, 1849, m. do. Oct. 7, 1869 Warren Augustin Jordan, b. do. May 7, 1846 (Gen. 1882) 1. Martha Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1870. 2. Fred. Augustin, b. Apr. 13, 1872. 3. Joshua Lloyd, b. Mar. 18, 1874. 4. Walter Middleton, b. Mar. 11, 1876, d. May 2, 1886. 5. Herbert Daniel, b. Apr. 25, 1880. 6. William Doyen, b. Aug. 4, 1882.

#### 3 of William Delano Jr.

Emily Jane Delano, Levant, Me. m. Bangor, Apr. 30, 1849 Samuel Doyen, b. Upper Keswick, July 2, 1826. 1. Francis Izora, b. W. Levant, Apr. 7, 1850 & d. Aug. 9th. 2. Rosetta Evalyn, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. Bangor, Sept. 2, 1869. 3. Florence Eleanor, b. Feb. 12, 1853, m. 25 June 1872 Geo. Willard Emery Barrows, 39 Ohio St., Bangor, b. Nov. 12, 1852. Ch. Willard Emery, d. Jan. 25, 1874. 4. Walter Justin, b. Aug. 27, 1865 d. Bangor, Sept. 29, 1865.

#### 4 of William Delano Jr.

Sarah Abigail Delano, d. Bangor Apr. 25, 1881, m. 1st Bangor, July 31, 1854 Joseph Samuel Jenkins, b. Sangerville, Me., Apr. 20, 1833, d. Madison, Wis., July 17, 1877, m. 2d do. Mar. 11, 1873 Reuben Hamm Damon, b. Wales, Me., July 25, 1810. (Gen. 1882) 1. Wallace Joseph Samuel Jenkins, b. Fitchburg, Wis., July 13, 1855, m. Bangor, Nov. 9, 1877 to Lorinda Colby, dau. of Theodore





and Mary Jane (Fletcher) Jellison, b. Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 17, 1852. 1. Walter Theodore Jenkins, b. Dec. 9, 1878. 2. Edward Flaming, b. July 10, 1880. 3. Cora Ellen, & 4. Dora Evelyn, twins b. 16 Mar 1884 (4) d. Oct. 17, 1885. 2. Austin Leroy, b. Baraboo, Wis. Oct. 24, 1856, un-m. d. Bangor, June 15, 1879. 3. Arthur Milton, b. Madison, Sept. 3, 1859, m. Bangor, Feb. 11, 1883 Harriet Arabella, dau. of Jesse Lombard & Elizabeth (Jameson) Randall, b. Orington, Me., Jan. 8, 1860. a. Burton Leroy, b. Oct. 1, 1883. b. Eva May, b. Nov. 9, 1884. c. Wm. Partridge, b. June 22, 1886. d. Jos. Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1888, d. Jan. 14, 1890. e. Harold Nelson, b. Oct. 12, 1889. f. Raymond Prescott, b. Apr. 29, 1891. 4. Cora Idella, b. Lakeview, Wis. Oct. 31, 1862, m. Bangor, Sept. 16, 1871 Herbert Lee Cox, b. Cambridge, N. B., Jan. 11, 1858. 5. Alice Damon, b. Bangor, May 31, 1875, un-m.

#### 5 of William Delano Jr.

Calista Olive Delano, m. Bangor, July 31, 1854 John Wiggin Jenkins, b. Boston, Dec. 13, 1828. 1. Orietta Velma Jenkins, b. Fitchburg, Wis., July 27, 1855, m. Bangor, Sept. 22, 1875 Francis Hadley Cosmey, b. Eden, May 3, 1853 (fr. ? "de la Cosme" of Lorraine 1504 Rietstap) 2. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 16, 1856, m. Bangor, Jan. 11, 1879 Mary Maria, dau. of Robert and Lavina (Stewart) Henry, b. Digdewash, N. B., May 5, 1857. 1. Harry Selden Jenkins, b. Sept. 17, 1880. 2. Frank Wesley, b. Aug. 25, 1882. 3. Mildred Christine, b. Aug. 12, 1884. 4. Leroy, b. Apr. 13, 1889. 3. John Harvey, b. Madison, Sept. 14, 1860, d. do. June 7, 1861. 4. Elvira Evelyn, b. Bangor, Aug. 20, 1864, un-m.

#### 6 of William Delano Jr.

Martha Willard Delano, 9 Stafford St., Boston, m. 1st Bangor, Mar. 11, 1855 William Penn Hussey, b. China, Me., June 14, 1827, d. Bangor, Jan. 28, 1866. (Savage Dict. II) m. 2d do. Jan. 1, 1867 James Nelson Crowell, b. Monroe Me Jan 1, 1832. Ch. William Franklin, b. Bos. June 17, 1875.

#### 7 of William Delano Jr.

Julia Asenath Delano, d. Bangor Nov. 8, 1892, m. Bangor, Feb. 22, 1857 Henry Normand Smith, b. do. Nov. 14, 1837. 1. Juliette Priscilla, b. Dec. 7, 1857. 2. Clara Florena, b. June 3, 1859. 3. Emily Viola, b. Veazie, Me Feb. 28, 1861. 4. Lora Estelle, b. do. Oct. 4, 1862. 5. Normand Almanzo, b. Bangor, May 22, 1868. 6. Everett Alasco, b. Nov. 18, 1869. 7. William Delano Smith, b. June 10, 1871. 8. Abigail Asenath, b. Jan. 5, 1873, m. Bangor 4 May 1892 to George Walter Banton b. La Grange Me 12 June 1867

#### 1 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Aseneth Delano

Julietta Priscilla Smith, 187 Central Ave., Chelsea, Mass. m. Boston, Jan. 30, 1878 Charles Clifford Garran, b. E. Boston, Oct. 24, 1856. (Eng. armes: Arg., a sword az. on point a mullet gu. over all a saltire coupé sa.) 1. Henry Franklin, b. Bangor, Aug. 12, 1878. 2. Normand Smith, b. Chelsea, Mar. 25, 1885. 3. Ward Delano Garran, b. do. Nov. 19, 1889.

#### 2 & 4 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Aseneth Delano

Hurbert Franklin Gatchell, b. Orono, Me., Apr. 25, 1859, m. 1st Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880 (2) Clara Florena Smith, d. Bangor



July 10, 1882, m. 2d Bangor, Me., Apr. 29, 1886 (4) Lora Estelle Smith. 1. Clara Florence, b. May 31, 1882. (N. Eng. branch in Savage Dict. 11 Jeremiah Gatchell founded Va. br. abt. 1625 Gatchell armes Somersetslaire (Conf. ? 1703) Ermine, a garb. & on a canton az. an annulet or.)

### 3 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Aseneth Delano

Emily Viola Smith, d. Lewiston, Me., Apr. 14, 1883, m. Bangor, Dec. 6, 1880 John Turner.

### 5 of Henry Normand Smith & Julia Aseneth Delano

Normand Almanzo Smith, m. Bangor July 3, 1885 Flora Adella, dau of John Chase and Mercy Francina (Brown) Lowell, b. Prospect, Me., May 14, 1886. 1. Julia Wilson Smith, b. May 4, 1890. (Percival Lowell of Newbury Mass fr. Bristol Eng. 1639 son of Rich. m. a Percival—of Quarlewood Scot armes: Gu: 3 maseles or.)

### 8 of William Delano Jr

William Fairfield Delano, d. B. Feb. 12, 1883, m. Bangor, Oct. 26, 1862 Mary Jane, dau of Hiram Brambrage and Emily Jane (McClure) Odlin, b. do. Feb. 25, 1843. (Gen. 1893) 1. William Albert, b. Sept. 16, 1863. 2. Annie Mabel, b. Sherbrooke, Canada, Feb. 3, 1865, m. Dexter, Me., July 13, 1889 Samuel Marsh, b. Palmyra, Me., Feb. 4, 1854. 1 Florence Ada, b. Palmyra, Dec. 3, 1890. 2 Ralph Henry, b. Newport, Me June 3, 1893. 3. Florence Etta, b. Bangor, Feb 7, 1867, m. Bangor 8 Nov 1893 John Burgess Newcomb b. Carmel Me 9 July 1872 4. Ernest Waldo, b. Jan. 31, 1870, d. Jan 12, 1872. 5. Roscoe Hiram, b. Jan. 27, 1874, un-m. 6. Ralph Irwin, b. June 22, 1878. 7. Jennie May, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

### 1 of William Fairfield Delano

William Albert Delano, of Hampden Road, Bangor, m. 1st do. July 24, 1882 Eva Emma, dau. of John and Martha (Boynton) Ray, b. Medway, Me., July 28, 1860, d. there Mar. 10, 1887, m. 2d do. April 14, 1889 Lizzie, dau. of Richard and Ann (Fleming) Allam, b. Orono, Me., Aug. 1, 1871. 1. Orie Manford, b. Nov. 3, 1884.— 1. Marion Gertrude, b. Aug. 1, 1890. 2. Hazael Marguerite, b. Nov. 23, 1891. 3. Fairfield Franklin, b. Mar. 9, 1893.

### 3 of William Delano Sr

William Harrison Delano, d. Greenburgh, N Y Apr. 28, 1857, m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1838 Eliza Jane, dau. of John and Sarah (Lawrence) Losee, b. Greenburgh, Sept. 17, 1817, (m. 2d Mr. Laurens, Res. Ardsley-on-Hudson N. Y.) Ch. John Losee Delano, Res. Portchester N Y b. New York, Dec. 11, 1840, m. Port Chester, Sept. 11, 1869 to Aimee Matilda Meader (wid) dau. of George A. & Amy (Smith) Gibbons, b. London, Eng., Feb. 23, 1837 no ch.

### 4 of William Delano Sr

Lucy Eliza Ann Delano, d S. Centre, Apr. 4, 1885, m. Sodus Dec. 7, 1830 Albert Polhamus (of Holl. & N-Y armes Quar.: 1 & 4 az, a lion or. 2 & 3 arg. a fesse & in chief a wheel, in point a heart all gu.—Rev. Johannes Polhemus 1654—of Polheim fam.) b. Town of Western, Dec. 7, 1809, d. do. Sept. 29, 1875. 1. Cordelia Alice, b. Lyons, N. Y., July 23, 1832, m. John Rose, Grand Rapids, Mich.





2. Nathan Hayden, b. Sodus Centre, Oct. 19, 1834. 3. Allant Harrison, b. Jan. 30, 1837. 4. Lucy Marion, b. Nov. 4, 1838. 5. Helen Marr, b. Jan. 14, 1841. 6. Wm. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1842. 7. Edgar Gardner, b. Nov. 13, 1844, un-m. 8. Philip Theodore, b. Bedford, Mich., Sept. 30, 1847. 9. Hannah Maria, b. Sodus Centre, Oct. 21, 1852, m. William Black; d. Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1878. 10. John Chandler, b. Aug. 1, 1858.

#### 2 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Nathan Hayden Polhamus, m. Streetsboro' Corners, O., July 1, 1858 Margaret Louisa, dau. of Wm. and Eliza (Matthews) Thompson, b. Harmony, Penn., May 28, 1831. 1. Frank Edgar, b. May 8, 1860, m. Akron, O., Sept. 17, 1884 Anna Belle, dau. of Julius Dwight and Harriet Augusta (Clement) Marshall, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Dec. 3, 1865. 1. Hattie Clement, b. Mar. 30, 1886. 2. Anna Louisa, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Apr. 9, 1863, un-m. 3. Sarah Edith, b. Hudson, O., Jan. 30, 1865, m. Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1887 John Arthur Richl, b. Phil. Pa., May 21, 1853.

#### 3 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Albert Harrison Polhamus, m. Ft. Wayne, Apr. 26, 1860 Mary Jane, dau. of Zebulon & Hannah (Webster) Keene, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1841. 1. Albert Zebulon, of Ft. W— b. Aug. 21, 1861, m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1883 Matilda Jane, dau. of Wm. & Frances (Moffat) Russell, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 1, 1866. No ch. 2. William Harrison, of Ft. W— b. Aug. 30, 1863, m. do. Apr. 22, 1886 Jessie Belle, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth (Cutter) Carter, b. Ft. Wayne, July 20, 1866. 1. Gertrude Carter, b. Mar. 28, 1887. 2. Laura Belle, b. Feb. 19, 1888. 3. Frances Asher, b. Apr. 30, 1866 & d. May 17th. 4. Mary Lillian, b. May 6, 1867. 5. Kittie Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1869. 6. John Gordan, b. Sept. 1, 1873. 7. Annie Grace, b. Jan. 26, 1878. 8. Flora Rose, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

#### 4 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Lucy Marion Polhamus, d. Batavia, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1877, m. S. Centre May 8, 1859 Joseph Phelps Walker, b. Sodus, d. there Nov. 21, 1864. 1. Frank Albert, b. Sodus Point, Apr. 28, 1860, d. do. Jan. 20, 1862 2. William Shanlin Walker, Air Line Je. Toledo Ohio, b. S. C. Oct. 4, 1862, m. Toledo, O., Jan. 24, 1885 Anna Jeannette, dau. of Richard and Naomi (Darby) Chandler, b. Margate, Eng., Aug. 16, 1864.

#### 5 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Helen Marr Polhamus, Parma Mich. m. S Centre Dec. 30, 1862 William Henry Jewell, b Lyons, N. Y., Oct 1, 1841 (Jewell Gen. 1860). 1. Clayton Wm. Jewell, b. in Springport, Mich., Jan. 27, 1867, m. Sandstone, Feb. 26, 1890 Mary Lucy, dau. of James Anson and Emma Caroline (Hilliard) Comstock, b. do. Nov. 17, 1868. 2. Clyde Albert, b. Sandstone, Mich Oct. 1, 1879.

#### 6 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

William Henry Polhamus, Society for Savings, Cleveland, O. m. Cleveland, O., June 14, 1866 Olive Jane, dau of Charles Ludwig and Hannah Northrup (Eddy) Bauder, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846. 1. Olive Estelle, b. Mar. 29, 1869, m. Cleveland Dec. 31, 1891 to William Albert Robbins, b Biddeford, Me., July 1, 1859.



2. Francis Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1875. 3. William Robert, b. Aug. 23, 1879. 4. Allie May, b. April 25, 1882. 5. Edith Mabel, b. Jan. 17, 1885.

#### 8 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

Philip Theodore Polhamus, m. Charlotte, Mich., Feb. 20, 1868 Emma Rosella, dau. of Rob't McCoy and Mary Ann (Dwinell) Wheaton, b. Chester, Mich., Feb. 17, 1850. (Savage Gen. Dict. IV) 1. May, b. June 24, 1869, d. Valparaiso, Ind. Aug. 20, 1870. 2. Edgar Howard, b. Valparaiso Sept. 7, 1870, d. Pueblo, Colo., Mar. 17, 1895, m. Chicago, Mar. 4, 1890 to Bernice Elwynne, dau. of Lucien Jefferson and Helen Jane (Clark) Driggs, b. Bronson, Mich., Sept. 24, 1872. 1. Ivan Driggs Polhamus, b. Lansing, Mich., Apr. 8, 1894. 3. Robert McCoy, b. Oct. 9, 1872, m. Muncie, Ind. July 3, 1893 Manetta, dau. of Wm Whiteman, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 2, 1874. 1. Edith Lucile, b. Apr. 8, 1894. 4. Harold Rex, b. Charlotte, May 2, 1877. 5. Royal Albert, b. Apr. 12, 1879. 6. Edith Lucille, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

#### 10 of Albert Polhamus & Lucy Delano

John Chandler Polhamus, Ft. Wayne, Ind. m. Sodus, Aug. 1, 1881 Justina, dau. of William & Angeline (Clark) Benton, b. Williamson, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1858. 1. Angeline Eliza, b. May 2, 1882.

#### 5 of William Delano Sr.

Elbridge Gerry Delano, of Clyde N. Y. (Served 5 yrs. 1842-47 in the Reg. U. S. Army, Corporal, 2d U S Art. at Ft Mifflin near Phil. Again fr. 1862-65 Civil War—Co. M, 9th N. Y. H. Art.) m. Bedford, Mich., June 13, 1847 Sophia, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Beebe) Hungerford, b. Leroy, O., Oct. 25, 1829, d. Sodus Centre, May 27, 1874. 1. War Eagle Delano, b. Feb. 17, 1850, un-m. 2. Harriet Anna, b. Sodus Centre, Feb. 2, 1854, m. do. Jan. 13, 1887 William Henry Hamilton. Ch. Harriet Almeda, b. Huron, N. Y., May 31, 1888. 3. Lettie Sophia, b. Mar. 28, 1860, d. Aug. 28, 1863. 4. Jessie Benton, b. June 2, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1863. 5. Ulysses Sheridan, b. Dec. 10, 1865. 6. Lillian Viola, b. May 5, 1869.

#### 5 of Elbridge Gerry Delano

Ulysses Sheridan Delano, m. Clyde, N Y Jan. 22, 1893 Libbie, dau. of Younglove and Sarah (Aurand) Hadden, b. Savannah, N. Y., 1866.

#### 6 of Elbridge Gerry Delano

Lillian Viola Delano. Hall's Corners, N. Y. m. Savannah June 11-1892 Charles Leslie Carter, b. Savannah Nov 15-1861. No ch.

#### 6 of William Delano Sr.

Elvina Ann Delano, m. 1st Sodus May 14, 1840 Edwin Henry Sturges, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1816, d. Sodus C. Sept. 12, 1863, m. 2d do. June 24, 1874 Author Tobey, b. Pawlet, Vt, Dec. 13, 1801, d. Pittsford, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1876. 1. Mary Brayton, b. Dec. 4, 1842, un-m. 2. Clarissa Paddock, Lyons, N. Y. b. Jan. 19, 1845, m. S. Centre, Nov. 12, 1862 William Henry Penoyar, b. Lyons, July 10, 1842. 1. Minnie Myrtila Penoyar, b. Lyons, Dec. 29, 1863, m. do. Dec. 6, 1882 to William Henry Button, b. S Centre, Apr. 8, 1857. 1. George Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1884. 2. William Edwin, b. Apr. 23, 1886. 3. Stanley Leroy, b. Oct. 31, 1887. 2.





Eliza Elvina, b. Feb. 23, 1865, m. do. Jan. 19, 1891 Clayton Elmer Gascoigne, b. Hulberton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1865. (Gascoigne Eng. fam. of York, Bedford, Norfolk etc. Az. 3 lucie's heads c. 1810 or 1811)  
 3. Maud Sturges, b. June 18, 1870. 4. Olive Retta, b. May 16, 1874.

#### 3 of Edwin H Sturgis & Elvina Delano

Manley Edwin Sturges, (Res. 15 W. 32 St. N. Y.) m. do. Nov. 27, 1888 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Valentine and Susanna (Hilbard) Martin, b. Lyons, Nov. 22, 1865.

#### 4 of Edwin H Sturgis & Elvina Delano

William Delano Sturges, (Res. do.) m. Syracuse, N. Y. May 8, 1874 to Retta, dau. of Solomon Roster & Sarah Jane (Dash) Lee, b. East Kendall, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1853. 1. Edwin Manley, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 2, 1875. 2. Ward Lee, b. June 6, 1878. 3. Adah Clara, b. Nov. 12, 1880, d. E Kendall, Oct. 16, 1883. 4. Sarah Elvina, b. do. Nov. 24, 1892.

#### 7 of William Delano Sr.

Gardner Warren Delano, d. Vernon, Mich., Mar. 24, 1863, m. S Centre, Oct. 6, 1847 Phebe Ann, dau. of Abel and Permelia (Hosford) Bryant, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831. (She m. (2) Wm. B. Hendee, b. Vt., Dec. 13, 1815, at Vernon, Sept. 27, 1876.) d. Durand, Mich. Nov. 9, 1895. 1. Josephine Melissa, b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. Vernon, Aug. 13, 1872 William Harrison Putnam, b. Ovid, Mich., Mar. 11, 1845. 1. Homer Delano Putnam, b. Durand, Feb. 11, 1874. 2. Ethel May, b. do. May 23, 1878. 2. Edward Harrison Delano, b. Dec. 15, 1849, m. Vernon, Nov. 19, 1878 Jennie Esler, dau. of James and Mary (Linsley) Shaw, b. Canthage, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1861. 1. Sumner Cline, b. Durand, July 12, 1881. 2. Grace Erine, b. do. Aug. 27, 1887.

#### 8 of William Delano Sr.

Rufus Chandler Delano, m. Sodus Centre, N. Y. Mar. 4, 1847 Almeda Matilda, dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Taylor, b. do. Jan. 30, 1825. 1 Edward Chandler Delano, b. Sodus Centre, Nov. 30, 1854, m. Clyde, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1888 Emma Jane, only dau. of Albert Gerry & Lucy Eliza (Smith) Graham, b. Rose, N. Y., May 24, 1860. No ch. (Gen. 1864 old Scottish legends say the Grahams des. fr. Grème liv. 420 who was Chief of the army under Fergus II & later Gov. of Scot. Henry de Graham of Edin. 1187— & 1225 William de Grame appear—Armes: Or, on a chief sa. 3 escallops or.)

#### Prof. Edward Chandler-Delano.

(Article prepared by Prof. Lewis H. Clark, Historian.)

He is the only child of Rufus Chandler Delano (one of the best known and most respected citizens of the county), and Almeda Matilda Taylor, a direct des. in the 8th generation, of John Taylor who came from England with Governor Winthrop in 1630, and settled at Windsor, Conn. in 1639. His grandfather, William Delano, removed from Madison, Me., in 1812, to the then almost unbroken wilderness of Western New York, and settled in the town of Sodus, was one of the sturdy pioneers of that prosperous region.

Acquiring knowledge quickly, and devoting himself with dili-





gence to a course of study, the subject of our sketch early secured a thorough, practical preparation for his chosen life work, in the field of education.

He began teaching in 1874, and was for several years employed as principal of the public sch. of Sodus C. Under his management it was carefully graded, and became noted for the thoroughness of its work.

In 1881 Mr. Delano was elected School Commissioner of Wayne Co. with 118 schools under his care. This he held for six years, leaving upon the schools the distinct impress of his executive force and ability. Incompetent teachers were weeded out, schoolhouses repaired, new buildings erected, grounds graded, and trees planted, to a greater or less extent in all the towns, a work more decisive and far reaching in its beneficial effects than has been done by other school commissioners there before or since.

These services attracted attention beyond the limits of the county. He was an active member of several educational bodies, and had much to do in formulating and shaping the trend of cultivated thought in the Empire State. In 1885 he was unanimously elected President of the New York State Association of School Commissioners and City Superintendents, a position that he filled with ability.

He was active in urging the necessity of a state system of uniform examinations, and led in the successful movement to secure the pledges of school officers throughout the state, to voluntarily accept such a system, although the first legislative enactment establishing it had been vetoed by the Governor.

As a result the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Dr. Andrew Sloan Draper, (Pres. of Ill. State Un.) in 1888, invited Mr. Delano to become the head of the newly created Bureau of Examinations, in the State Department of Public Instruction, at Albany. As first incumbent of that responsible position, he established and popularized the work, not only by his practical knowledge of the subject, and skill in organizing; but with his pleasant, intelligent, affable manner in meeting and disarming adverse criticism in all parts of the state.

At the change of political administration, in 1893, he delivered to his successor an office which he had largely created and wisely developed, and which through succeeding years continues to give evidence of his clear foresight and thorough ability.

Well informed, promoting literary and moral culture around him, having a large circle of acquaintances among the educators of the state, an acute and intelligent observer of public affairs, he enjoys the respect and confidence of all.

### 3 of Amaziah Delano

Asenath Delano, d. N. Y. Feb. 16, 1847, m. No. Yarmouth, Me., May 12, 1808 Nathaniel Bacon, Sr. b. do. July 13, 1786, d. Mercer, Me. Feb. 14, 1868. (Savage Dict. I) 1. Samuel Hale, b. Nov. 2, 1809, un-m. 2. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1, 1811. 3. Lucy Parsons, b. Mar. 17, 1814. 4. Mary Gilmore, b. Feb. 3, 1816. 5. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1818. 6. Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1820. 7. Maria Conville,



b. June 7, 1822. 8. Parsons, b. June 30, 1824, un-m. 9. James Terrill, b. Apr. 24, 1826. 10. John Gray, b. June 17, 1831.

2 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Nathaniel Bacon Jr. d. Mercer, Me. Sept. 22, 1882 m. Augusta, Me. Nov. 7, 1839 Margaret Greenleaf, dau. of John and Mercy (Greenleaf) Williams, b. Mercer, July 13, 1815, d. do Sept. 25, 1879.

1. John Williams Bacon, b. Portland, Me. July 1, 1849, m. 1st Mercer, Oct. 10, 1875 Mary Eliza, dau. of James Conforth & Jane Ann (Groves) Corson, b. Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 8, 1855, d. Mercer, Sept. 2, 1880, m. 2d New Sharon, Me., Feb. 24, 1884 Nellie Azubah, dau. of James Robinson & Julia Ann (Rowe) Jewell, b. do. Oct. 10, 1867. (b 2d) 1. Nathaniel, 3d b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1886. 2. Susie Velma, b. Apr. 2, 1888. 3. Mary Asenath, b. Mar. 1, 1890. 4. Henry Jewell, b. Aug. 4, 1891. 5. Nellie Edith, b. Oct. 8, 1894. 6. Philip Delano Bacon b Mercer July 25 1897

3 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Lucy Parsons Bacon, d. Portland 18 Oct 1898 m. N. Yar. Dec. 17, 1835 Henry Bailey Hitchcock, b. do. Dec. 4, 1814, d. do. May 14, 1889. (Gen. 1894) 1. Harriet Bailey, b. June 13, 1837, d. Yarmouth, May 21, 1866, m. Portland, Me., Dec. 22, 1859 David Gray, b. N. Yar. Nov. 22, 1831, d. Boston, Mar. 23, 1885. No ch. 2. Lucy Parsons, b. Feb. 9, 1839, m. N. Yar. Oct. 10, 1859 Algernon Odell Smith, b. do. July 14, 1838, d. do. Dec. 21, 1888. 1. Hattie Gray, b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Sept. 25, 1875. 2. Edgar Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1862. 3. Storer, b. Oct. 25, 1864. 3. Josephine, b. Dec. 17, 1840, m. N. Yar. Dec. 22, 1859 Thomas Lewis Curtis, b. Freeport, Me., Sept. 6, 1830. 1. Lulu, b. July 24, 1864, d. June 10, 1870. 4. Mary Lincoln, b. Dec. 31, 1848. 5. Henrietta Bailey, b. Apr. 30, 1853, d. Yar. July 25, 1881, m. Yar. Oct. 18, 1874 George S. Gregory, b. Northville, Mich., Feb. 11, 1853. 1. Henry Hitchcock, b. May 7, 1878. 6. Sarah Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1855, 45 Mayo St., m. Portland, Me., July 23, 1881 Alden Mitchell Pettengill, b. Cumberland, Me., May 7, 1855. 1. Lucy Abbie, b. Jan. 9, 1883. 2. Alden Francis, b. Aug. 21, 1892.

4 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Mary Gilmore Bacon, 72 Boston St., Somerville, Mass. m. Boston, Oct. 20, 1852 John Barnard Bailey, b. South Weare, N. H., July 10, 1814, d. Billerica, Mass., Mar. 30, 1888. No ch.

5 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Margaret Bacon, d. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 11, 1887, m. N Yar Aug. 4, 1844 John Mason Baker, b. do. Aug. 31, 1812, d. Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1878. No ch.

6 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Henry Bacon, d. Bedford, Mass. Feb. 15, 1884, m. Boston, Dec. 24, 1844 Frances, dau. of James and Sarah (Carde) Carde, b. Kent, Eng. May 17, 1821. 1. Asenath Frances, b. Nov. 11, 1846, m. Bedford, June 13, 1874 Herman Lindner Bachelder, b. Arlington, Mass., Nov. 6, 1849. 1. Lindner Francis, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1879. 2. Adeline Louise, b. Everett, Mass., July 23, 1881. 2. Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1849, m. Bedford, Jan. 26, 1876 Theodore Mason Norton, b. Tinmouth, Vt., May 4, 1850. No ch. 3. Henry





Bacon, 280 Causeway St., Boston. b. Sept. 10, 1851. m. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 24, 1872 Susan Caroline, dau. of Ephraim and Caroline (Hill) Church, b. do. Dec. 3, 1851. 1. Harry Bartlett, b. May 25, 1874. 2. Grace Wakefield, b. Everett, May 9, 1880. 3. Helen, b. do. Oct. 2, 1881.

7 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

Maria Conville Bacon, d Somerville Mass Apr 25-1897 m. N. Yar. Jan. 20, 1841 Daniel Prince, b. do Feb. 6, 1810, d. Portland Oct 4-1891 1. Hortense, b. Portland, Sept. 17, 1846, m. Charles-town, Mass., Apr. 17, 1866 Henry Churchill Bradford, b. do. Sept. 5, 1840. 1. Harry Prince, b. Mar. 16, 1868.

9 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

James Terrill Bacon, m. Cobham, Va., Mar. 15, 1855 Susan Stanford, dau. of James Howell and Sarah Ann (Stanford) Lewis, b. do. Oct. 7, 1829. 1. Susan Stanford, b. Brooklyn, L. I. Dec. 28, 1870, m. Cobham, Oct. 15, 1891 Ernle George Money, b. Moulmein, Burmah, Nov. 27, 1855. 1. Isabelle Delano Money, b. Nov. 20, 1892. 2. Amelia Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1894. ("Marcle Magna" manor was gained by Francis Money Esq. of Wellingborough m. 1723 Eliz. dau. of W'm Washbourne who m. Hester b. 1675 dau. of Sir John Ernle Knt. of Wilts. (Richard of Ernle in Sussex 1250) who m. 1674 Vincentia dau. of Sir John Kyrle bart. of "Much Marele" —Burke, Hist. of the Commons Vol 3-1838—Francis had James Money Esq Lieu't-Col. d. 1785, had 1 son William Money of "Much Marele" b. 1748 had a 3d son George—"Keeper of Rec. Supreme Ct. etc" Calcutta India m. 1817 ? gr-father of "Ernle Geo. above armes: chequy arg. & gu. on chief sa. 3 eagles or.—Ernle armes: arg., on bend sa. 3 eagles or)

10 of Nathaniel Bacon Sr. & Asenath Delano

John Gray Bacon, 59 Wallace St., m. Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1872 Mary Ann, dau of Thomas & Eunice B. (Cilley) Stearns, b. do. Nov. 3, 1839. No ch.

4 of Amaziah Delano

Enos Delano, d. Fairfield, Me. Mar. 29, 1868, m. No. Yarmouth, Mar. 28, 1810 Hannah Larrabee, dau. of Stephen and Ann (Harris) Prince, b. do. Apr. 1, 1788, d. Falmouth, Me. Oct. 14, 1870. 1. Amos Prince, b. Gray, Me., Dec. 17, 1810. 2. Margaret Austin, b. July 27, 1812. 3. Amaziah, b. Limington, Me. April 10, 1815. 4. Sarah Bothby, b. Mar. 22, 1817, d. 1818. 5. Lucy Nason, b. Feb. 6, 1819. 6. Stephen b. May 4, 1821, un-m. d. Va., June 1850. 7. Willard Greenleaf, b. No. Yar. July 11, 1824. 8. Barzilla Small, b. Aug. 15, 1826. 9. William Prince, b. Feb. 25, 1829.

1 of Enos Delano

Amos Prince Delano, (this br. in Whitman Gen. 1832 & '89) d. Winslow, Me. Jan. 22, 1879, m. Skowhegan, Me. Apr. 7, 1832 Hannah Kincaid, dau. Daniel & Lucy (Kincaid) Whitman, b. do. May 22, 1811, d. Waterville, Me. Aug. 21, 1889. 1. Amy Ann, b. Cornville, Me., Mar. 9, 1834, d. Skow. Oct. 9, 1838. 2. Benjamin Prince, b. Skow. May 22, 1836. 3. Clarissa Jane, b. Palmyra, Me. April 13, 1838. 4. Margaret Ann, b. Madison, Me. June 11, 1840. 5. Asenath Bacon, b. Skow. Oct. 26, 1842. 6. Clarinda Augusta, p.



Fairfield, Me. Oct. 6, 1845. 7. Dehlah Stickney, b. do. Feb. 3, 1847.

## 2 of Amos Prince Delano

Benjamin Prince Delano, m. Fairfield, Dec. 11, 1859 Maria, dau. of Bryant and Winnie Ann (Pusher) Torier, b. Waterville, June 28, 1829. 1. William Ellsworth, b. Waterville, Apr. 16, 1863. 2. Anna Aliraetta, b. Oct. 31, 1865, un-m. 3. Herbert Leslie, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

## 1 of Benjamin Prince Delano

William Ellsworth Delano, Res. 102 Pine Grove Ave. Lynn Mass. m. Waterville Nov. 17, 1883 Nellie Irena, dau. Asa Sweet and Olive Brown (Berry) Dodge, b. Leeds, Me., Apr. 14, 1869 (Dodge Gens. 1879 to '94) 1. Florence Irena, b. Winslow, Me., Sept. 8, 1884. 2. Asa Dodge. 3. Myrtle Elvena, b Warren Mass. Nov 1-1893

## 3 of Benjamin Prince Delano

Herbert Leslie Delano, m. Waterville, Oct. 16, 1886 Lucy Edith, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Lord (Littlefield) Whitehouse, b. Belgrade, Me., Jan. 9, 1871. (Eng. armes: gu, on bend arg. 2 greyhounds passant sa.) 1. Mildred, b. Winslow, Me., July 26, 1888. 2. Herbert Ray, b. Mar. 20, 1890.

## 3 of Amos Prince Delano

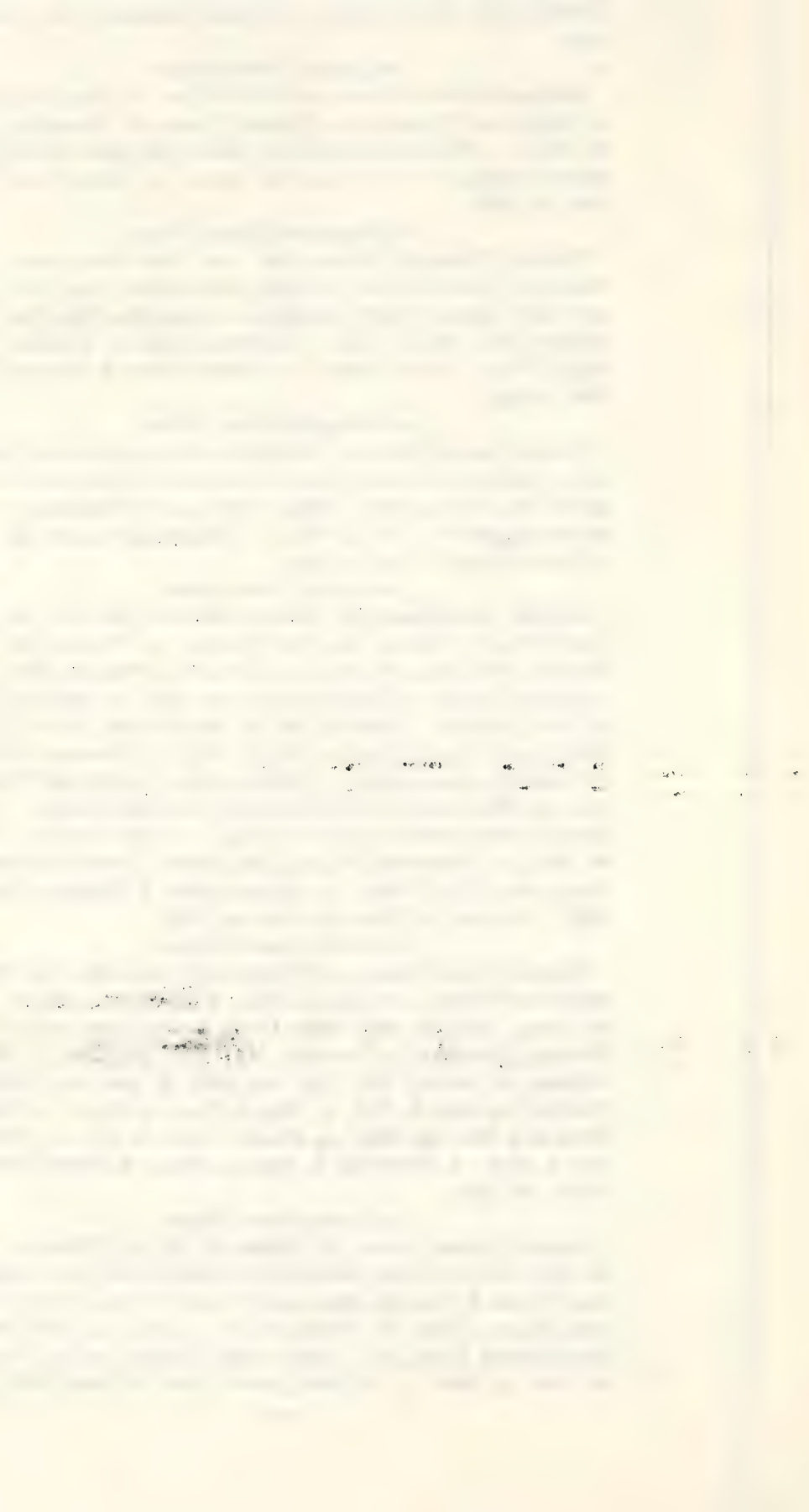
Clarissa Jane Delano, m. West Waterville, Me. Oct. 16, 1855 John Davis, b. Albion, Me., June 5, 1833. 1. Frances Maria, b. Winslow, Me., Aug. 28, 1857, m. China, Me., Sept. 29, 1883 John Augustus Hamlin, b. Winslow, Sept. 20, 1857. 2. Amos Maines, b. Feb. 9, 1860, m. Winslow, Dec. 6, 1887 Bridget, dau. of James White, b. St. George, Quebec, Oct. 8, 1863. 1. Emmons Edward, b. Waterville, Jan. 20, 1890. 3. Myra, b. Sept. 10, 1861, m. Winslow May 19, 1880 Charles Edwin Bremner, b. do. May 8, 1853. (Eng. armes: ermine, chevron bet. 3 hands sa.) 4. Annie Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1863, m. Waterville, Dec. 25, 1884 Henry Thomas Winters, b. Unity, Me., July 5, 1862. 1. Amos Arthur, b Winslow Nov. 5, 1885. 2. Irving, b. Waterville, Oct. 30, 1887.

## 4 of Amos Prince Delano

Margaret Ann Delano, m. Winslow, Me. June 10, 1860 Daniel Augustus Phillips, b. do. July 9, 1839. 1. Stillman, b. May 1, 1861, m. Unity, July 26, 1885 Susie Ellen, dau. of Asa and Harriet (Hartus) Douglass, b. Freedom, Me., Nov. 29, 1886. 1. Percy Stillman, b. Benton, Me., Apr. 12, 1887, d. Mar. 20, 1888. 2. Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 5, 1863, d. Dec. 13, 1864. 3. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1867. 4. Frank Everett, b. Apr. 17, 1869, d. Dec. 5, 1874. 5. Frederick, b. June 13, 1871. 6. Daniel Werthy, b. May 28, 1875.

## 5 of Amos Prince Delano

Asenath Bacon Delano, N. Whitefield, Me. m. Winslow, June 22, 1861 William James Bremner, b. Winslow, Aug. 20, 1840. 1. Mary Helen, b. Jan. 26, 1863, m. 1st Lowell, Mass., Feb. 12, 1882 John Henry Dillon, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 23, 1856, m. 2d Damariscotta Mills, Me., June 3, 1889 George Austin Clark, b. do. Mar. 13, 1860. 1. William James Dillen, b. Dam. Mills Feb.





21, 1884. 1. Annie Fuller, & 2. Carrie Dodge Clark—twins, b. Mar. 27, 1894. 2. Frankie May, b. Jan. 14, 1895, d. Mar. 15, 1897.  
6 of Amos Prince Delano

Clarinda Augusta Delano, m. 1st Winslow, Aug. 20, 1870 James Frederick Guillifer, b. do. 1840, d. do. Aug. 15, 1884, m. 2d Oakland, Dec. 15, 1887 Charles A. Brown, b. Winslow, 1842. 1. Ida, b. June 12, 1871. 2. Frederick James, b. Jan. 12, 1873. 3. Rossie, b. Feb. 13, 1881. 4. Linnie, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

#### 7 of Amos Prince Delano

Delilah Stickney Delano, of Gardiner Me m. Winslow, Nov. 19, 1871 Ariel Warren Sotheard, b. do. Dec. 9, 1835. 1. Hannah Melissa, b. Waterville, Oct. 31, 1872. 2. Lydia May, b. Winslow, Mar. 25, 1875. 3. Elbridge Gerry, b. Sept. 24, 1877. 4. Unnamed, b. Feb. 15, 1880, d. Waterville, Aug. 27, 1881. 5. Annie Alma, b. do. May 4, 1888.

#### 2 of Enos Delano

Margaret Austin Delano, m. No. Yarmouth, Dec. 29, 1833 Cyrus Noyes, b. Falmouth, Me., Apr. 23, 1806, d. do. Aug. 24, 1891. (Gen. 1894, Nicholas & Rev. James of Newberry (bros.) 1634 fr. Choulderstown sons of Rev. W'm Noyes of Wiltshire Use Noye armes of Cornwall & Sussex Az, 3 crosses crosslet in bend arg. It is possible that "Noye" is fr. "de la Noye") 1. Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1835, un-m. d. do. Apr. 18, 1870. 2. Jesiah Noyes, 5 Province Court, Boston, b. May 26, 1837, m. Boston, June 8, 1864 Minnie, dau. of Walter and Mary (Burnett) Steele, b. Liverpool, Eng., May 17, 1845. 1. Alice Granville Noyes, b. Mar. 21, 1863, m. Boston Dec. 1, 1885 Frank Jones, Jr., b. Halifax, N. S., Aug. 15, 1859. 1. Margaret Pauline, b. Aug. 15, 1888. 2. Dorothy Granville, b. Sept. 22, 1890. 2 Walter Wallace, b. Nov. 7, 1867. 3. Cyrus Adolphus, 8 Province Court, Boston, b. Jan. 2, 1840, m. Medford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863 Sarah Frances, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Walton (Homans) Richards, b. Portland, Me., Mar. 25, 1844. No ch. 4. John Merrill, b. June 25, 1845, un-m. d. New York Harbor, (yellow fever) Aug. 5, 1869.

#### 3 of Enos Delano

Amaziah Delano, d. Falmouth, Me. Aug. 18, 1874, m. Langor, June 16, 1840 Mary Emily, dau. of Edward and Eunice Wells (Lang) Gould, b. Montville, Me., May 2, 1820 (Gen. 1872) 1. Frederick Augustus, b. Apr. 24, 1841, d. Feb. 14, 1844. 2. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1845, d. Skowhegan, Me. May 16, 1848. 3. Henrietta, b. Skow. Me., Nov. 19, 1847, d. Jan. 19, 1848.

#### 5 of Enos Delano

Lucy Nason Delano, East Deering, Me. d E Deering Me Jan 16-1894 m. Falmouth, Me. Feb. 11, 1841 Edward Noyes, b. do. Nov. 4, 1800, d. do. Oct. 19-1868. 1. Frederick Melville Noyes, b. Apr. 28, 1842, m. Boston, Apr. 9, 1864 Adaline Maria, dau. of Isaiah Winslow and Roxana Theodate (Godfrey) Killey, b. New Orleans, La., July 17, 1841. 1. Addie Melville, b. Flushing, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1867, d. Malden, Mass., Oct. 17, 1872. 2. Annie Shelton, b Malden Sept. 15, 1873. 3. Nellie Josephine, b. Jan. 10, 1879. 2. Enos Augustus, b. May 16, 1847, un-m. d. Augusta, Me. Mar. 6, 1889.





3. Edward Nason, Faulkner, Mass. b. Falmouth, Aug. 3, 1850, m. Malden, May 10, 1873 Eva Gates, dau. of Asa and Sarah Scott (Dunkle) Ward, b. Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 27, 1846. 1. Harry Gilbert, b. Oct. 9, 1875, d. May 12, 1878. 2. Florence Eva, b. July 31, 1881. 3. Myron Nason, b. Aug. 19, 1883. 4. Charles Wilber, Somerville, Mass. b. July 10, 1853, m. Falmouth, Sept. 27, 1877 Rosina Alberta Colsin, dau. of Thos. Robert and Maria (Babb) Peters, b. Devenport, Eng., Sept. 18, 1858. 1. Harry Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1879. 5. Ernest Wendell, Walpole, Mass. b. Mar. 22, 1857, m. Cumberland, Me., Nov. 1, 1884 Adelaide C. Brown. 1. Blanche Alida, b. Walpole, Mass., May 4, 1887. 6. Margaret Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1859, d. Dec. 22, 1892. 7. Benjamin, b. Jan. 28, 1862 m. Everett, Mass., May 10, 1893 Metta A Knowlton.

#### 7 of Enos Delano

Willard Greenleaf Delano, (Private—Co. E, 1st H. A. Maine Vols.—killed Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864), m. 1st Bangor, Dec. 12, 1846 Clarinda Richardson, d. Bangor, Me., Feb. 8, 1849, m. 2d do. Dec. 11, 1852 Sarah Rowe, dau. of George & Deborah (Dryer) Emery, b. Maxfield, Me., Nov. 10, 1829, d. Somerville Mass. Nov. 21-1893 (Gen. 1899) 1. Frederick Wilber Delano, Ellsworth, Me. m. to ?—— 1. Velzora Savage, b. May 5, 1854, Somerville, Mass. m. Boston, Dec. 2, 1879 Horace Angea Forbush, b. Cambridge, Me., Sept. 15, 1852. No ch. (fr. ? Forbes Gen. 1892) 2. Emma Frances, b. July 17, 1857. 3. Walter Herbert, b. July 2, 1861.

#### 3 of Willard Greenleaf Delano

Emma Frances Delano, Medford Centre, Me. m. Bangor, Sept. 23, 1877 Charles Henry Bailey, b. Howland, Me., May 6, 1856. 1. Winiefred Belle, b. Maxfield, Me., Jan. 5, 1882. 2. Horace Abner, & 3. Florence Annie twins b. Howland, June 9, 1883. 4. Blanche Elizabeth, b. Maxfield, May 24, 1886. 5. Earl Willard, b. Howland, Mar. 31, 1888.

#### 4 of Willard Greenleaf Delano

Walter Herbert Delano, (Commander Mass. Sons of Veterans), m. 1st Bangor Dec. 25, 1879 Emma Frances, dau. of Abner Seely and Elizabeth (Emery) Bailey, b. Howland, Nov. 28, 1859, d. do. July 19, 1881, m. 2d Sharon, Mass., Aug. 30, 1886 Gertrude Hewins, dau. of Elon and Sabrina (Greenleaf) Richards, b. do. Aug. 30, 1859. 1. Francis Bailey, b. Howland, July 13, 1881.—1. Roland Hixon, b. Sharon, Oct. 31, 1887. 2. Carleton Chase, b. do. Nov. 19, 1890.

#### 8 of Enos Delano

Barzilla Small Delano, d. Fairfield, Me Feb. 23, 1868, m. Fairfield, Aug. 17, 1850 Mary Ann, dau. of Amos and Mary Ann (Stevens) Avery, (Gen. 1893) b. do. April 17, 1831 (m. 2d Norridge-wock, Me Dec. 30, 1876 Benjamin Perley Hersome, b. W. Water-ville, Me., Nov. 21, 1821.) 1. Stephen Small Delano, b. Jan. 7, 1852, Skowhegan Me. m. Fairfield Nov. 2, 1878 Annie Belle, dau. of Warren Lander and Caroline (Tozier) Tozier, b. Waterville, Me. 1. Gladys Ola, b. Jan. 17, 1884. 2. Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1852. 3. Ann Maria, b. July 14, 1855, d. July 28, 1856. 4. Etta May, b. July 8, 1862. 5. Alice Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1867, un-m. d. Norridge-wock, Feb. 18, 1883.



## 2 of Barzilla Small Delano

Sarah Ellen Delano, m. Skowhegan, Me Feb. 5, 1880 Samuel M Emerson, b. Saco, Me., Mar. 12, 1858. (Gen. 1887 Joseph of Me. 1620-90 ed. Oxford Un. son of Thomas of Mass 1642 1 fr. Eng. des. of Sir Ralph Emerson Knt. 1535 of Foxton Durham armes: Party per fesse indented or & vert. on bend engrailed az. 3 Lions passant arg.) 1. Fannie Altana, b. Nov. 29, 1880. 2. Alice May, b. Norridgewock, Me. Sept. 30, 1883.

## 4 of Barzilla Small Delano

Etta May Delano, m. Norridgewock, Me. May 1, 1888 Charles Herbert Crosby, b. Kingfield, Me., July 8, 1864. No ch. (Gen. 1877)

## 9 of Enos Delano

William Prince Delano, of Bangor Me m. Bucksport, Me 1856 Maria, dau. of Joseph and Eleanor (Lamphere) James, b. do. 1. Frank, d. Sept. 18, 1862. 2. Llewellyn, d. Feb. 1, 1862.

## 5 of Amaziah Delano

Judith Delano, d. N. Yarmouth, Me., July 20, 1834, m. Gray Me 1808 Larrabee Harris, (Gens. 1861 to '87) b. N. Yar. Dec. 31, 1780, d. do. Mar. 9, 1849. 1. Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1809. 2. Amaziah Delano Harris, b. Nov. 18, 1810. 3. Stephen Larrabee, b. Harrison, Me. Aug. 15, 1812. 4. Almira b do Sept. 25, 1814, un-m. d. N. Yar. Mar. 14, 1840. 5. Asenath, b. Limington, Me. Oct. 21, 1816. 6. Jane Berry, b. do. May 27, 1818. 7. Ezekiel Delano Harris, b. N. Yar. Oct. 3, 1820. 8. Joseph Russell, b. Nov. 26, 1822. 9. Olive Russell, b. May 25, 1825. 10. Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1827.

## 1 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Lydia Harris, d. N. Yar. Nov. 30, 1852, m. N. Yar. Apr. 19, 1829 Jason Hamilton, b. do Jan. 11, 1808. 1. Eliza Ann b. Sept. 19, 1829, d. 30 Nov. 1861 m. 1st John Bond m. 2d Henry Prince 2. Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1833, un-m. d. Mar. 25, 1858. 3. Horatio, b. Sept. 6, 1836. 4. Harriet Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1840. 5. Margaret Bacon, b. Jan. 19, 1848.

## 3 of Jason Hamilton

Horatio Hamilton, m. Lawrence, Mass., July 29, 1862 Laura Anna Kincaide, b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1842. (Scotch) 1. Herbert Horatio, b. May 4, 1863. 2. Ernest Wendell, b. Mar. 19, 1870.

## 4 of Jason Hamilton

Harriet Jane Hamilton, d. N. Yar. Sept. 3, 1878, m. Lisbon, Me., Feb. 16, 1860 James Doten, b. N. Yar. Feb. 9, 1829. 1. Florence Stone, b. N. Yar. Oct. 10, 1862. Linwood Hamilton, b. Oct. 16, 1869. Theodora Belle, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

## 5 of Jason Hamilton

Margaret Bacon Hamilton, d. Portland Aug. 26, 1876, m. Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1873 Frank Benjamin Knight, b. do. Mar. 17, 1841, d. do. Nov. 22, 1879. Portland, Me. (Savage Gen. Dict. III) 1. Frederick Earnest, b. N. Yar. Dec. 18, 1874.

## 2 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Amaziah Delano Harris, d. New Gloucester, Me Sept. 13, 1889, m. N. Yar. Mar. 19, 1837 Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Higgins, b. No.





Yar. June 8, 1816, d. N. Gloucester, June 1, 1871. 1. Harriet Eliza Harris, b. N. Gloucester Mar. 15, 1838, m. N. Gloucester Mar. 25, 1865 Zadoc Allen Rowe, b. do. Mar. 5, 1824. No ch. 2. James Webster, b. Feb. 9, 1839, d. Apr. 25, 1868. 3. Wm Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1840, d. Feb. 21, 1867. 4. Samuel Stanwood, b. Nov. 30, 1842, d. June 24, 1868. 5. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1844, d. Oct. 1, 1864. 6. Amaziah Delano, b. Aug. 12, 1846, d. Aug. 23, 1847. 7. Amaziah Delano, b. July 23, 1848, d. Apr. 29, 1871. 8. Lydia Almeda b. June 26, 1851, d. Nov. 3, 1876. 9. Charles Fremont, b. Sept. 6, 1855, d. Oct. 4, 1883. 10. Horatio Hamilton, b. May 11, 1859, d. July 25, 1886.

### 3 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Stephen Larrabee Harris, d. N. Berwick, Me. Sept. 2, 1888, m. Poland, Me. Mar. 14, 1839 Margaret Waterhouse, dau. of Wm. and Dorothy (Garland) Jackson, b. do. Dec. 19, 1816, d. New Gloucester, Jan. 23, 1896. 1. Hewitt Larrabee Harris, b. New Gloucester, Nov. 7, 1839, d. do. Dec. 10, 1841. 2. Ella Judith, b. June 20, 1841, m. N. Gloucester Aug. 16, 1870 Samuel A. Nash, M.D., b. Raymond, Me., June 26, 1840, d. N. Berwick, Jan. 5, 1893. 1. Lena, b. N. Berwick, Sept. 16, 1876. 2. Daisy, b. Apr. 12, 1879. 3. Helen b. Mar. 19, 1843, d. Mar. 20, 1843. 4. Hewitt Larrabee, b. Feb. 23, 1844, d. Oct. 24, 1857. 5. George Melvin, b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. Nov. 16, 1849. 6. Albert, b. & d. 1847. 7. Phebe Ann, b. July 3, 1848, d. Feb. 12, 1850. 8. Annie Jackson, b. Aug. 17, 1851, Portland Me. m. Raymond, Jan. 1, 1870 Joseph White Brown, b. do. Dec. 5, 1847. 1. Maud Everett, b. Mar. 28, 1871, m. Portland, June 25, 1889 George William Hunter, b. Boston, Feb. 22, 1866. 1. Helen Longfellow, b. Brockton, Mass., May 5, 1890. 2. Clara, b. Gray, Me., Nov. 9, 1878, d. Nov. 16, 1878. 3. Ava Margaret, b. May 11, 1880. 4. Harris Jordan, b. Portland, June 15, 1887. 9. George Melvin, b. Aug. 15, 1853, d. Quincy Mass Mar. 1, 1891, m. Quincy, Apr. 6, 1879 Caroline Cushing Baxter, (widow) dau. of Lewis Eldridge and Olive (Furber) Bradford, b. do. Oct. 25, 1850. 1. Stephen Larrabee, b. Sept. 16, 1880. 2. Jennie Johnson, b. July 29, 1882. 3. Mary Edna, b. Mar. 6, 1886. 10. Sarah Milliken, b. Jan. 27, 1859, m. New Gloucester Apr 15, 1883 Elbridge True, b. do. Apr. 27, 1859. 1. Mabel Rose, b. Jan. 1, 1885. 2. Lewis Pennel, b. May 2, 1891.

### 5 of Larrabee Harriss & Judith Delano

Asenath Harris, d. N. Yarmouth, May 30, 1886, m. Limington Me. July 5, 1834 Dennis Higgins, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me. Mar. 28, 1807. 1. Ellen, b. N. Yar. June 25, 1836, d. Aug. 25, 1837. 2. Ellen, b. Gray, Me. June 4, 1838, m. Gorham, Me., April 24, 1861 Eben Hawkes, b. Windham, Me., July 17, 1834. 1. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Windham, Oct. 24, 1863, m. Portland, Me., July 4, 1886 Geo. Warren Osgood, b. Gray, Me., July 18, 1864. 2. Granville, b. Mar. 4, 1865, m. Goshen, N. H., Apr. 23, 1887 Olive Morse, dau. of Jos. Moses and Almira (Ryder) Sawyer, b. New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 28, 1870. 1. Ethel, b. Pownal, Me., Oct. 29, 1888. 3. George, b. N. Yar. Jan. 28, 1867. 4. Orrin, b. Feb. 2, 1879. 3. Granville, b. N. Yar. Sept. 11, 1840, d. N. Yar. Feb. 8, 1874, m. Laconia, N.



11., Feb. 10, 1871 Caroline Demarest, d. Auburn, Me., Jan. 16, 1873. No ch. 4. Edwin, b. Dec. 11, 1842, d. Mar. 22, 1844. 5. Chas. Edwin Osgood, b. June 3, 1845, m. Auburn, Me., June 2, 1870 Laura Augusta Tubbs (wid) dau. of Charles and Diana (Drake) Parker, b. do. Jan. 8, 1840. 1. George Henry, b. Apr. 4, 1871. 2. Alma Melissa, b. Mar. 29, 1875. 6. Frances Ursula, b. June 7, 1847, m. Ousfield, Me., Apr. 21, 1885 Frank Marion Getchell, b. Machias, Me., July 15, 1840. 1. Evalena, b. N. Yar. Aug. 20, 1888. 7. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 9, 1849, m. Gray, Me., Dec. 31, 1867 Levi Shadrach Foster, b. do. Nov. 4 1844. 1. Carrie May, b. Apr. 13, 1873. 2. Frank Leslie, b. July 20, 1880. 3. Mildred Eliza, b. July 2, 1883. 4. Harry Frederick, b. Jan. 1, 1886, d. N. Yar. Mar. 27, 1888. 5. Albert Barker, b. N. Yar. Sept. 25, 1887. 8. Samuel Larrabee, b. Dec. 27, 1851, d. Mar. 20, 1881, m. June 25, 1875 Laura Anna, dau. of James Sullivan and Mahala (Lamont) Parker. 1. Maurice Sullivan, b. July 25, & d. Sept. 6, 1876. 2. Frank Samuel, b. Apr. 14, 1878. 3. Grace Annah, b. Nov. 25, 1879. 4. Maurice Sullivan, b. May 25, 1881, d. May 28, 1882. 9. William Henry, b. May 3, 1854, m. 1880 Mary Goodwin, d. 14 Mar 1881 no ch. 10. Frederic Stone, b. Dec. 7, 1856, un-m. d. Nov. 28, 1880. 11. Amos True, b. Mar. 1, 1859.

#### 6 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Jane Berry Harris, d. Windham, Me. Dec. 19, 1853, m. N. Yarmouth, May 27, 1842 Charles Lord Marston, b. do. Nov. 3, 1816, d. West Pownal, Me. Dec. 6, 1880. (M. fam. 1888—Wm Marston to Mass 1634 Shropshire armes: sa., a fesse dancettée ermine, bet. 3 fleurs-de-lis arg.) 1. Francis Lovell Emerson, 412½ Congress St., Portland, Me., b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. 1st Boston, May 24, 1867 Sarah Ellen, dau. of John and Abbie Putnam (Dexter) Stickney, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 24, 1847, m. 2d Richmond, Vt., Sept. 16, 1889 Elveretta, dau. of Freeman and Dorcas (Holt) Nelson, b. Canaan, Me., June 11, 1855. 1. Byrmina Maud, b. Aug. 18, 1868, m. Boston Oct. 30, 1885 Francis John Hird, 125 Hudson St., Boston, Mass. b. Arbrouth, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1865. 1. Stella Caroline, b. Oct. 24, 1888. 2. Hugh Francis, b. E. Somerville, Mass., May 6, 1873. 2. Anvelette Estelle, b. New Gloucester, Me. Apr. 18, 1849, d. Mattapan, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886, m. Portland, Me., Nov. 17, 1865 Charles Littlefield, b. Topsham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1846. (Gen. 1881—Edmund Littlefield to Me. 1637 fr. Tichfield Eng.—Armes: vert, on chevron arg. bet. 3 garbs or; 3 boys heads) 1. Albert Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1866. 2. Ada Belle, b. Oct. 3, 1868, m. Mattapan, Mass., Nov. 25, 1886 James Irving, b. Halifax, N. S., Nov. 3, 1863. 1. Ella Mildred, b. Mar. 8, 1890. 3. Ferdinando Hooper, b. N. Yar. Oct. 27, 1850, m. E. Boston, Nov. 3, 1875 Katherine Frances, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Costigan) Morrison, b. St. Johns, N. F., Oct. 5, 1858. 11 Linden Place, Boston. 1. Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

#### 7 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Ezekiel Delano Harris, of West Pownal, Me. m. N. Yarmouth Nov. 19, 1843 Eunice Stinchfield, dau. of David and Dorcas Emery (Littlefield) Marston, b. do. Aug. 29, 1823. 1. Almira Harris, b.





Dec. 28, 1844. 2. Sarah Marchant, b. New Gloucester, Me. Aug. 4, 1846, d. July 29, 1850. 3. Abbe Adner, b. June 9, 1848, d. Mar. 14, 1849. 4. Dorcas Enery, b. Dec. 29, 1849. 5. Frederick, b. Aug. 25, 1851. 6. David Marston, b. Oct. 6, 1853. 7. Eliza Cushman, b. July 31, 1855. 8. John Larrabee, b. June 6, 1857. 9. Martha, b. Apr. 20, 1859. 10. Millard, b. July 22, 1860. 11. Olive F. Allen, b. July 15, 1862. 12. Nellie Jay, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

#### 1 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Almira Harris, of Auburn, Me., m. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 30, 1876 Thomas Henry Vosmus, b. S. Auburn, Jan. 4, 1828. No ch.

#### 4 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Dorcas Enery Harris, Auburn, m. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 14, 1868 Albion Kendall Paris Marston, b. N. Yarmouth, July 31, 1841. 1. Albert Lewis, b. Pownal, Me., Jan. 9, 1872, d. Saccarappa, Me., June 9, 1873. 2. Ernest Linwood, b. Sacc. June 7, 1873. 3. Frederick Albert, b. Gorham, Me., Jan. 12, 1877. 4. William Everett, b. do. Oct. 3, 1880, d. Pownal, Aug. 6, 1882. 5. Harriet Alice, b. Gorham, June 8, 1885.

#### 5 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Frederick Harris, m. Auburn, Oct. 25, 1882 Alice, dau. of Wm. Atkinson and Eliza Jane (Lunt) Bickerton, b. Brunswick, Me., June 18, 1858. 1. Virgie Adelia, b. Mar. 12, 1889.

#### 6 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

David Marston Harris, m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 8, 1879, Caribou, Me. Annie Eliza, dau. of Edward Wilson and Ellen (O'Lara) Rideout, b. Presque Isle, Me., July 10, 1853. 1. Alton Garston, b. West Pownal, Feb. 6, 1881. 2. Edward Ezekiel, b. Leeds, Me., Nov. 10, 1883. 3. Clarence Elma, b. Caribou, Mar. 18, 1889. (See Corliss)

#### 7 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Eliza Cushman Harris, S. Auburn, Me. m. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1873 Stanley Gore, b. Gray, Me., Sept. 6, 1849. 1. Eugene Waldo Gore, b. Auburn, May 8, 1875. 2. Arthur Leroy, b. Jan. 4, 1877. 3. Bertram Lesley, b. Dec. 21, 1878. 4. Eva Maud, b. July 26, 1881. 5. Blanche Estelle, b. Jan. 23, 1886. (Gore Gen. 1875—8 p.)

#### 8 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

John Larrabee Harris, Minot, Me. m. Auburn, Me., Aug. 29, 1874 Marietta, dau. Wm. Henry and Marietta (Harvey) Martin, b. Dansville, Me., Sept. 5, 1857. 1. Wendell Irving, b. New Gloucester, Me., Apr. 6, 1876, d. Poland, Me., Apr. 29, 1899. 2. Clarence Ezekiel, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., July 9, 1877. 3. John Franklin, b. Dec. 31, 1878. 4. Charles Lester, b. Oct. 7, 1880. 5. Maud Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1882. 6. Ansel Dunn, b. Mar. 17, 1884. 7. George Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1887. 8. Bessie Emma, b. Poland, Nov. 9, 1888.

#### 9 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Martha Harris, m. Auburn, Apr. 20, 1882 Alonzo Abbott Gowell, b. Oxford, Me., Nov. 14, 1861. 1. Lindon Harris, b. Dec. 22, 1883. 2. Albert Montrose, b. Mar. 2, 1885.





## 12 of Ezekiel Delano Harris

Nellie Jay Harris, m. Auburn, Aug. 5, 1885 Frank Augustus Vosmus, b. do. July 6, 1865. Ch. Elmer Addison, b. Jan. 8, 1887.

## 8 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Joseph Russell Harris, Merrill St., Portland, Me., m. Pownal, Me. Aug. 15, 1846 Harriet Caroline, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Bartol) Luikin, b. do. Aug. 1, 1821, d. Portland, Sept. 25, 1892. (Luikyn Eng. armes: sa. on chevron bet. 3 eagles; 3 mullets) 1. Adeliza Patience, b. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 28, 1848. 1 Cumberland St., Portland, m. Portland, Jan. 1, 1874 Eastman Holden, b. Casco, Me., Oct. 8, 1847. No ch. 2. Mary Caroline, b. Durham, Me. Jan. 29, 1850, Lawrence, Mass. m. Portland, Dec. 25, 1879 Oscar Mills, b. Great Falls, N. H., Dec. 18, 1850. No ch. 3. Henriette Cruger, b. Nov. 8, 1852. 4. Joseph Luikin, b. July 24, 1854. 35 Stone St., Portland, m. Portland, Apr. 23, 1874 Ada Isora, dau. of Wm. Stone and Rowena Porter (Walton) Thompson, b. N. Waterborough, Me., Aug. 11, 1855. 1. Ethel Maud, b. May 11, 1875. 2. Charles Russell, b. July 6, 1877. 3. Phillip Holden, b. Dec. 7, 1879, d. Jan. 11, 1887. 5. George Bartol, b. Mar. 28, 1856. Stoneham, Mass. m. Portland, Apr. 16, 1884 Charlotte, dau. of Jos. Beal's and Elizabeth Ellen (Libby) Parsons, b. do. Nov. 2, 1861. 1. Nellie Bartol, b. Mar. 30, 1885. 2. Harriet, b. Stoneham, Mass., May 18, 1886. 3. Marion, b. do. Dec. 28, 1889.

## 9 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Olive Russell Harris, 13 Highland Park Ave. Roxbury, Mass. m. Auburn, Me. July 28, 1844 William Frederick Stone, Sr. b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 5, 1822, d. Boston Mass. Apr 25-1894. 1. William Frederick, Jr. b. N. Yarmouth, Feb. 15, 1846. Slaughter, Wash. m. Marysville, Cal., Nov. 25, 1875 Rhoda Augusta, dau. of Owen and Sarah (Harrison) Doremus, b. New York City, May 7, 1845, d. Alturas, Cal., Mar. 29, 1889. 1. Wm. Doremus Stone, b. Nov. 5, 1881. (Gen. '98 Cornelius ? Doremus fr. Holl. abt. 1690 to N. Am.) 2. Frederick William, twin of William Frederick, b. do. Alturas, Cal. m. Sacramento, Cal., 1873 Lulu Mellon. No ch. 3. Emily Maria, b. New Gloucester, Mar. 12, 1847, m. Portland Me., Nov. 6, 1866 Joshua Edwin Waterhouse. No ch. (Savage Dict. IV Eng. founded by Sir Edward Waterhouse, Lincolnshire 1250, armes: Or, a pile engrailed sa.) 4. George Burt, b. Boston, July 21, 1856, m. Augusta, Me., Jan. 24, 1883 Abbie Wells, dau. of Daniel and Sophia Elizabeth (Duell) Lawrence, b. Pittston, Me., July 26, 1852. 1. George Lawrence, b. S. Boston, Nov. 1, 1886.

## 10 of Larrabee Harris & Judith Delano

Eliza Harris, d. Bridgton, Me., Mar. 16, 1855, m. Gray, Me., Feb. 28, 1850 Job. Cushman, b. Oxford, Me., Mar. 11, 1820, d. Bridgton, May 27, 1877. No ch.

## 5 of Ezekiel Delano

Edmund Chandler Delano, d. Cumberland, Me. 1824, m. N. Yarmouth Mar. 8, 1796 Martha Merrill, dau. of Eliphalet & Martha (Mayo) Morse, b. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 14, 1769, d. Portland, June 14, 1852. 1. Rufus Chandler, b. Aug. 23, 1797. 2. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 13, 1799, un-m. Lost at sea. 3. Amaziah, b. Jan. 23, & d. Dec.



25th 1800. 4. Charlotte, b. May 18, 1801, d. y. 5. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1802. 6. George, b. 1804. 7. Zilpha, b. May 4, 1807. 8. Lucy, b. Nov. 3, 1812.

#### 1 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Rufus Chandler Delano, Sr. d. N. Y. Dec. 8, 1846, m. New York City, 1823 Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Franklin) Hutchinson, b. London, Eng., Jan. 20, 1796, d. New York, Dec. 20, 1846. 1. Ezekiel Delano, b. Feb. 5, 1824. 2. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1825. 3. Rufus Chandler Delano Jr b. Sept. 10, 1827, d. 6 Oct 1890 m. Mary ? d. Greenwich 13 Sept 1883 no ch. 4. Henrietta Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1831. 5. Louisa, b. Mar. 4, 1834, d. June 1, 1837. 6. Lucy Ann, b. May 7, 1836, d. June 22, 1837. 7. Louisa Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1838, un-m. d. Greenwich, Conn. June 12, 1807.

#### 1 of Rufus Chandler Delano Sr.

Ezekiel Delano, d. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 30, 1893 (on a visit), m. New York Nov. 6, 1845 Elizabeth Deacon, b. County Caven, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1826, d. Greenwich, July 6, 1881. 1. Rufus Chandler Delano, b. New York City, Dec. 6, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1848. 2. Thomas Henry, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 10, 1851. 3. Rufus William, b. Jan. 23, 1853. 4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1854. 5. Louisa Ann, b. May 19, 1856, d. Feb. 4, 1861. 6. Martha Etta, b. June 5, 1858, un-m. 7. Louisa Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1863, un-m. d. June 9, 1890.

#### 2 of Ezekiel Delano

Thomas Henry Delano, Res. Greenwich Conn. m. there Nov. 12, 1884 Lucy Melthrope, dau. of Stephen G. and Cornelia G. White, b. do. Feb. 26, 1858. (Pub. & Ed. of a tobacco Trade-Journal At 102 Chambers St., New York.) 1. Cornelia Adelaide, b. Oct. 27, 1885. 2. Sadie Eloise, b. June 29, 1889.

#### 3 of Ezekiel Delano

Rufus William Delano, d. Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1883, m. Port Chester, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1875 Stella Wells, dau. of Charles & Frances (Wells) Odell, b. New York City, Mar. 18, 1858. (fr. Odehull Eng. armes: arg. 3 crescents gu.) 1. Florence Louise, b. Port Chester, Sept. 13, 1875. 2. Lulu Frances, b. Greenwich, July 27, 1877.

#### 4 of Ezekiel Delano

Sarah Elizabeth Delano, m. Port Chester, Jan. 5, 1875 William S. Reynolds, b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1852. 1. Howard Delano Reynolds, b. Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1875, d. July 23, 1876. 2. William Everett, b. May 9, 1877, d. Mar. 30, 1882.

#### 2 of Rufus Chandler Delano Sr.

Martha Elizabeth Delano, d. Greenwich, Mar. 17, 1873, m. New York Jan. 1843 Thomas Hagen Carney, b. Carlisle, Penn., 1821, d. New York, Apr. 27, 1850. 1. Thomas Hagen, 2078 Lexington Ave., New York, b. Mar. 24, 1844. 2. John, b. Dec. 13, 1847, d. New Orleans, La., Apr. 14, 1864.

#### 4 of Rufus Chandler Delano Sr.

Henrietta Smith Delano, m. New York Aug. 6, 1856 Joseph Alexander Gray, b. Crohan, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1829. 1. Eliza Jane, b. Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1857, d. do. June 7, 1858. 2. James Alexander, b. Holland, Mich., Nov. 11, 1858, d. Greenwich, Mar. 15,





1875. 3. Sarah, b. Holland, Mich., Jan. 8, 1801, d. do. Jan. 13, 1861. 4. Joseph Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1803. 5. Sarah Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1865, m. Charles H. Downes, 9 Cortland Place, S. Norwalk, Conn.

#### 5 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Elizabeth Delano, d. Portland, Me. Dec. 14, 1877, m. N. Yarmouth Dec. 10, 1821 Thomas Chase, b. Windham, Me. Sept. 7, 1797, d. Portland, Sept. 6, 1854. 1. Martha Ann, b. Freeport, Me. Oct. 1, 1822, d. 2. Julia, b. Mar. 8, 1824, d. Cumberland, Me. July 4, 1828. 3. Philip Sweetser, b. Cumberland, Jan. 29, 1826, d. 4. Charles Poland, b. Jan. 13, 1828, d. 5. Emily Allen, b. Apr. 16, 1830, m. A. Reed, 59 Brown St., Portland. 6. William Jordan, b. Jan. 27, 1833, d. Otisfield, Me. Aug. 25, 1842. 7. Ezekiel Delano, b. Cumberland, Feb. 26, 1835. 8. Francis Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1837. 9. Samuel Ray, b. Dec. 27, 1839, d. 10. Almena Stevens, b. Otisfield, Apr. 7, 1842, d. Aug. 26, 1849.

#### 6 of Edmund Chandler Delano ?

George Delano, m. 1826 Rhoda B., dau. of James and Mary (Murray) Cook, d. Sebago, Me., 1830. 1. George Washington, b. Sebago Dec. 12, 1826. 2. John Cook b. 1828. (Prof. Delano of Sodus Center who compiled this thinks this "Geo. D'o" a s. of "Edmund Chandler D'o" On record is "George Delano b. N. Yarm. 1804 who m. Starke Me. Ruth Dutton, had son Benjamin b. 1830. The compiler believes the two "Georges" are the same)

#### 1 of George Delano

George Washington Delano, d. Victoria Harbor, Nov. 1, 1880, m. Bridgton, Me., May 1, 1849 Angelina Perley, dau. of Nathaniel and Charlotte Temple (Smith) Burnham, b. Bridgton, Aug. 13, 1827. Victoria Harbor, Ontario, Canada. (Gens 1869 & '84) 1. Leonora Temple, b. Dec. 20, 1849, un-m. d. Gloucester, Dec. 26, 1871. 2. Mary Foster, b. Bridgton, Mar. 10, 1851, un-m. d. Victoria Harbor, May 27, 1881. 3. George Edwin, b. Bridgton, Sept. 2, 1853. Lowell, Mass. 4. John Henry Delano, Victoria Harbor, Ontario, Can. b. do. Nov. 22, 1855, m. do. 1 June 1880 to Ellen Jane dau of Edwin and Louisa (Fisher) Cottrell b. Birmingham Warwickshire Eng. 23 Sept. 1860 ch. George Washington Delano b. Bridgton 26 Feb 1882 (Sir Clement Cotterell was—Groom-Porter to James I (1602-25) armes: arg. a bend bet. 3 escallops sa.)

#### 2 of George Delano

John Cook Delano, d. Feb. 22, 1869 m. 1853 Sarah Elizabeth Demuth, b. 1836 of Portland Me (her mother a Copeland) (see Eaton, Hist. Thomaston Me) 1. Addie Florence, b. Thomaston, Mar. 6, 1857, m. Jeremiah Murphy. 2. George Frank, Lewiston, Me. b. S. St. George (now Port Clyde), Me., Feb. 24, 1861.

#### 7 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Zilpha Delano, d. Portland Sept 18-1893, m. 1st Cumberland, Me. Feb. 28, 1835 Lewis Haley, b. Kittery, Oct. 22, 1804, d. at sea. 1836 m. 2d Kittery, Me. Oct. 10, 1844 Samuel Leach, b. do. Oct. 30, 1808, d. do. June 30, 1868. 1. Joseph Leach, b. Sept. 8, 1836, d. at sea 1852.



### 8 of Edmund Chandler Delano

Lucy Delano, d. Portland, Apr. 22, 1804, m. Cumberland, Nov. 8, 1812 William Henry Jordan, b Westbrook, Me., Apr. 22, 1811, d. Portland, July 8, 1860. 1. Martha Morse, b. Portland April 3, 1816, m. & d. no ch. 2. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1849, m. and d. leaving ch.:—Wm. Henry, Merrill S., and Charles E., of Portland 3. Frances Ellen, b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Horace G. Donnell, Portland, ch. Jas. W., Cape Elizabeth, a dau. m. Frank Colton, New Boston. 4. Abbie Hatch, b. June 3, 1844, d. m. Laurence C. Matthews, Warren, Me., 1 dau m. Samuel H. Richmond.

### 9 of Ezekiel Delano

Dyrkas Delano, d. Cumberland, 1841, m. N Yarmouth Abel Merrill, b. do. Nov. 3, 1777, d. Cumb. Jan. 12, 1870. 1. Edmund Chandler, b. Nov. 3, 1809, m. & d. 2. Joanna Jordan, b. Nov. 3, 1811, m. & d. 3. Benj. Delano, b. 1816, un-m. d. at sea 1834 4. Daniel Sweetsir, b. Dec. 17, 1818. 5. David Sweetsir, b. Cumberland, 1822, m. & d. (Cumberland was taken fr. N. Yarmouth—1821.)

### 5 of Amaziah Delano

Cornelius Delano, d Dux. Apr 29-1801 (was a shipsmith 1773 the first "minute company of militia" was raised in Duxbury finally a Regt of the 2d Co Cornelius was chosen Ensign. Mass Arch Rev Apr 19-1775 of Dux. Col Warren, Capt Wadsworth, Sergeant, 3 days, Vol 13. Dec 10-1776, Dux, Col Lothrop, Capt Samson, Sergeant, 10 Bristol R I. 15 days. Vol 3. Sept 27-1783, Capt Elliott, Vol 30. Probate records, Plymouth Mass. Bk 32, 1801 Division of estate of Cornelius D'o. Guardians appointed for sons, Cor. Jr. & Geo. eldest son Zenas. 2d Darius eldest dau Susanna Chandler. 2d Sylvia Chandler & Zenas Winsor gr-son, & s. of Peter and Deborah (Delano) m. Duxbury Mass June 24-1762 Sarah, dau of Reuben and Rebecca (Simmons) Peterson, b. do. abt 1741 d do. 1816 1 Deborah, b Duxbury July 11-1763. (See Peter Winsor, Ebenezer—Joshua branch) 2 Zenas, b Dec 27-1765 3 Susanna, b Oct 19-1768 4 Sylvia, b Dec 4-1770 5 Sarah, b Apr 24-1773 d Nov 15-1780 6 Darius, b Apr 27-1775 7 Philemon, b June 17-1781 & d July 29. 8 Cornelius Jr. b July 15-1782 9 George, b July 27-1784.

### 2 of Cornelius Delano

Zenas Delano, d Duxbury abt. 1827 (Probate rec of Plymouth Book 60 Aug 3-1827 Daniel C D'o of Duxbury administrator of estate) m. 1st Dux. Wealtha m. 2d Lydia, dau of Thomas & Rhoda (Blackmore) Chandler, m. 3d ? 1 Daniel Chandler, b 1798. —1 Wealtha m. Thomas Low.—1 Lewis 2 Briggs

### 1 of Zenas Delano

Daniel Chandler Delano Sr. d Duxbury Oct 18-1867 m. 1st Dux. Hannah Low, b do Aug 14-1800 d. do. Oct 18-1848 m. 2d do. Abigail Brewster, b Kingston Mass. Apr 1794 d. Feb 5-1880 1 Daniel Delano Jr b Dec 1824 d Neponset Mass Apr 9-1885 m. Dux. to Elizabeth Rogers, dau of Jacob & Sally (Churchill) Curtis, b Duxbury Apr 10-1825 d do. Jan 18-1885. 1a George Rodney Delano, b June 26-1848 k. Aug 5-1865 (by lightning while looking out of





window) 2a Edgar F—— b Sept 7-1850. d July 13-1881 3a Ida F—— b Nov 18-1858 d Jan 11-1862—2—Hiram Delano b Duxbury aft. 1825 Res. Marshfield Mass. m. 1st Sarah Marshall, dau of Warren & Hannah (Churchill) Whitney, b Pembroke Mass. d. ? m. 2d Rowena, dau of Warren & Marion (Baker) Hall, b Marshfield. 1. Benjamin, b Marshfield ? ch. b & d. y.

3 of Cornelius Delano

Susanna Delano, d Marshfield m Duxbury 1790 Thomas Chandler, b do. (Winsor) 1 James, b Marshfield 2 Henry.

4 of Cornelius Delano

Sylvia Delano, m Duxbury Aaron, son of Thomas & Rhoda (Blackmore) Chandler, b do Lost at sea. (Winsor) 1 Pelham, b July 22-1795 2 Nancy, b Aug 17-1799.

6 of Cornelius Delano

Darius Delano, d. Va Sept 23-1829 m Virginia 1827 Betsy, dau of Abner Howe 1 Susanna, b Richmond Co Va Sept 5-1828, d. un-m. 2 Mary, b Nov 10-1829, d. un-m.

9 of Cornelius Delano

Capt George Delano d. Nov 20-1848, (In charge of a "woolen factory" in Charlestown Mass.; during "war of 1812" ran a packet ship to Charleston S. C. with supplies, settled in Va. 1820) m 1st Plymouth Jan 1-1801 ? Lydia, dau of Thomas & Lydia (Tribble) Burgess, b. do. 1784 d. Dux m 2d Leonardtown Md 1823 Nancy, dau of Joseph & Polly (Holavy) Davis, b near Warsaw Va 1808 d. near Oldhams Va. Oct 11-1863. (Gen. 1884) 1 George Delano, b. Duxbury Sept 29-1801, m Kingston Mass. Sally Robbins; no ch. both d Plymouth, he Meh 23-1853. 2 Lydia, b Oct 30-1803, un-m. d Plym Mar 22-1856 3 James, b Nov 21-1805, un-m. d Pembroke Mass. July 26-1870 4 Polly Burgess, b Jan 19-1807. 5 Emily, b Jan 7-1809 6 Thomas Burgess, b Aug 27-1812 7 Amanda, b Nov 8-1814, m Boston 1839 Michiah M George no ch. 8 Gustavus, b July 8-1819 m 1st Catherine Bosworth (Savage Gen Dict I) m. 2d to Parthena Sherman. No ch. New Bedford Mass 24 Purchase St. 9 Henry Chandler, b June 24-1822—10 Joseph Patterson, b Oldhams Sept 20-1824 11 Augustus, b Apr 19-1826 12 Sarah Ann b July 27-1828. 13 William Patterson, b June 27-1831. 14 John Wesley, b Sept 21-1833, d Sept 11-1842. 15 Mary Catherine, b Oct 26-1836. 16 Pelham Chandler, b July 27-1839. 17 Virginia Frances, b May 10-1842. 18 Annie Elizabeth, b May 11-1845. 19 Susan Hannah, b Oct 17-1848.

4 of Capt. George Delano

Polly Burgess Delano, d Duxbury Oct 29-1883, m Dux. Jan 19-1842 William Stevens Simmons, b Kingston Mass. Jan 19-1805 d Dux Jan 26-1889. 1 William Henry, b Dec 11-1842, d St Helena, Jan 16-1879. 2 Gustavus Delano Simmons, b July 23-1845, m Sarah Southworth. Duxbury Mass

5 of Capt George Delano

Emily Delano, d Marshfield Mass Oct 12-1891 m Marshfield 1832 Seth A. — b Duxbury Sept 7-1810 d Marshfield May 29-1886. 1 George, b Sept 1833, d Jan 1837 2 Edwin, b Nov 1834. 3 Lucretia Thompson, b July 1836, Mr Foster of Marshfield 4





Charles, b May 1838, of Bridgewater 5 George Russell, b Oct 1840, of Plymouth Mass. 6 Henry, b Nov 1842, d Marshfield Mar 1860 7 Lauretta Drew, b Oct 1848. 8 Horace, b Sept 1850, of Bridgewater (1 dau m. Capt. Bonney of Kingston)

#### 6 of Capt George Delano

Thomas Burgess Delano, d Hanson Mass Oct 26-1872 m Pembroke Mass. May 3-1840 Elizabeth, dau of Nathan and Hannah (Roach) Stevens, b Salem Mass. Sept 12-1812 d Hanson Sept 3-1865 1 Helen Frances, b Hanson, Oct 1-1843 2 George Thomas Delano, b Pembroke Oct 1-1845, Brocton Mass 662 Warren Av m there Nov 14-1888, Ida Marion Fadden (wid) dau of Seth & Augusta (Blake) Edson, b do Nov 28-1863. No ch. (Gen. 1881)

#### 1 of Thomas Burgess Delano

Helen Frances Delano, Res. Hanson Mass. m East Cambridge Mass. Sept 10-1871 Robert Muirhead, b Tryon, Prince Edwards Island Oct 21-1843 (of Scot arms: arg, on bend az 3 acorns or) 1 Elizabeth Thomas b June 2-1872 (contributor to this Gen.) 2 George Erwin, b Hanson & 3 William Elwin twins—b. May 5-1875 4 Helen Lydia, b Oct 1-1879. 5 Joseph Delano Muirhead, b Sept 13-1884.

#### 9 of Capt George Delano

Henry Chandler Delano, Res. Marshfield Mass. m New Bedford Mass. Sept 7-1843 Ann Louisa, dau of Gilbert & Bethany (Shaw) Manchester, b Westport Mass. Dec 14-1827 1 Amanda George, b Apr 30-1845, d Marshfield Oct 1851 2 Emma Elizabeth, b Lowell July 31-1847. 3 Alphonso Fay, b Marshfield May 31-1850. 4 Charles Henry, b Duxbury Nov 9-1853. 5 Samuel Sanford Delano, b do. Feb 22-1858, m Springfield O. Mar 15-1880 to Fannie, dau of John M. & Fannie (Peat) Oldham, b Xenia O Jan 30-1852. Boston 260 Dover St (Savage Dict. III) No ch. 6 Leslie Linwood Delano, b Marshfield Oct 10-1861, m Chicago Ill. June 27-1886 to Julia, dau of Michael & Catherine (Gannon) Gavin, b Middleport, Pa. May 15-1860. No ch. 7 Marcia Cushman, b July 23-1865 8 Frank Appleton, b Oct 9-1868.

#### 2 of Henry Chandler Delano

Emma Elizabeth Delano, Chicago 821 Washington Bldg m Marshfield Mass. Nov 25-1864 Alonzo Weston, b Duxbury Sept 16-1841 1 Mary Arvilla Irene, b East Boston Sept 10-1865 2 Eber Carpenter, b July 9-1868

#### 3 of Henry Chandler Delano

Alphonso Fay Delano, Res. Hyde Park Mass. m Marshfield Mass. Nov 28-1872 Emma Lyvinia, dau of Daniel and Susan (Lewis) Stevens, b do. Mch 29-1848. 1 Susie Lee, b Hyde Park Feb 25-1875. 2 Raymond Palmer Delano, b Apr 16-1880.

#### 4 of Henry Chandler Delano

Charles Henry Delano, Chicago Ill. 610 Jackson Boulevard m Marshfield Sept 14-1873 Sarah Jackson, dau of Asa Trufant & Catherine Margarite (Johnson) Reed, b Weymouth Mass. May 8-1853. 1 Leon Weston, b Weymouth Feb 6-1876. (Electrician) Chicago 530 S. 42 Ave 2 Agnes Bicknell b Aug 28-1882.



### 7 of Henry Chandler Delano

Maria Cushman Delano, m Marshfield Mass. Dec. 24-1888 William Perkins Rand, b Littleton Mass. Mar 28-1855 (Rob't Rand to Mass 1635 ?) 1 Avis Louise, b Feb 4-1891.

### 8 of Henry Chandler Delano

Frank Appleton Delano, m Hanover Mass. Sept 9-1888 Fannie Porter, dau of John Porter & Fannie Maria (Porter) Henderson, b N. Scituate Mass Aug 28-1870 1 Howard Appleton, b Norwell Mass. Mar 5-1889 2 Frederick Burton, b Apr 24-1891. 3 Ruth Linwood, b July 26-1893 4 Henry Franklin b Nov 15-1895

### 10 of George Delano

Joseph Patterson Delano, m 1st Warsaw Va Aug 29-1847 Lucinda, dau of Moses & Mary (Smith) Self, b Oldhams Va Jan 26-1826 d. Warsaw Jan 18-1871 m. 2d do. May 18-1878 Ella, dau of James & Susan (Moore) Sisson b Warsaw Dec 1-1840 (or Session orig. Normandy; to Ire & br. at Penrith) 1 George Taylor, b Sept 8-1878. 2 Moses Self, b Oldhams July 9-1850. 3 Emma, b Warsaw Jan 9-1853 4 Joseph William b Dec 10-1855. 5 Cordelia, b May 28-1858. 6 Pelham, b July 14-1861 7 Robert James, b May 7-1863 8 Mary, b. Mar. 25-1867 9 Susan Ann b Mar 7-1872 d July 2-1887. 10 Bettie Alice, b June 2-1874

### 1 of Joseph Patterson Delano

George Taylor Delano, m 1st near Warsaw Richmond Co. Va Oct 6-1868 Naomi, dau of John C. & Lucy (Bryant) Clark, b Richmond Co Aug 10-1853 d. do. Oct 5-1870, m. 2d do. Aug. 15-1871 Matilda Clark (Sis. of above), b Richmond Co July 13-1848 d. do. Dec 2-1888, m. 3d do. Aug 3-1889 Retta, dau of Kelly H. & Julia (Hinson) Bowen, b Newland Va. Sept 9-1869. 1 Mamie, b Mar 25 & d Sept 27-1870. 1 Naomi Tebedore, b Mar 5-1872 d Jan 8-1873. 2 John Credy, b May 9-1873. 3 Jake Taylor, b Nov 9-1874. 4 Dollie Blanche, b Jan 18-1877. 5 Bunny b May 20-1878, d Oct 8-1879 6 George Henry, b July 14-1880, d Oct 15-1888. 7 Birdie Augustine, b Oct 14-1881. 8 Eugene, b July 9-1882. 9 James Randolph, b Jan 31-1884. 10 Bessie Matilda b Nov 14-1885. 11 Herbert, b Dec 2-1888, d Sept 12-1889. 1 Philip Andrew, b Mar 12-1891.

### 2 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Moses Self Delano, of Warsaw Va. m 1st Richmond Co Va Jan 25-1870 Susan Ann, dau of James and Virginia (Pare) Packett, b do. Sept 24-1853 d. do. Sept 10-1872 m. 2d do. Dec 31-1872 Harriet Packett, (Sis. of above) b do. July 25-1855. 1 Cora, b near Warsaw Oct 10-1873. 2 Jerome Dormeon, b Sept 4-1875. 3 Laura Baxter, b July 15-1877, d Aug 24-1886. 4 Richard Harvey, b July 26-1880. 5 James Irving, b Apr 29-1882. 6 Adneam Chester, b Oct 8-1884, d Feb 26-1886. 7 William Jeter, b Jan 22-1887. 8 Lewis Carlton, b Sept 28-1889. 9 Orrin Calvert, b Nov 20-1892 & 10 Ellis Carter, twins—

### 3 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Emma Delano, m Richmond Co Jan 19-1873 Randolph Davis Clark, b do. Sept 1850. 1 Cora Blanch, b near Warsaw Dec 22-1874. 2 Bunie James, b Feb 13-1878. 3 Cordelia, b May 17-1880





4 Carlton Randolph, b Dec 17-1884. 5 Louanna, b May 18-1887, d Oct 11-1889. 6 Mary Emma, b May 26-1880.

4 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Joseph William Delano, Res Warsaw Va. m Richmond Co Aug 28-1878 Virginia, dau of Eli and Ella (Sisson) Packett, b do. June 4-1862. 1 Eli Patterson, b Warsaw Apr 10-1879. 2 Ella Sisson, b July 19-1882. 3 Otis Cleveland, b July 28-1884. 4 Tiny b Aug 19-1887, d July 12-1888. 5 George Milton, b Aug 12-1889.

5 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Cordelia Delano, d Richmond Co Oct 1878, m Richmond Co May 23-1877 James Anthony, b do. Sept 20-1847. 1 Emma, b Oct 1878, d Jan 1879.

6 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Pelham Delano, Res. Rehoboth Va m Alexandria Va 1882 Tinny, dau of William and Nannie (Beb) Doggett, b near White Stone Va Apr 1865 (Gen. 1894). 1 Emily Dashed, b Wayside Pittsylvania Co Va Sept 13-1886. 2 Joseph, b Sept 1887, d. ? 3 Joseph Pelham, b Oct 1888.

7 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Robert James Delano, Res. White Stone Va m. near Kilmarnock Va Sept 5-1892 Allie Pitman, b. 1860 (Gen. 1868)

8 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Mary Delano, m Warsaw 1891 James Gallagher, b near Warsaw July 28-1861. 1 Lilian Irene, b near Warsaw Oct 19-1891. 2 Nerretta Susan, b Dec 10-1892.

10 of Joseph Patterson Delano

Bertie Alice Delano, m Warsaw Nov 22-1891 Lewis Randolph Packett, b do. Mar 15-1869. 1 Herman Martin, b Aug 18-1892.

11 of Capt George Delano

Augustus Delano, d Oldhams Va. 1867, m Oldhams Mary, dau of Elisha and Elizabeth (Rice) Spurlin, b Hague Westmoreland Co Va 1816 d Oldhams Mar 18-1891. 1 Augustus Rice Delano, b Sept 16-1857, m Oldhams Va Oct 9-1873 Sarah Rebecca, dau of Samuel W. and Sarah Ann (Delano) English, b 1854 (Her line follows). 1 Grayson Otho, b Sept 9-1874. 2 Mary Ann, b July 17-1877. 3 Julia Elizabeth, b Sept 29-1880. 4 Benjamin Augustus, b Jan 8-1888.

12 of Capt George Delano

Sarah Ann Delano, m Oldhams Dec 24-1844 Samuel Walter English, son of James, b Cumberland Co Va Dec 24-1816. 1 Juliett Augusta, b Sept 15-1845. 2 George Washington English, b Oct 2-1847, m Fannie Lewis, 1874. Ch. 1 Lydia A. 2 Sarah W. 3 Cloyd W. 4 Rosa A. 5 Maggie E. 6 Lewis Cornelius. 3 Samuel Walter, b Dec 19-1840, d Sept 5-1854. 4 Susan Virginia, b Oct 1-1851, m Philmore Douglass, Dec. 25-1869. Ch 1 George S. 2 Luther R. 5 Sarah Rebecca, b Jan 7-1854 (m. A. R. D'o). 6 Sam'l Gamalia, b Feb 6-1856. 7 James William, b Dec 26-1857. 8 Benjamin Walter, b Sept 16-1859. 9 Thomas Luther, b Feb 28-1862. 10 Annie Elizabeth, b Apr 24-1865. 11 Alice Paduca, b June 28-1867.



### 13 of Capt George Delano

William Patterson Delano, Res. Pilot Grove Mo. m Alexandria Va May 7-1859 Martha Susanna, dau of Aquilla & — (Taylor) Dulaney, b Cecil Co Md. Feb 14-1843. d Mo. Feb 15-1889 (fr. 3 in Launay, France) 1 Pelham Emery, b Bell Air Mo. May 23-1860. d Feb 7-1877. 2 Anna Laura, b Oct 10-1861 3 Sterling Price, b Nov 17-1862. 4 Mary, b Jan 21-1864. 5 Lillie, b Aug 25 1865 d Nov 1-1866. 6 Martha Ettie, b Jan 29-1868. 7 William, b Pilot Grove Mar 13-1870 8 Rosa Dorothy, b Sept 15-1871 9 George Aquilla, b Aug 28-1873. 10 Addie May, b Mar 21-1875. 11 Emery Dwight, b Jan 24-1878. 12 Ira Lester, b Aug 11-1881. 13 Umilta, b Mch 27-1883.

### 2 of William Patterson Delano

Anna Laura Delano, Res. Arlee Montana m. Mo. July 7-1886 Frederick Bertrand Dade, b Mo 1 John W b Dec 23-1887. (Hayden—Va. Gens. Dade of Norfolk Eng. 1475 & Suffolk earlier, armes: gu, a chevron bet. 3 garbs or)

### 3 of William Patterson Delano

Sterling Price Delano, Res. Palestine Mo. m Missouri July 3-1888 Ivy Dora, dau of Charles and Eliza Bell (Coffman) Diltz, b Ky. Jan. 1-1871 1 Anna Bell, b Aug 20-1889. Mary Lucila, b Dec 21-1890

### 6 of William Patterson Delano

Martha Ellie Delano, Res. Palestine Mo. m Mo. Dec 5-1888 Hanson Hamilton Diltz, b Ky June 24-1867. 1 Aquilla, b Cooper Co Mo. Sept 17-1889.

### 15 of Capt George Delano

Mary Catherine Delano, m 1st Oldhams Va Robert Beauchamp, b do. Sept 1826 (Hugh de Beauchamp with "W'm the Conqueror" 1066; fr. him came many br.—Robert de B. of Somerset 1156 had Robt etc armes: vairé, az. & arg. Rob't was a fam. name: extinct in main line 1360—) m. 2d do. June 3-1869 Robert Henry Hudson, b Kinsale Va. Mar. 19-1826 1 Mary Jane, b Cumberland Co Va Jan 7-1854. 2 Robert Walter, b May 6-1855 3 Anna Elizabeth, b May 27-1857. 4 James Augustus, b Jan 12-1861.—1 Milton Henry Hudson, b May 5-1870. 2 Wade Hampton, b July 21-1874 3 Muscoe Russell.

### 16 of Capt George Delano

Pelham Chandler Delano, d. Oldhams Oct 14-1887, m Alexandria, Va. Feb. 3-1867 Paduca, dau of Elicia & Elizabeth (Short) Spilman, b Hague, Westmoreland Co Va Apr 2-1817 1 William, b Oldhams Feb 3-1868. 2 Emmett, b Feb 2-1869 3 Frank, b July 12-1872 4 Nannie, b June 10-1873 5 Brewster, b Apr 28-1874.

### 17 of Capt George Delano

Virginia Frances Delano, m Westmoreland Co 1862 James Gill, b Del. Townsend Del

### 18 of Capt George Delano

Annie Elizabeth Delano, Res. Baltimore Md. 1207 N Striker St m Alexandria Va. Mar 8-1865 Joseph T Robinson, b Westmoreland Co Oct 4-1844. 1 Wooster, b Washington D. C. May 26-1866. 2 Gladys, b Locust Grove, M'd July 15-1868. 3 Iva, b





Townsend Del Oct 10-1870. 4 Adelaide, b Baltimore Nov 2-1874.  
5 Marion, b Apr 7-1878. 6 Corinne, b Nov 2-1880 7 Irvan, b  
Elizabeth N. J. Oct 20-1886, d. do. Feb 16-1887.

19 of Capt George Delano

Susan Hannah Delano, d Westmoreland Co 1868, m near Old-  
hams 1862 Robert Hudson, b near Kinsale Va No ch. Oldhams Va

7 of Amaziah Delano

Thomas Delano, d. 1833. (Winsor, "Thomas Delano son of  
Amaziah m Azuba Wermall Dec 23-1762, prob his 1st wife, later  
went to Me." Mass Archives. Rev. Apr 1-1778. Greateon's Kegg  
Partridges Co. Private, 8 mo. Vol 22) m. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb.  
24, 1774 Mary (Molly) Strout, b. 1753. 1. Thomas, b. Falmouth,  
Me., 1775. 2. James, b. 1778. 3. Ezekiel, b. 1781. 4. Mary  
(Polly) Delano b. Jan. 19, 1785, m. Ebenezer Delano, son of Har-  
zillai & Mary (Cobb.) 5. Nathaniel, b. 1788. 6. Clarissa Delano,  
b. May 8, 1791, m. Spencer Delano, son of Jonathan & Ruth (De-  
lano). 7. Joshua, b. 1794. 8. Ann Delano, b. 1796, d. Portland,  
Feb. 2, 1874, m. Falmouth 1817 James Riggs, b. Westbrook, Me.  
1792, d. Portland, Feb. 21, 1864. (Savage Dict III) 1. Margaret  
Ann Riggs, b. Westbrook, 1819. 2. Harriet Crane, b. 1820. 3.  
Isaac Morse, b. 1822. 4. William Cobb, b. 1824. 5. Rebecca  
Morse, b. 1827, m. to William Small, of Portland. 6. Chas. Porter-  
field, b. Aug. 24, 1829. Appleton, Wis. 7. Sumner Cummings,  
b May 23, 1831. Portland. 8. George Washington, b July 30,  
1833. 9. John Wallace, b. 1835. 10. Louisa Ophelia, b. 1838, m.  
to William Taylor, 31 Ellsworth St., Portland.

7 of Thomas Delano

Joshua Delano, lost at sea 1831, m. Portland, Me. May 14, 1822  
Maria, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Pearson, b. do. 1801, d. East  
Boston, Nov. 1867. 1. Maria, b. 1824. un-m. Saratoga St., East  
Boston. 2. William Henry, b. Newbern, N. C., Sept. 24, 1828. 3.  
William Pearson, b. Portland, 1825 & d. June 11th. 4. Susan  
Pearson, b. do. 1831, d. Mar. 3, 1832.

2 of Joshua Delano

William Henry Delano, 41 Tremont St., Chelsea, Mass., m. Cape  
Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1850 Ann Maria, dau. of Shedrick and Harriet  
(Cross) Roberts, b. do. Nov. 3, 1830. 1. Susan Ellen Delano, b.  
Aug. 26, 1851. 2. Charles William, b. Sept. 3, 1853. 3. Horatio  
Roberts, b. Aug. 30, 1855, m. Laura Ellen Williams 1 ch. 79 Carrol  
St. Chelsea 4. Henrietta Pearson, b. Sept. 14, 1858. 5. Shedrick  
Roberts, b. Chelsea, Mass. Feb. 29, 1862. 6. George Edwin, b.  
do. June 27, 1870. d. Oct. 1871.

1 of William Henry Delano

Susan Ellen Delano, Chelsea, Mass. m. Boston, Sept. 2, 1869  
Charles Wellington Chickering, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 18, 1841.  
(Nath. Chickering of Mass. m. 1674 at Dedham bapt Wrentham  
Eng. 1647 s. of Simeon. s. of Henry of Ringsford d. 1627 s. of  
Stephen of Wicklewood s. of Thos of Wymondham d. bef. 1538  
"Chickerin" Norwich armes: arg, on chevron vert 3 cockerells  
arg.) 1. Lillian Sylvina, b. Nov. 10, 1870, m. Mr. Chapel.





## 2 of William Henry Delano

Charles William Delano, Chelsea, m. Jan. 10, 1886 Julia Minton.

1. Helen, b. Nov. 6, 1887. 2. Charles William, b. Nov. 2, 1889.

## 4 of William Henry Delano

Henrietta Pearson Delano, Wendall St., Cambridge, Mass. m. Chelsea, Mass., May 31, 1877 James Henry Salmon, b. Boston, Feb. 8, 1850. (Savage Dict IV) 1. Janet Roberts, b. Apr. 7, 1878, d. Cambridgeport, Apr. 10, 1889. 2. Alice, b. Camb't June 8, 1883.

## 10 of Amaziah Delano

Barzilla Delano, (1773 a Co. of "minute men" was organized at Duxbury by Maj. Judah Alden. Officers Ichabod Alden Capt. Andrew Sampson Lt & Judah Alden Ensign. Among 36 men in the Co were Nathaniel, Luther, Barzilla & Thomas Delano. By accident Barzilla at Duxbury had his left thumb blown off. Ship-blacksmith, to Me. abt 1801. Lydia (wid. of Lemuel D'o) of Dux. 1819, Bk. 50. Distribution of estate. To heirs of Beriah D'o Lydia D'o. Heirs of late Esther Howard d. Rebecca Peterson. Amsy wife of John Barton & Betty wife of Barzilla) d. Sidney Me July 19-1835 m. Duxbury July 4-1779 Elizabeth Delano, dau of Lemuel & Lydia (Bartlett) Delano, b. do. Mar 2-1756, d. Sidney Feb 18-1835. 1 Francis, b. Aug 5-1780. 2 Amaziah, b. June 25-1782, d. Apr 10-1783. 3 Sophia, b. Dec 26-1783, d. 25 Jan 1821 m. Josiah Gordon 4 Caleb, b. Nov 25-1785 5 Betsy, b. Nov 23-1787 m. Mr. Jimerson 6 Mary, b. Apr 10-1789. 7 Hannah, b. May 11-1791 8 Julia, b. Dec 11-1792 9 Sylvia, b. May 17-1796. 10 Barzilla Jr. b. May 1-1798. 11 Ruth, b. June 4-1800.

## 1 of Barzilla Delano & Elizabeth Delano.

Francis Delano, d. Sidney July 29-1864, m. Litchfield Me. Oct 31-1813 Mary, dau of William and Mary (Allen) Rowe, b. Gloucester Mass. June 27-1790, d. Sidney Jan 28-1864. 1 Sophronia Abbott, b. Augusta Aug 15-1814, m. Sidney Ambrose H Bartlett no ch. ? 2 Erastus Brooks, b. Sidney May 22-1816. 3 Reliance Smith, b. Mar 11-1819, d. ? m. 1st Sidney Joseph Dutton m. 2d Samuel Douglass no ch. ? 4 Alexander Cook, Mar 30-1822. 5 Mary Matilda, b. Dec 15-1827.

## 2 of Francis Delano

Erastus Brooks Delano, Res. Larone Me m. Sidney Sept 28-1843 Sarah Hoxie, dau of Abel & Mary (Hoxie) Goddard, b. do. Feb 15-1823. (Lodowick Hoxie or Hauksie Mass fr. Eng. 1650 Wm Goddard b. Lon. to N. Eng. 1665 s. of Edw. of Norfolk 1650 prop. destroyed by "Cavaliers"—Saxon fam., Hampshire & Wilts. 1215 Armes: Gu, a chevron vairé bet. 3 crescents arg.—Gen. 1843) 1 David Dudley, b. July 5-1844. 2 Sarah Jane Lawrence, b. May 28-1845, d. Feb 20-1852. 3 Moses Winslow, Boston Mass 15 Greenwich St. b. Fairfield Me May 25-1847, m. Boston Sept 10-1879 Eliza Mary, dau of Geo S. & Catherine (Roberts) Judd b. Salisbury Wiltshire Eng. June 30-1851 No ch. 4 Daniel Gifford, b. Apr 11-1848. 5 Mary Gifford, b. July 15-1850, d. Feb 22-1852 6 John Warren, b. Apr 10-1851. 7 Erastus Brooks Jr. of Portland Me b. May 4-1853. m. West Gardner Me Oct 13-1875 Florence Eliza, dau of Frank &



Phoebe Meulier (Farr) Wadsworth, b do. Sept 12-1836. No ch.  
(Gen. 1883—Christ. & W'm W—— to Bos. 1632 Yorkshire armist.  
Gu, 3 fleurs-de-lis arg. stalks) 8 Isaac Hoxie, b July 30-1856.  
9 Eliza Gifford, b Aug 12-1858. 10 Sarah Jane Lawrence, b June  
8-1861 11 Olive Wing, b Dec. 29-1862, d Sept 11-1877.

1 of Erastus Brooks Delano

David Dudley Delano, d Astor Sept 21-1886 m Iowa, Dec 25-  
1877 Hattie, dau of James & Maria Ann (Whaley) Johnson, b  
Ridgeway Mich. Jan 7-1855 (she m 2d E. W. Bartholomew Aug  
8-1888.) 1 Mary Olive, b Blue Grass Jan 4-1879. 2 Irving Ray,  
b Dec 15-1881. 3 David, b Harlem Feb 27-1882. 4 Elsie Grace,  
b Astor (all Iowa) Nov 29-1884

4 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Daniel Gifford Delano, m Skowhegan Me Dec 20-1873 Addie  
Frances, dau of John and Susan (McIntire) Weston, b do. Mch 12-  
1854. 1 Susie Weston, b Vinal Haven Me. May 28-1876. 2 Lena  
Maud, b May 20-1877.

6 of Erastus Brooks Delano

John Warren Delano, m Skowhegan Me. Dec 29-1877 Etta  
Maria, dau of James Weed & Rowena Brown, b Westbrook Me.  
Dec 9-1853. 1 Lena Belle, b Aug 8-1879. 2 Archie Ervin, b May  
9-1882 3 Stella May, b Oct 8-1884. 4 Lillian Vesta, b Dec 6-  
1886 5 Ernest Clyde b Dec 25-1888, d Jan 5-1889. 6 Alba Gladys,  
b July 28-1890.

8 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Isaac Hoxie Delano, Res. Pleasant Valley Iowa m La Clair I.  
Oct 20-1886 Martha, dau of William & Elizabeth (Stafford) Mor-  
gan, b do. Mch 19-1862 1 Arthur Harrison & 2 Alva Morgan,  
twins b. Jan 10-1889 (2) d. Mar 9-1889.

9 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Eliza Gifford Delano, m Skowhegan Dec 24-1880 Granville  
Harrison Palmer, b South Litchfield Me Jan 14-1841—Res. do.  
1 Lewis Edwin, b S. Litchfield Dec 18-1881. 2 Mary Olive, b  
Dec 3-1883.

10 of Erastus Brooks Delano

Sarah Jane Lawrence Delano, m Richmond Me. Aug 21-1886  
Charles Henry Hodges, b do. Oct 20-1852 (Savage Dict II) 1  
Gertrude Elenor, b Lewiston Me. Nov 24-1887. 2 Ralph Cray-  
don, b Mch 24-1890

4 of Francis Delano

Alcander Cook Delano, Res. Mars Hill Me. m Norridgewock  
Me. Oct 29-1850 Elethea Weston, dau of Simeon & Mary (Pen-  
dleton) Morse, b do. May 17-1824. 1 Ellen Cheney, b Lowell  
Mass. Apr 1-1852. 2 Frank Alcander, b Oct 22-1853. 3 Emma  
Jane, b Oct 19-1854, un-m. 4 Wellman Jenness, b Sidney Me  
Sept 9-1856. 5 Clara Farnam, b May 24-1858. 6 Albion Tolman,  
b Oct 7-1860, un-m. 7 Forest Rowe, b Easton Me June 22-1862.  
8 Andrew Simeon, b Feb 7-1865, un-m.

1 of Alcander Cook Delano

Ellen Cheney Delano, Res. Morrison Col. m 1st Tabique N. B.  
June 13-1874 George Washington Brown, b New Brunswick, d





Sept 11-1878, m 2d Sept 14-1882 Gustavus Hoyt. 1 Mattie Brown, b Easton Me June 11-1875. 2 Ellery, b Mar 17-1879--1 Frank Hoyt, b Morrison Aug 17-1883. 2 Bessie, b Nov 12-1886.

#### 2 of Alcander Cook Delano

Frank Alcander Delano, m Easton Me. Oct 20-1873 Lucy, dau of Moses Leighton and Susannah Eliza (Packard) Hamilton, b Frankfort Me July 2-1855. (Savage Dict II) 1 Gertrude May, b July 5-1875, d "Letter F" Me Mar 23-1879. 2 Leonard Frank Hamilton, b Ft. Fairfield Me. Aug 21-1877.

#### 4 of Alcander Cook Delano

Wellman Jenness Delano, of Easton Me m 1st Ft Fairfield Me Aug 28-1883 Harriett Erskin, dau of John W. and Mary E (Davis) Haines, b do. Aug 28-1864; d Easton Feb 19-1886 m. 2d Danversport Mass. Apr 2 1890 Mary Etta, dau of Calvin Frank & Mary Jane (Wiggin) Richardson, b do. June 18-1868. (W— Gen 1888. R— Gen. '76) 1 Rezper, b Easton June 16-1885, d Mar 22-1886.— 1 Philip Wellman, b do Apr 17-1891.

#### 5 of Alcander Cook Delano

Clara Farnam Delano, m Easton Me Apr 21-1887 Ansel Towle, b Enfield Me. Mar 30-1854. (Gen. 1889 Phil. Towle m. 1857 to N. Hamp. bef. 1640—of Scot. armes: Sa, 2 swords in saltire, a bordure arg.) 1 Gracie, b Mar 18-1890.

#### 7 of Alcander Cook Delano

Forest Rowe Delano, m Mars Hill Me. Apr 17-1889 Etta Matilda, dau of Goodell & Martha Maria (Wiswell) Silsby, b do. Aug 20-1864. 1 Martha Elethear, b July 1-1891.

#### 5 of Francis Delano

Mary Matilda Delano, m 1st Sidney Me Dec 31-1850 Theodore Wilson Longley, b do. Sept 12-1828 d Oct 5-1858. (Savage Dict III) m 2d Isaac Stevens, b Belgrade ? 1 Mary E. b Nov 6-1851 2 Martha W. b Feb 16-1853. 3 Susan M. b Oct 30-1855. 4 Theodore Wilson b Nov 19-1857. Oakland Me—1 Herbert F Stevens, b May 25-1862 2 Amy E. b June 5-1866.

#### 4 of Barzilla Delano & Elizabeth Delano

Caleb Delano, Sr. d. Dixfield Me Dec 14-1847, m 1st Sidney Me July 8-1812 Mary Morrill of Vassalboro Me. b. 1792 d. Dixfield May 23-1830. (Intentions of m. record Sidney p 473 pub. 13 June '12 with m.) m 2d to Fanny, dau of Stephen Kenney or Kinney, d Dixfield 1 Caleb Jr. b. Dixfield 1813 ? 2 Ira Lemuel, b Mar 21-1814. 3 Elvina b Aug 30-1822. 4 Nancy b Apr 1824 5 Mansfield Toland b 1826 ? 6 John Jacob Astor b. 1828 ?

#### 1 of Caleb Delano Sr.

1 Caleb Delano k. Battle of Winchester Va. Sept 19-1864 (Private Co D 12th Regt Me Vols.) m. Sarah Jane, dau of Josiah & Eunice G (Coolidge) Bennett, b Canton Me. d. do. Feb 1-1894 1 Josiah Bennett, b Dixfield Me d. y. 2 Adelbert d. y. 3 Mary Wilson. 4 Adelbert.

#### 3 of Caleb Delano Jr

Mary Wilson Delano, Res Dixfield Me m 1st Elias Marsh, m. 2d Leroy Hall. 4 ch. 1 Alice 2 Harris 3 William 4 Sarah.



#### 4 of Caleb Delano Jr

Adelbert Delano, Res. Canton Point Me m 1st Jay Hill Me. Jan 30-1869 Amanda Melvina, dau of Caleb Park and Abigail (Newman) Marsh, b Dixfield Me Feb 22-1831 d Canton Aug 14-1875 m. 2d Eunice, dau of Harrison and Eliza (Bennet) Harvey, b Dixfield Apr 9-1856 (Savage Diet II) m. 3d Dec 25-1853 Harriet Harmon. 1 Ellis, b Oct 8-1869.—1 Adelbert b Dec 18-1880. 2 Melvina Grace, d. ?

#### 2 of Caleb Delano Sr

Ira Lemuel Delano Sr d. Canton Me Dec 25-1883 m 1st Boston by Rev Thomas Driver July 26-1840 Sarah Ann Rowel, d Boston Feb 9-1842 m 2d Canton Sept 15-1843 Isabella Coolidge, dau of Capt Josiah and Emma (Coolidge) Bennett, b do. 1821 d. do. Aug 5-1874 (John Coolidge, 1630 of Watertown; b Cambridge—des. of Thomas Colynge b. ? 1427 of Arrington, Armes: vert, a griffin ramp. or.) 1 Eunice Galautha, b Canton June 14-1844. 2 Sarah Ann, b Dec 24-1845. 3 Elvira Isabel, b Nov 11-1848. 4 Susan Jane, b Sept 15-1850. 5 Mary Ella, b July 11-1852 6 Ira Lemuel Jr. b Feb 11-1855. 7 Caleb Mansfield, b Oct 4-1859.

#### 1 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Eunice Galautha Delano, Res 231 J St Sacramento Cal. m Canton Nov 16-1862 George Osgood Hayford b do. May 14-1843 1 Clarence Ralston & 2 Carroll Leslie twins, b. Peru Me. Mar 8-1864.

#### 2 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Sarah Ann Delano, Res. 850 W Madison St Chicago Ill m Lewiston Me Apr 15-1875 De Witt Clinton Chase, b Peru Me Dec 3-1837. 1 De Witt Clinton Jr b. Chicago Aug 27-1887.

#### 3 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Elvira Isabel Delano, m Canton Nov 13-1869 William Henry Harrison Washburn, b Hartford Me. Jan 26-1841 1 Leonice Grace, b Sept 13-1871, m Canton Sept 1-1892 John Dillon b do. Ch. Sherman Elmore b Aug 19-1893 she d June 21-1895. 2 Ethel Lynn b Dec 7-1874, m Canton Sept 15-1894 James Madison Hollis of Mexico Me Ch. Thelma Gertrude b Mar 16-1896

#### 4 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Susan Jane Delano, m Dixfield Me. Mch 26-1876 Andrew Jackson Marsh, b. do. Oct 26-1844 1 Florence Marsh, b Cleveland O. Sept 17-1881. 2 Harold Newman, b May 2-1887.

#### 5 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Mary Ella Delano, Res. Rocklin Cal. m Canton Me. July 28-1871<sup>c</sup> Alden Allen Wilson, b Shelburn N H. Oct 25-1856 1 Ira Bent, b<sup>c</sup> Shelburne Apr 21-1879. 2 Eugene Mansfield, b Apr 24-1880. m<sup>c</sup>

#### 6 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Ira Lemuel Delano, Jr. Res. Rocklin Placer Co Cal. (Proprietor<sup>1</sup> of the "Rocklin Granite works.") m Canton June 18-1880 Mary<sup>2</sup> Serene, dau of James and Susan M (Woodbury) Ripley, b do Feb 15-1861. 1 Louis Everett, b June 10-1881. 2 Eula May, b Pomerooy I. Jan 5-1883. 3 Albert Ripley b May 15 1885. 4 Rubie b<sup>3</sup> June 19-1893 d Oct 28-1895 & 720-7 St S. Francisco





### 7 of Ira Lemuel Delano Sr

Caleb Mansfield Delano, Res Rocklin m Canton (Easter) Apr. 1882 Hattie, dau of Frank & Lydia Wellman (Young) Mayo, b N Turner Me. June 13-1863 (Rev. John Mayo to Mass 1639 of 2d ch. Bos) 1 Mildred Marsh, b May 15-1887.

### 3 of Caleb Delano Sr

Elvira Delano, m Milton Mass. Nov 26-1840 Henry P Doble, b Buckfield Oxford Co Me Jan 25-1820, d. Oct 19-1860 (of Somersetshire, armes: Gu, a doe bet. 3 bells arg.) 1 Sarah Abbie, b Braintree Mass. Apr 17-1842, m. Feb 5-1861 George W. Trask, b West Quincy Mass. Feb 21-1846. Res. Rocklin Cal. 1 Abby Eugenie, b W. Q. Dec 18-1866 2 Georgie May, b May 16 & d Oct 5-1873. 3 Charles Frederic, b Feb 24-1875 2 Charles Otis, b 1845, d Mar 9-1854. 3 Susie Jane, d. y. 4 Susie Jane, b July 11-1852, m July 25-1876 Frank Fuller, Res. Boston Mass. 1 Susie Edith, b Bos Nov 9-1879.

### 4 of Caleb Delano Sr

Nancy Delano, (b. 1824) d. Dixfield Me. Dec 19-1853 m. Joseph Snell d. Braintree Mass. (prob. fr Josiah d. 1753 who m. 1699 Anna dau Zachariah s. of John 1 Alden Tho's Snell of Mass. 1665—? des. fr. Thos. of Wiltshire, Sheriff 1600—armes: quar. gu. & az, over all a cross fleury or.) 1 Henry. 2 Alden. 3 Joseph

### 5 of Caleb Delano Sr

Mansfield Holland Delano (b. 1826 d. ?) m Me Susan Calderwood d. ? (Eaton's Me. hists. Sir Archibald Calderwood; Steward to James IV—1490—Isobele de Calrewoode of Lanark. Scot. liv. 1296—armes: arg. a palm tree out of mount, surmounted by saltire gu., on chief az. 3 mullets arg.) 1 Joseph Henry. 2 Mary Louise. 3 Caleb Lemuel. 4 Eldora.

### 6 of Caleb Delano Sr

John Jacob Astor Delano, (1828) of Weymouth Mass. m. Priscilla Brown. 1 John—d. y. ? 2 Sarah 3 John 4 Elvira 5 Fanny 6 Ethel

### 6 of Barzilla Delano Sr

Mary Delano, d Sidney Dec 25-1851 m. John Abbott. (Gen. 1847) 1 Jonas, b Sidney Apr 7-1809, d June 26-1811. 2 Sophonia, b Jan 29 & d June 26-1811. 3 Joseph Lyman, b Apr 24-1812, d Aug 29-1883. 4 John Buckman, b Dixfield Nov 2-1814. 5 William F Sewell, b Jay May 8-1817. 6 Abigail Sowle, b do. May 13-1820. 7 Emeline Wells, b Waterville Me Sept 3-1822. 8 Jane Vason, b Sidney Mar 22-1825. 9 Henry Perry, b Jan 8-1828. 10 Edwin Craig, b Nov 9-1830. 11 Charles Melvin, b Feb 17-1833.

### 7 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz. Delano

1 Lydia Delano d. Sidney Me. Sept 27-1850 m 1811 Ralph 354. (Gens. 1871 to '85) 1 Lydia, b Winsboro Me. un-m. 2 Jacob, m Elizabeth Wood (who follows) of Oakland Me 3 b Sidney m. Edward Longly. 4 Galon, m. Sarah Briggs 5 James Keeth. 6 Louisa, m. Daniel Webster. 7 Barzilla Wood, m. Jane Reynolds, of Campello Me 8 Ruth, Kimball





8 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz Delano

Julia Delano, (b. 1792) d. Dixfield Me m. Obadiah Wood. 1 Francis, b Dixfield 2 Sophia, m. Amos Leonard. 3 Elizabeth Wood, (m. B. W. pre.) Oakland Me 4 Sarah. 5 Washington, m. Emely Sowle. 6 Perry. 7 Sylvanus.

9 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliza Delano

Sylvia Delano, (b. 1796) m. Freeman Craig. 1 Louisa, m. Benjamin Warner. 2 Betsey, m. Mr. Hooper 3 George. 4 Freeman. 5 John Buckman. 6 Ezekiel. 7 Sylvanus. 8 Louis.

10 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz Delano

Barzilla Delano, Jr (drowned Cold Stream Pond Enfield Me. Dec 14-1834), m. Nancy Rogers, dau of William & Jane (Davis) Davis, b Dartmouth Me Apr 30-1797 d. Lincoln Me Apr 25-1865 1 Albert French, b Corrina Me Jan 1821, lost at sea. 2 Daniel Shepherd, E Winn Me & 3 Elizabeth Jane, Burlington Me twins b. Sept 18-1823. 4 Phebe Shepherd, b Apr 25-1825, Lincoln Me 5 Amanda Barker, b Waterville May 22-1827, d ? 6 Stephen Layton, b Corrina Oct 29-1828. Lincoln.

2 of Barzilla Delano Jr

Daniel Shepherd Delano, Res. East Winn Me m Lincoln Me Nov 25-1852 Maryette, dau of Melzar & Maryetta (Coburn) Turner, b do. May 28-1836. 1 Silas Shepherd, b Apr 25-1858. 2 Peter b Jan 24 & d Mar 7-1860 3 Ada Maria & 4 Ida May, twins b Aug 25-1861, (4) m. Eli Delano who follows 5 Esther Coburn, b July 30-1864. 6 Daniel Isaiah, b Lee Me Jan 13-1867, d Mar 15-1868. 7 Lucy Ann, b Sept 30-1870, d Sept 1-1871 8 Fanny Adelia, b Aug 30-1874. 9 Cecil Shepherd, b Feb 25-1878.

1 of Daniel Shepherd Delano

Silas Shepherd Delano, m Lee Me Sept 23-1882 Abbie Amanda, dau of Charles K. & Mary (Maxwell) Johnson, b do. Mar 8-1864 1 Hattie May, Sept 16-1884 2 Lee Derwood, b Apr 13-1887. 3 Ernest Albert, b June 21-1890.

3 of Daniel Shepherd Delano

Ada Maria Delano, m. Lee Me. May 13-1882 James Alfred Read, b Orono Me June 5-1856 1 Carl Sylvester, b Feb 19-1883 2 Eben Brown, b Nov 19-1884. 3 Harry Daniel, b June 7-1888. 4 Charles Herbert b Sept 16-1890

5 of Daniel Shepherd Delano

Esther Coburn Delano, m. Lee Me. Sept 30-1882 John Danville Cole, b Springfield Me Jan 16-1859 1 Iza Ruth, b Springfield Oct 14-1884. 2 Harold John, b July 9-1886 3 George Danville, b Lee July 17-1888. 4 Amy Edna, b Sept 5-1890.

3 of Barzilla Delano Jr.

Elizabeth Jane Delano, Res. Burlington Me m 1st Burlingtr June 25 William Jipson, d Burlington m. 2d C—— Gates. Bashaba b July 28-1847, d Feb 2-1889 2 Albert, b May 30-1856 3 William, b Apr 3-1856. 4 Frank, b Mar 31-1859. 5 Wal b Mar 23-1867. 6 Emma, b Apr 29-1869.

4 of Barzilla Delano Jr

Phebe Sheperd Delano, m. Lincoln Me Mar. 19, 1842 Wm C. Davis, b Baldwin, Me., Dec. 24, 1824. 1. Eliza, b Mattav



Keag, Me., Mar. 26, 1851. 2. Hiram O b. July 21, 1853. 3. Barzilla Delano Davis, b June 3, 1855. 4. Ambrose H b. Burlington, July 11, 1858, d. do. Aug. 15, 1892.

#### 6 of Barzilla Delano Jr

Stephen Layton Delano, m Lincoln Me. June 18-1854 Joanna, dau of John & Nancy (Coburn) Warren, b do. Mar 7-1834. 1 Sarah Jane Enfield Me b Mar 11-1850 m. Joshua Doane (John Doane of Plym. ? 1623 b. Eng. armes: az. crusil or a unicorn arg.) 2 Eli, b Jan 20-1858. 3 Nettie b Nov 18-1860. d Jan 7-1863. 4 Prince Elwell, b Jan 18 1862. 5 Lydia Anzine b Feb 28-1864. 6 Ruth Medora, b May 6-1866. 7 Henry Willmott, b Apr 30-1868. 8 Clinton Warren b Sept 4-1870. 9 Hattie Warren b Jan 4-1874.

#### 2 of Stephen Layton Delano

Eli Delano, Res Lincoln Me m Lee Me Apr 10-1879 Ida May Delano, dau of Daniel S. & Maryette (Turner) Delano, b Lincoln 1861. 1 John, b Lee June 18 & d Aug 3-1881. 2 Iva May, b Lincoln Me Jan 13-1884. 3 Ira, b do. Apr 20-1887. 4 Ami b do Nov 20-1890.

#### 5 of Stephen Layton Delano

Lydia Anzine Delano, m Lincoln Me. Apr 11-1890 Ichabod Swinburn, (of Durham—armes 1551: party per fesse gu. & arg. 3 cinquefoils counterchanged within a bordure componée arg. & az.) 1 Stephen, b June 17-1891.

#### 11 of Barzilla Delano Sr & Eliz Delano

Ruth Delano, d. Dec 2-1829, m. Joseph Murray. 1 Reuben. 2 Amaziah, m Nancy Wyman he d Apr 10-1883. 3 Joseph.

#### 7 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Hannah Delano, d. Woolwich Me Sept 25-1768 m Duxbury Jan 4-1733 Deacon Ezekiel Soule, son of Joshua & Joanna (Studley) Soule, b do. Feb 17-1711 (Hist. Dux) 1 William, b Woolwich 1738. 2 Lucy, b 1740. 3 Lydia. 4 Amasa. 5 Hannah. 6 John. 7 Deborah.

#### 9 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Dorothy Delano, m Duxbury Nov 26-1734 Sylvanus Curtis, son of Francis & Hannah (Bosworth) Curtis, b Plymouth 1710. 1 Hannah, b 1739. 2 Sylvanus Jr. b 1740. (Served in Capt Sturtevant's Co. 1755) d. West Indies, 1766

#### 10 of Jonathan Delano Sr.

Ebenezer Delano, d. Duxbury Mar 23-1794 ("Hist of Dux." called "Old King Eben.") m 1st Dux. May 16-1745 Lydia Wormall, d. Duxbury Mass. Sept 4-1856 m. 2d do. Dec 29-1757 1 Deborah Delano, (her parents both Delano's but names & line not found) 1 Nathaniel. 2 Luther Delano, m. Dux. 20 Jan 1774 na dau. of Amos Sampson & Deborah (Sampson) b. do. 1753 ed- 3 Bernice.

or-

#### 1 of Ebenezer Delano

ge niel Delano Sr. d. Duxbury 1814 (Plymouth Probate rec Cal. 314. Order for distribution of estate. \$124.31 which by Nov gs to Nath Jr. Heirs late Lydia Pierce, Luther D'o, red, Vadsworth, wife of Robert, John D'o, & Abigail) m Dux





Mch 3-1774 Deborah Sprague (Gens. 1820 to '94) 1 Wealtha (Wealthy), b Dec 25-1778. 2 Nathaniel Jr (2d) b Oct 12-1779. 3 Luther, b Oct 22-1781. 4 Lydia m. Mr Pierce 5 John, b May 5-1789 6 Abigail, m. to Anniah Tucker 1 Abigail, m at Hopkinton Mass. 2 Olive m. do. 3 Judith, m Edwin Eaton. Ch. 1 Mary. 2 Abigail. 3 Olive. 4 William (adopted by Orin Belknap of Marshfield)

#### 1 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Wealtha Delano (2d) d. Duxbury Oct 24-1848 m Dux Aug 15-1799 Capt Robert Wadsworth, son of Wait & Julia Bartlett (Robinson) Wadsworth, b. do. July 3-1774, d do. Sept 23-1850. 1 George Wadsworth, b Aug 17-1802, m Catherine Alexander, Apr 23-1848, he d Nov 1878. Ch.—Katie M. m. D Murray Eosworth—Ch. George, Leslie, and Russel 2 Wait, b Aug 2-1805, un-m. d N Plymouth Nov 5-1891. 3 James, b Dec 13-1815, m. Wid. Parmelia (Robins) Morton, Feb 23-1841, he d. Oct 10-1876.—3 ch. d. y. 4 Wealtha, b May 19-1818, m Henry Mange. Dec 23-1832. She d. Jan 12-1836. No ch. 5 Rebecca S. b May 17-1820.

#### 5 of Capt Robert Wadsworth & Wealtha Delano

Rebecca S Wadsworth, North Plymouth Mass m Duxbury Aug 5-1838 Charles Cobb. 1 Rebecca, b Plymouth Mass Jan 23-1839. un-m. 2 Charles S. b Charlestown May 12-1841, m. Julia E W. dau of Samuel Briggs. No ch. 3 Wealtha E. b New Bedford Sept 26-1844, m. N Lewis Savery. Ch. Charles L. (Gens. 1887 & 1893. Armes: Gu, a fesse vair bet. 3 unicorns heads or.) 4 Elmira F. b Kingston July 16-1849, m. Winsor T. Savery. Ch. Robert W. and Hellen F.

#### 2 of Nathaniel Delano Sr.

Nathaniel Delano Jr d Duxbury Oct 12-1864 m Dux Elizabeth, dau of Judah & Deborah (Weston) Hunt, b do 1780 (Gen. 1862) 1 Nathaniel 3d b June 19-1807. 2 Alden, b Apr 24-1809. 3 Hiram, b July 10-1812. 4 Ellis, b Dec 13-1815 5 Andrew, un-m. (in Mexican War, 1846-8 to Cal. 1860) 6 Deborah Williamson, b 1823.

#### 1 of Nathaniel Delano Jr

Nathaniel Delano 3d d. Dux. Feb 3-1893 m 1st Duxbury Dec 2-1830 Sarah, dau of Joseph and Sally (Hunt) Brewster, b do. July 21-1810, d. do. July 18 1832 m 2d do Apr 24-1835 Nancy, dau of Charles & Beulah (Wadsworth) Winsor, b do. July 2-1810, d do. Nov 3-1876. 1 George Ellis, b Oct 21-1831.—1 Sarah Frances, b Feb 17-1836, d Mar 14-1839. 2 Frances, b Jan 8-1839, un-m. 3 Oscar, b Jan 16-1841, d Aug 15-1863 (Private Co I, 4th Mass. Vols.) 4 Ada Brown, b Nov 2-1842, un-m 5 Edwin Forest, b Feb 3-1847.

#### 1 of Nathaniel Delano 3d

George Ellis Delano, Res. 228<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Rollins St Seattle Wash. m Melford Mass. Apr 6-1863 Lizzie M. dau of Reuben & Rebecca (Cnell) Hews, b Boston Jany 24-1846 (Savage Dict II) 1 Geo Merrill, b Dec 25-1865. Bella Vista Ranch San Gregorio 2 Frank, b Nov 5-1868. Seattle Wash. 3 William Eaton, b 17-1873. 4 Bertha Rebecca, b Nov 21-1874. 5 Alice Winif



b Canton Mass Jan 27-1882. 6 Ellis Alden, b Kingman Ks. Sept 16-1885.

#### 5 of Nathaniel Delano 3d

Edwin Forest Delano, Res. 4 Jackson Place Plymouth Mass. m Chelsea Mass. Oct 19-1886 Mary Jane (wid. of John Frazee), dau of William R. & Caroline Jane (Watson) Williams, b Sydney, Cape Breton Nov 16-1855. 1 Clarence Edwin, b Plymouth May 17-1887. 2 Erville Bryant, b July 19-1890. 3 Edna Frances b Nov 4-1892.

#### 2 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Alden Delano, d. Duxbury July 20-1892 m Dux Nov 9-1842 Mehitabel Peterson, dau of George & Silvia (Thomas) Doane, b do. Oct 27-1824, d. do. May 27-1895 1 George Alden, b Abington Dec 6-1849, of Duxbury m Nov 27-1884, Carrie Lewis

#### 3 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Hiram Delano, d. Duxbury June 24-1895 m Dux Nov 15-1838 Betsy, dau of Levi and Anna (Oldham) Holmes, b do. Jan 26-1815 d do. Aug 6-1889. 1 Adelbert, b May 5-1841. 2 Hiram Thomas, b Oct 29-1843. 3 Augustine Allen Delano, b June 8-1846, m Dux. 23 June 1881 Priscilla Wright. 4 Annie Holmes, b Apr 24-1849. 5 Emily James, b Dec 29-1851. 6 Mary Ednah, b Nov 6-1855, m Dux 28 Dec 1880 Albert Soule. 7 Carrie Lester, b May 10-1861.

#### 1 of Hiram Delano

Adelbert Delano, m Duxbury June 15-1880 Mary Shannon. 1 Andrew James, b Feb 1-1881. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b July 8-1885.

#### 2 of Hiram Delano

Hiram Thomas Delano, Res. Silver Lake Mass. (Railroad Section master) m Duxbury Mar 14-1879 Emeline, dau of William W. & Melvina Augusta (Arnold) Fish, b Hanover Mass. Jan 8-1853. 1 Eva Thomas, b June 15-1879. 2 Blanche Augusta, b July 17-1884. 3 Bennie Irving, b June 26-1885. 4 Harrison Morton, b Feb 24-1889

#### 4 of Hiram Delano

Annie Holmes Delano, m Duxbury Mass. Dec 6-1868 Benjamin S Jenkins, b Plymouth 1844 1 Harlan Winslow b Plymouth Sept 7-1871

#### 5 of Hiram Delano

Emily James Delano, m Duxbury Aug 19-1876 James Simmons, b do. 1844. Island Creek Mass. 1 Hattie Lovering, b Plymouth Sept 14-1877. 2 Albertine Darling, b Nov 13-1884

#### 4 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

1 Ellis Delano, Res. Syracuse N Y m Middleborough Mass. May 1840 Jane Ellis Standish, dau of John of Plympton son of (1st) John & Jane (Churchill) Standish b Plympton Mass. Jan 25-1816, d Brockton Mass Nov 30-1879. 1 Jane Ellis, b Stoughton Mass. Feb 21-1841 m. do. 21 Nov 1868 Silas son of Jesse & Almira (Hall) Davenport (Gen 1876) b. Canton Mass 12 Mar 1832 no ch. 2 Laura Eldora, b Apr 18-1844, d Mar 18-1845 3 Laura Elbert, b Feb 12-1840 d Aug 2-1850 4 George Murry, b Feb 4-1841, d Jan 12-1850 5 Edith Frances, b May 12 & d Stoughton





Dec 10-1850 6 Marietta Standish, b Sept 11-1852. 7 Fred La-Forrest, b Sept 18-1855.

#### 6 of Ellis Delano

Marietta Standish Delano, Rox. Gloucester Mass m Stoughton Mass. Sept 18 1872 George F. Thayer, son of Martin & Elizabeth R (Symonds) Thayer, b Randolph Mass. Aug 13-1844. (Gen. 1874) 1 Bell Standish, b Randolph. June 28-1873 2 Jennie Mabel, b Gloucester May 17-1875. 3 Mary Elizabeth, b Aug 8-1881, d Aug 4-1882. 4 Burt Wales, b Sept 13-1884.

#### 7 of Ellis Delano

Fred La Forrest Delano, m Brocton Mass. May 19-1886 Mary Annette, dau of Nathan and Mary J (Tweed) Ringman, b E. Bridgewater Mass. Apr 5-1863 (Gen. 1887) 1 Mildred Standish, b Nov 26-1887. 2 Ellis Ringman, b May 30-1889.

#### 9 of Nathaniel Delano 2d

Deborah Williamson Delano, d May 9-1879 m Duxbury Apr 1843 ? John Thomas 9 Ripley b do. Dec 2-1821 (son of 8 Thomas & Rebecca A (Sampson) Ripley of Dux & Kingston 7 Daniel, 6 Kimball, 5 Abner, (not he who m Eliz White), 4 Hezekiah 3 John. 2 Wm of Hingham, Mass 1638, fr. Wymondham Eng.) 1 Abbie Bartlett, b Jan 31-1843, m 1 Jan 1863 John H Veazey. She d Mar-28-1873. 2 Ella Henry b Bridgewater May 13-1847, m. 22 Feb 1864 George W Rathburn. 3 Andrew Alden, b Aug 15-1849, d. un-m Mar 18-1868. 4 Lizzie Pierce, b Quincy May 5-1851, m Nov 1878 Charles W Brown. She d Mar 9-1881 5 Flora, b Aug 21-1858, m Oct 26-1889 Henry A Young of Campello Mass 6 Georgiana, b S Boston June 13 & d 16th 1864

#### 3 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

Luther Delano, d. Plymouth June 27-1852, m. Duxbury Judith, dau of Judah & Huldah Hunt, b do. d do. May 25-1813 1 Ellis b 1806 d ? 2 Emily Ann, b Mar 20-1812.

#### 2 of Luther Delano

Emily Ann Delano, d Plymouth June 29-1879, m Duxbury Oct 29-1843 James Reed, b Plymouth Oct 10-1813 d. do. Feb 14-1895 1 Judith Ellis, b Aug 28-1845, m Plymouth Mar 4-1866 Levi Ransom, b Carver Mass. Oct 7-1841 (Gen 1882) 1 Mabel Allen, b Nov 27-1870, m Plymouth Oct 8-1895 Charles F Henry. 2 James Reed, b Dec 29-1880.

#### 5 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

John Delano Sr. d. Duxbury Aug 1877, m. 1st Dux Sally, dau of William and Deborah (Randall) Sampson, b do. Oct 4-1785, d. do. Aug 5-1843, m. 2d do. Susan Nye, (fr. ? Benjamin Nye of Mass m. 1640) d. Duxbury 1 Prudence Sampson, b June 3-1814. 2 John Jr. b Sept 16-1817. 3 Christiana L b Apr 28-1821, d Apr 14-1822. 4 Lewis Sampson, b Mar 1-1823. 5 Leander Briggs, b Nov 24-1826, d Jan 5-1832. 6 Robert Thomas, b Aug 21-1830.

#### 1 of John Delano Sr

Prudence Sampson Delano, d. Duxbury Feb 13-1884, m Dr Jan 20-1833 Capt Charles Frost, b do. Sept 28-1805 d do. Apr 1895 1 Alonzo, b Nov 16-1834, un-m. of S Duxbury 2 Er Weston, b May 6-1855, m Duxbury Aug 30-1874 William H





Burgess, b do. July 30-1853, drowned June 6-1879. Ch. Helen William, b Feb 11-1880 3 ? Charles

#### 2 of John Delano Sr

John Delano Jr. d Duxbury Mch 8-1894, m Dux. Jan 23-1895 Mary, dau of Ruel Swift and Mary (Borden) (Swift) Drew, b Bridgewater Mass. July 18-1827, d. Dux. Dec 3-1888. 1 Cora, b Oct 4-1868 m Dux. May 20-1890 Harvey Jacob Reynolds, b Fitchburg Mass. 1 Mary Keith, b Dec 15-1890. 2 Darius Delano Reynolds, b Dec 29-1891 3 Gladys Borden, b Jan 5-1895

#### 4 of John Delano Sr

Lewis Sampson Delano, d. Kingston Mass Aug 25-1871 m 1st Scituate Mass Apr 12-1845 Mary Thomas, dau of Thomas & Chloe (Jenkins) Vinal, b do Mar 3-1826 d. W Bridgewater Sept 22-1854. (Deane, Hist. Scituate) m 2d Kingston Oct 7-1855 Mary Jane, dau of William & Mary S (Weston) Barstow, b Duxbury Feb 14-1834. 1 Cora Lincoln b Feb & d Sept 12-1846. 2 Leander Thomas Delano, b Aug 11-1854, un-m of Kingston Mass.

#### 6 of John Delano Sr

Robert Thomas Delano (Ship calker) Res. 220 Shotwell St San Francisco Cal m Cohasset Mass July 3-1855 Hannah Crehore, dau of Thomas & Chloe (Jenkins) Vinal, b Scituate Jan 7-1830. 1 Lysander Thomas, b Scituate July 28-1856. 2 Garrie Chloecanna, b Cohasset July 19-1858. 3 Sarah Gertrude, b S. Francisco Aug 13-1865. (Teacher of music)

#### 1 of Robert Thomas Delano

Lysander Thomas Delano, Res. 355 11th St San Francisco m there Nov 16-1887 Susan Bell Hart (wid) dau of James Green and Nancy B (Williams) Allison, b Solano Co Cal Sept 21-1860 (m. 1st & had John Hart, b 30 Mar. 1880) 1 Leland Hubbard, b Oct 15-1889.

#### 3 of Ebenezer Delano

Berenice Delano, m Duxbury May 30-1773 John Glass, son of James, b do. 1739 d. do 1829. 1 Ezekiel, b Sept 10-1775, m. Miss Thomas of Marshfield. (Served in flying artillery in Canada War of 1812) 2 Jonathan, b Sept 23-1776, m. Desire Chandler, b Nov 2-1778. 3 Levi. 4 Lydia. 5 Mary.

#### 11 of Jonathan Delano

David Delano, d. in the "Army at the westward" of small pox 1760. (He & Levi were Soldiers, engaged against the French & Indians in the west, prob New York.—Plymouth probate rec. Bk 16.) Inventory of estate of David D'o taken 1761, distribution of property 1765 wid Sarah named. Dec 2d-1763 Thomas Chandler appointed guardian of Jonathan D'o s. of David & nephew of said Thos.) m 1st Duxbury May 28-1740 Abigail, dau of Samuel and Margaret Chandler, b do July 1-1721, d. do. bef 1758 m. 2d do abt 1758 Sarah — 1 Levi Delano, b 1741, un-m. d "Army at the westward" of small pox 1760. 2 Martha, b 1743. 3 Zispah, b 1745 4 Jonathan, b 1748. 1 Oliver, b Jan 13-1759.

#### 2 of David Delano

Martha Delano, d. Dux. Apr 21-1783 ? m Dux. June 30-1763 son of Philip and Rebecca (Phillips) Chandler, b do Mar 1-



1743. 1 Rebecca, b Oct 25-1764. (See Jephtha son of Judah.)  
2 Peleg, m 1st Mary Darling 1791 m 2d Clarissa, he d 1825. 3  
Asa. 4 Jesse, b Oct 19-1776, m Abigail — b Oct 17-1783.

#### 4 of David Delano

Jonathan Delano, d Woolwich Me 1833 (Mass Arch rec thurs.  
May 2-1775, Plymouth, Col Cottons Regt. Capt Wadsworths Co.  
Corporal, 3 mo. 7 d. Vol 16. Apr 24 & May 7-1777, Dux. Col  
Putnams Regt. Capt Morse Co. Vol 42. 1778, Dux Capt Partridge  
Co. 3 yr. joined Morses Co. Vol 42 Mar 14-1781 Capt Jenne,  
private, 4 days, Vol 2.) m Duxbury Sept 14-1774 Ruth Delano, dau  
of Amaziah & Ruth (Sampson) Delano. b do 1757 d Starke Me.  
1842 1 Charles, b June 1775 un-m. lost at sea. 2 Mary, b 1777,  
d Georgetown Me 1866, un-m 3 Thomas, b Jan 19-1778. 4 John.  
b 1780. (Impressed into the English Navy 1812, never heard fr.)  
5 Sophia b 1782 6 Elizabeth, b 1785 7 Spencer, b Woolwich  
July 4-1789. 8 Ruth, b 1794 d 1796 9 Mary Ann, b Feb 24-1801.

#### 3 of Jonathan Delano

Thomas Delano, d in Bath Me. m Seguin Island, Georgetown Me.  
Abigail Larry, (wid of Robbins) b Georgetown Oct 1-1770 d Vas-  
salborough Me Sept 29-1838 1 John, b Jan 20-1808. 2 Charles, b  
1810 3 Ruth Ann, b June 10-1813 4 George Washington, b 1814  
5 Calvin Ballard, b Bath Me July 28-1816 6 Elkanah, b S. I. Feb  
29-1821.

#### 1 of Thomas Delano

John Delano d Boston Apr 29-1882 m Woolwich Me 1833 Cath-  
arine, dau of Nathaniel and Mary (Carlisle) Gould, b do. Sept 24-  
1814 d Bos. Feb 20-1892 1 Mary Abigail, b Nov 4-1833, d Aug  
10-1835 2 Lewis Gould, b Oct 4-1835 d Feb 21-1839. 3 Mary  
Abigail, b Starke Me July 4-1838 4 Augusta Jane, b do. May 3-  
1840. 5 Lewis Gould, b Dexter Me Aug 4-1842, d June 11-1855  
6 Ann Elizabeth, b do. Dec 4-1844, un-m. Res Alston Mass. No  
3 Willard place 7 Charles Turner, b Orono Me Apr 4-1847, d  
June 11-1855 8 Francis Elmer, b do Sept 12-1849, d Oct 10-1851  
9 Frances Anderson, b Bath Me Oct 22-1851 10 George Wood-  
bury, b do. Feb 1-1854.

#### 3 of John Delano

Mary Abigail Delano, d Boston Jan 20-1897 m. Bath, Dec. 25,  
1854 James Edwin Young, b. Madison, Me., Apr. 3, 1831, d.  
Savannah, Ga., Sept. 10, 1876 1. Carrie Lizetta, b March 9, 1858.

#### 4 of John Delano

Augusta Jane Delano, 4 Hamilton Place, Boston, m. Bath, Oc. 1,  
31, 1857 Joshua Keene, b Waldeboro', Me., May 4, 1834. d.  
Savannah, Mar. 20, 1872. 1. Franklin Augustus Keene, b. Dec.  
12, 1858, d. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 25, 1886.

#### 9 of John Delano

Frances Anderson Delano, d. Boston, Mar. 24, 1884, m. Phila-  
delphia, Mar. 10, 1870 William Montgomery Palmer, b. do. Mar  
28, 1844, d. do. Dec 26-1896 1. Franklin Woodbury, b. Mar. 4  
1872, m. Phil. Jan 15-1894 Lillie Catherine Weiss 2. Ann  
Frances Meller, b Boston, Nov. 4, 1883.





### 10 of John Delano

George Woodbury Delano, Allston, Mass. m. Boston, Apr. 30, 1885 Mary Bean, dau. of Nathaniel and Ellen (Bean) Ham, b. Wayne, Wis., June 24, 1839. No ch. (Lt John Ham of N. H. m. 1668—? fr. Ham or Hame Eng)

### 2 of Thomas Delano

Charles Delano, d. M. N. B. 1886 m Miramichi New Brunswick abt 1832 Hannah, dau of Abraham and Jane (Clark) Vanderbee, b do. 1810 d do. 1862 (Paulus Van Derbeek of Flatbush L. I. fr. Bremen 1643 ? van der Beeke of Holl. armes: arg, 3 annelets gu.— of Bremen (1587) Or, a fesse ondée az.) 1 Elkanah, b 1834, m & had Sarah Jane Delano, m William Parks, she d. Aug 30-1894 had 4 ch 2 James, b 1836 3 Alexander b 1838 4 Ruth Ann b 1840, un-m 5 Abraham b Feb 14-1848 6 Rebecca, b 1850.

### 2 of Charles Delano

James Delano, (1836) Res. Derby N B m. ? 1. Charles William. James Alexander Delano m 1894 Bessie Murphy has 1 son Howard Michael John Thomas, d ? Elkanah d ? Thos. Jonathan. Walter Calvin Calvin Geo. Washington. Eldin Albert. Hannah

### 3 of Charles Delano

Alexander Delano, m. Miramichi, N. B., Feb. 1861 Lydia, dau. of Timothy and Annie (McIntosh) Robinson, b. do. 1839. d. Derby, N. B. Nov. 11, 1884. 1. Annie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1862. 2. Jessie, b Feb. 2, 1864. 3. Mary Hannah, b. June 3, 1866. 4 Martha Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1868. 5. Bella Robinson, b June 9, 1871. 674 East 6th St., St. Paul, Minn. George Washington & James William, twins b. Mar. 22, 1873. 8. Ella b. Feb. 3, 1876. 9. Timothy d. ? 10. David, b. Mar. 3, 1881. 11. Albert B. b. Mar 10, 1884, d. Feb. 19, 1886.

### 1 of Alexander Delano

Annie Elizabeth Delano, m. Derby, Nov. 13, 1883 Albert Bryenton, b. do. Aug. 9, 1855, Bryenton's Office, Miramachi, N. B. 1. David Newton & 2. Lydia Laura, twins b. Feb. 19, 1885. 3. Howard Dudley, b Mar. 13, 1886. 4. Thomas Everett, b July 21, 1887. 5 Florence Lorine, b Nov. 11, 1891.

### 4 of Alexander Delano

Martha Jane Delano, m. Derby, Jan. 7, 1891 John A. Parks, b. do. 1864. 1. Lawrence, b. June 18, 1892.

### 5 of Charles Delano

Abraham Delano, d. Miramachi, Nov. 9, 1878. m. St. John, N. B. Feb. 18, 1871 Elizabeth, dau. of Ronald & Julia (Herington) McDonald, b. St. Nicholas River, N. B., Dec. 2, 1836. Kingston Richibacto N. B. 1 Hannah b. Nov. 29, 1871, d. Mar. 30, 1873. 2 Julia Ellen b Mar. 25, 1873. m. Richibacto, N. B. Nov. 25, 1890 Robert Campbell b. Kingston, N. B. May 22, 1864. Res. Waltham, Mass. 1 Marian, b Kingston Nov. 4, 1891. 2 Bessie, b July 20-1895. 3 Catherine b. Richibacto, Apr. 25, 1875. d. Feb. 28, 1880. 4 Abraham James, b. Derby, N. B. Dec. 19, 1877. d. Richibacto, Mar. 10, 1880.



#### 6 of Charles Delano

Rebecca Delano, Res Blackville N B m. Miramichi N. B. 1877  
William John Underhill, d. 1887. 1. Chas. Abram, b. 1878.  
Catherine & Hannah twins b. 1879. 4. Mary Ellen, b. 1882 5.  
Lucy Ann b. 1880. 6 & 7 ch—d ?

#### 3 of Thomas Delano

Ruth Ann Delano, d N Lincoln Me Mar 21-1897 m. Dexter,  
Me., Nov. 18, 1848 Levi Witham, b. Thorndyke, Me., Dec. 1, 1816  
(of Lincolnshire Eng. bef. 1400) 1. Uberto b. Orono, Me., Feb.  
18, & d 25, 1852. 2. Sarah Haley, b. Lincoln Ctr. Mar. 7, 1851.  
d. Aug. 23, 1854. 3. Hannah Witham, b. N. Lincoln Feb. 7, 1857,  
m do July 13-1879 Ezekiah Silver, b June 30-1846. (Hist. Rum-  
ford Me—Eng.) 1 Charles Ezra, b Feb 9-1881. 2 Edith Augusta,  
b Oct 21-1883. d May 7-1885 3 Irvine Levi, b July 20-1886, d  
Mar 20-1887 4 Eugene Harold, b Mar 8-1888.

#### 4 of Thomas Delano

George Washington Delano, d Portland Me Feb 10-1882 m Vas-  
salborough Me Abigail Bassett, dau of Moses & Lucretia (Bassett)  
Smart, b do. d. Portland 1 Melville Samuel, b Apr 29-1836, un-m.  
d ? 2 Henry Alpheus, b Apr 29-1838 un-m. d. ? 3 Charles  
Spencer, b June 5-1840 4 Theodore Vernal, b Augusta Me June  
17-1843. 5 Susan Adelia, b Mch 1845 6 George Orlando, d ?  
7 Ella Ann, b Mar 9-1852 8 ? ch d ? 9 ? ch d ?

#### 3 of George Washington Delano

Charles Spencer Delano, Res E Wilton Me. m. Augusta, Me  
July 18, 1860 Harriett Julia, dau. of Brackett and Susan (Rid-  
out) Marston, b. Clinton, Me., Mar 24, 1836. 1. Willis Allen Delano,  
b. Sept. 28, 1861, m. Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886 Francena  
Israelette, dau. of Israel Leighton and Elizabeth Wentworth  
(Leighton) Sanders, b. Osipee, N. H., Nov. 17, 1855. 1. Julia  
Louise, b. Somerville, June 20, 1892. 2. Charles Vernal, b. N.  
Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1873.

#### 4 of George Washington Delano

Theodore Vernal Delano, Res 283 Silver St S Boston m. Augusta  
Me Jan. 26 1864 Mattie Ellen dau. of Brackett and Susan (Ride-  
out) Marston, b. do. Oct. 6, 1843. 1. Theodore La Fayette Delano,  
b. Sept. 27, 1866, m. ? 1883 Marie Ellen McKenzie 1 Abigail  
Marston b. 1884 2 Mattie Ellen b. 1888 3 Willis La Fayette  
Delano b. 1891 2. Henry Alphonso, b. Portland, May 5, 1868, m.  
Sarah Frances Ray 3. Charles Brackett, b. Cambridge, Mass.,  
July 4, 1876. 53 Hotel Isabella, Thomas Park, South Boston.

#### 7 of George Washington Delano

Ella Ann Delano, m. Nov. 17, 1869 John F Stevens, b Oct. 2,  
1844. 1. George Orlando, b. Nov. 1, 1873. 158 Neponset Av.,  
Boston. 2. Frank Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1874. Houghton, N. Y.

#### 5 of Thomas Delano

Calvin Ballard Delano, d. Detroit, Jan 30, 1890, m. Whitefield,  
Me. Sept. 1, 1844 Julia Quinlan, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Hutchins)  
Tibbetts, b. Boothby, Me., Nov. 17, 1816. d. Detroit, Me. May 10,  
1887. 1. Llewellyn Sturgis, b. Vassalboro', Me., Aug. 23, 1845.





2. Emma Frances Carlton, b. Feb. 6, 1847. 3 Myra Ellen, b Nov 26-1849 4. Orson Miller, b Nov. 11, 1850.

1 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Llewellyn Sturgis Delano, d. Vassalboro', Oct. 21, 1868, m. Edgecomb, Me. Oct. 27, 1867 Adelaide Sarah, dau. of Osborn and Rhoda (Lampson) Trask, b. do Apr. 23, 1845, d. Vassalboro', Mar. 23, 1873. (Gen. 1877) (m. (2) Orson Miller Delano, who follows)

1. Llewellyn Herbert, b. Vassalboro', Me., Oct. 1, 1888, of S. Edgecomb.

2 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Emma Frances Carlton Delano, Pittsfield Me. m. Detroit, Me. Dec. 6, 1871 Joseph H Phinney, b. Waldo, Me., July 30, 1844. 1. Russell C. b. Aug. 4, 1874. 2. Addie Belle, b. June 14, 1879.

3 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Myra Ellen Delano, m. Detroit, Feb. 28, 1883 Thomas Fletcher Phinney, b Waldo, Dec. 16, 1841, d. Detroit, Nov. 7, 1891. No ch.

4 of Calvin Ballard Delano

Orson Miller Delano, b. Vassalboro', Me., Nov. 11, 1850, m. 1st Edgecomb, Me. Nov. 18, 1871 Adelaide Sarah Trask (widow of Llewellyn Sturges Delano his bro.) d. Vassalboro', March 23, 1873. m. 2d Betsey Gove Trask, (sis. of above), b. Edgecomb, Oct. 4, 1852. 1. Arthur Edward, b Vassalboro', Mar. 22, 1873. 2. Calvin Whitman b. Edgecomb, Feb. 19, 1880. 3. Walter Ervin b. Boothbay, June 26, 1888.

6 of Thomas Delano

Elkanah Delano, d. Winslow Me May 12, 1888, m. Winslow, Feb 9-1845 Ruth, dau. of Squire and Annie (Reynolds) Spaulding, b do. Mar 7-1825 d. do. Sept. 1, 1888. 1. George Washington, b. Mar 8, & d Aug. 21 1846. 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 16-1848. 3. Ruth Ann b. Nov 29-1850, d. Mar. 24, 1866. 4. Fannie A b. Jan. 10-1853, d. Sept. 25, 1868. 5. Milford Lewis b. May 15-1856 6. Lester Joseph, b. Aug 18-1859 7 Walter Sargent, b Nov 2-1863, d July 10-1869 8. Preston Emery, b. Sept 17-1866 un-m 9. Atwood Crosby b. July 3-1869 10 ? d. y.

2 of Elkanah Delano

Thomas Jefferson Delano, Res. Augusta Me 10 Murray St m Albion Me. July 7-1889 Ada Belle, dau of Levitt & Almira (Withee) Reynolds, b Winslow May 27-1861 no ch.

5 of Elkanah Delano

Milford Lewis Delano, Res. Augusta 10 Murray St m China Me. May 22-1886 Lillie Frances, dau of Levitt & Almira (Withee) Reynolds, b Winslow Dec 27-1869 1 Annie Almira, b Fairfield Me. July 11-1889.

6 of Elkanah Delano

Lester Joseph Delano, Res Augusta 5 Maple St m Winthrop Me. Oct 19-1884 Flora Evelyn, dau of Richard and Aurelia Winslow (Greateon) Brainard, b Readfield Me. 1 Jennie Evelyn, b Augusta Nov 2-1889. 2 Merton Lester, b Oct 25-1892.

9 of Elkanah Delano

Atwood Crosby Delano, Res. Lawrence Mass. m Lawrence Oct 25-1893 Gertrude May, dau of William and Mary Knox (Fowler)





Wainwright, b Boston Mass. Oct 17-1873. (Francis W. or Waynwright of Chelmsford Essex Eng d. Mass. 1692 arms: arg., on a chevron az, a lion bet. 2 fleurs-de-lis arg.; a bordure engrailed sa.—in chief a crescent az. for diff.)

#### 5 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Sophia Delano, (b. 1782) m. 1st Solomon Walker, (he m. 1st Sylvia Delano dau. of Amaziah and Ruth Delano,) m. 2d Daniel Greenlief.

#### 6 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Elizabeth Delano, (Dux) m. Joseph Mitchell. 1. Joseph William, b. Feb. 20, 1813. 2. Silas Stearns, b. Apr. 30, 1815, of Bath Me. 3. Margaret Potter. 4. Harriet Barker. 5. Thomas O. H. 6. George F.

#### 7 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Spencer Delano, d Boston Apr 18-1841 m Falmouth Me. 1817 Clarissa Delano, dau of Thomas & Mary (Strout) Delano, b do. May 8-1791 d Lynn Mass. June 15-1881 1 Nancy Jane, b Seguin Island Oct 4-1819 2 Rebecca Ann McCobb, b Sept 13-1821. 3 George Melvin, b June 17-1823. 4 Martha Mary, b Stage Island Oct 8-1826 5 Nathaniel b Portland Me July 27-1830. 6 Elizabeth, b. do 1832 d. Bos. 2 Feb. 1852 m. there 1850 to Richard Dixon ch. Elizabeth (Seguin and Stage off the coast & part of Georgetown Me) (Note above remarkable incident, Geo. M. 1 Delano 1823 s. of Spencer 2 Delano & Clarissa Delano (dau. Thos. Delano) s. of Jonathan 3 Delano & Ruth Delano (dau. Amaziah Delano) s. of David 4 Delano etc 2, 3 & 4 light-house keepers, Seguin Isl)

#### 1 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Nancy Jane Delano, Res Lynn Mass. m. 1st Portland William Faze, b. 1837, d. Cal. ? m. 2d Bucksfield Benjamin Jenkins, d. Auburn, Me. 1. Jennie Maria, m. Mr. Miller (89 Hollingsworth St., Lynn)

#### 2 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Rebecca Ann McCobb Delano, of Grand Isle m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1842 Alexander Swift Pearl, b. South Hero, Vt., July 16, 1809, d. Grand Isle, Vt. Apr. 18, 1878. 1 Warren Swift b. G Isle, Jan. 20, 1846. 2. Clarissa Delano Pearl, b. Aug. 11, 1848, m. Mr Macomber. 3. Ellen Maria, b. Bangor, Nov. 14, 1853. 4. Emma Elmira, b. Aug. 31, 1856, m. Mr Sheldon, Fair Haven, Vt. 5. Marion Ward, b. Aug 29, 1860, m. Mr Griswold.

#### 3 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

George Melvin Delano, d. 23 Apr. 1898 (Post Master Heyworth Ill. 1861 by Owen Lovejoy; & served 37 yrs. longest on record) m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 8, 1851 Anna, dau. of William O'Brien & Bridget (Welch), b Oarac Unsuer, Ireland. Feb. 2, 1823. 1. Mary Jane, b. Boston, Sept. 8, 1852, m. Hey., Dec. 20, 1876 Byron Leonidas Harrington, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 30, 1851. 1. George Byron, b. Normal, Ill., May 20, 1880. 2. George Spencer, b. Springfield, Ill., June 5, 1845, un-m. d. Heyworth, Ill. May 18, 1877. 3. William Delano, b Springfield Oct. 6, 1859 (Station Agent at Heyworth) m. do. Sept. 8, 1883 Mary, dau. of Augustus and Allephaze



(Clarrige) Short, b. Randolph, Ill., Oct. 31, 1859. 1. Effie May, b. July 20, 1884. 2. Edward Egbert, b. Dec. 31, 1885.

4 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Martha Mary Delano, Res Normal Ill. m. Boston, July 25, 1847 Samuel Adams Eaton, b. do Dec. 10, 1825, d. Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1870. 1. Frederick Gustavus Eaton, b. July 22, 1849, Res. Mt Scott Kan. m. St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1880 Anna Marie, dau. of John Michael & Katharine Elizabeth (Darmsietter) Schwinn, b. Columbia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1849. No ch.

5 of Spencer Delano & Clarissa Delano

Nathaniel Delano, m Cambridge Mass. Oct 17-1852 Olive Lucy, dau of Ebenezer and Olive Lucy (Gilpatrick) (? Kilpatrick) Safford, b Newburyport Mass. Oct 1-1833 d. Fairbury Neb. Jan 22-1888. (Thos Safford of Mass. bef. 1641) 1 Olive Lucy, b Bloomington, Ill. Jan 1 & d. 20th-1854 2 George Henry, b Apr 4-1855 3 Clara Anna, b July 9-1857 4 Charles Eben b Oak Grove Ill. May 5-1861 5 Edward Nathaniel, b May 30-1865 6 William Walter, b May 30-1867 7 Albert & 8 Alfred b July 16-1872 twins

2 of Nathaniel Delano

George Henry Delano, Schuyler, Neb. m. Oak Grove, Ill. Jan. 12, 1879 Salina Alice, dau. of Asa and Sarah Ann (Allen) Lupton, b. Blue Mound, Ill., Aug. 28, 1858. 1. Edith Belle, b Blue Mound, Mar. 27, 1880.

3 of Nathaniel Delano

Clara Anna Delano, Minneha, Kan. m. Bloomington, Ill. June 17, 1875 David Lone Roberson, b. Log Lick, Ky., Mar. 25, 1850. 1. Dillard Evert, b. Wichita, Kan., Feb. 1, 1876. 2. Olive Lucy, b. May 9, 1879. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b Feb. 24, 1883. 4. David Lone, b. Mar. 28, 1885. 5. Charles Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1887.

4 of Nathaniel Delano

Charles Eben Delano, m. Bloomington, Ill Nov. 27, 1883 Ella Bryan, dau. of George Freeman and Nancy Edna (Railsback) Kennedy, b. do. Apr. 4, 1860. 1. Rey b. Oak Grove, Ill., Jan. 17, & d. Oct. 1, 1885. 2. Olive Fay, b. Fairbury, Neb., Sept. 27, 1891.

5 of Nathaniel Delano

Edward Nathaniel Delano, m. Fairbury, Mar. 29, 1888 Eva, dau. of James and Mary Jane (Greeson) Gregory, b. Richland, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1870. 1. Gertrude, b. July 14, 1889.

9 of Jonathan Delano & Ruth Delano

Nancy Ann Delano, d. Apr. 27, 1874. m. Georgetown, Me., Oct. 26, 1826 Nathaniel Sylvester Oliver, b. do. Nov. 19, 1802, d. Aug. 19, 1872. 1. Julia Ann Matilda, b. Nov. 22, 1827, m 1st Jesse Briggs Hunt m. 2d Lowell Leland Hinds—Chelsea Mass. 2. Freeman Clark, b. Mar. 14, 1830, un-m. (Private Co G 12 Me Regt) 3. Albion Keith Paris, b Woolwich, Me. Nov. 20, 1832, m Mary Eliza Trafton 4. Llewellyn, b. Mar. 20, 1835, m Lizzie Morrill Fort Popham, Phipsburg, Me. 5. Harriet Lauretta & 6. Lydia Flavilla b. Oct. 23, 1837 twins (6) m David Baker Oliver 7. Stearns Willard, b. Oct 27, 1839, d. ? 8. Amanda Maria, b. George-





town, Aug. 16, 1842, m. Thomas Emmons Scott, d. ? 9. Osborne Dunlap, b. Mar. 14, 1846, m Ellen E Battloff d. ?

#### Only Ch of David Delano

Oliver Delano Sr. (In Rev. '76) d. Jan 7-1846 m. Duxbury Apr 6-1783 Mary, dau of Joshua & Mary (Waste) Chandler, b do. Oct 13-1760, d Oct 7-1846. 1 Dau. b. & d. Jan 20-1784. 2 David, b Jan 6-1787, un-m. d. at his sis. (4) Venice 1823-4. 3 Hosea, b Feb 13-1789. 4 Mary Chandler, b Apr 22-1791, m. Peleg Shaw Res near Venice N. Y. both d. ? ch. 1 Edward F 2 Theron E 5 Allen, b Feb 21-1794, drowned June 5-1798 6 Oliver Jr. b Mar 17-1797, d 1806. 7 Abby, b 1800, un-m. d July 7-1832.

#### 3 of Oliver Delano

Hosea Delano Sr. d Venice m Duxbury May 1-1817 Hannah, dau of Joshua & Ruth (Chandler) Brewster, b do. Mar 31-1798, d Feb 25-1855 1 Oliver Baker b Jan 31-1818. 2 Joshua, b Oct 29-1819, sailor, lost at sea, fr Havre France to New Orleans Mar 3-1845 3 Hosea Jr. b Dec 10-1821, un-m. d Sept 26-1846. 4 Debora Brewster, b Dec 25-1825. 5 David b Nov 30-1827. 6 Fred Allen b June 14-1830, un-m. Marshfield Mass. 7 Charles Chandler, b Jan 8-1837, un-m. Kingston Mass.

#### 1 of Hosea Delano

Oliver Baker Delano, (Carpenter), Res Brookline Mass. m Claremont N H. Apr 11-1847 Hannah Read, dau of Josiah and Sarah (Read) Holt, b do. Nov 8-1825. (Gen. 1864) 1 Charles Edwin, b Brookline Apr 21-1848. 2 Lizzie Frances, b Oct 24-1849. 3 Clarence Augustus, b Sept 25-1851. 4 Frank Oliver, b Feb 2-1854. d Aug 6-1864 5 George Herbert, & 6 Fred Henry, twins b Apr 3 1856 & (6) d May 14th 7 William Henry b. Jan. 8-1858 8. Walter Read, b Jan 9- 1861, d Jan 7-1863. 9 Hattie Eliza, b Nov 8-1863.

#### 2 of Oliver Baker Delano

Lizzie Frances Delano, m Brookline Mass. July 14-1867 Charles A Pons, b Cambridge Mass. July 19-1846 (Pons of Picardie, Roannais etc in Guyenne, Querey etc France—all armorial) 1 Frank Theodore Pons, b Feb 23-1868.

#### 3 of Oliver Baker Delano

Clarence Augustus Delano, (Merchant) m Boston Nov 25-1880 Lucy, dau of Winslow & Hannah (Boynton) Bowker, b Machias Me Sept 29-1851 ("Machias Cent. Cel." of Eng. armes: arg, a bendlet bet. 2 eagles az.) 1 Margaret Bowker, b Brookline Mass. Feb 16-1888.

#### 5 of Oliver Baker Delano

George Herbert Delano, (Carpenter), m Boston Nov 4-1879 Stella, dau of Charles & Mary (Campbell) Lee, b do. May 20-1860 1 Oliver Herbert, b Brookline Mass. Nov. 29-1880. 2 George Warren, b July 5-1883. 3 Mary Stella, b Apr 25-1885. 4 Agnes Holt, b Jan 28-1888. 5 Charles Fred. b Jan 10-1891

#### 7 of Oliver Baker Delano

William Henry Delano, m Brookline Mass. Jan 8-1886 Cassie A. dau of Daniel & Flora (McIntyre) Morrison, b Mabou, Inverness Co C. B. Island. Nov 18-1863. 1 Mabel Holt, b Newton, June



24-1886, d Aug 8-1887 2 Harry Walker, b Brookline May 14-1888.

9 of Oliver Baker Delano

Hattie Eliza Delano, m Brookline Mass. June 7-1881 David A Kenrick, b do. Dec 25-1858. 1 Alice Read, b June 18-1882. 2 Charles Arthur, b May 22-1884.

4 of Hosea Delano

Deborah Brewster Delano, m Duxbury Apr 8-1849 Louis Martin Bailey, b do. May 12-1826. 1 Catherine Worth, b Feb 16-1856, d Feb 17-1857. 2 Ada Louis, b Apr 16-1853 d Feb 18-1857. 3 Arthur Hosea b Aug 3-1859, m Ida M Little, July 1881, b Clermont N. H. 1856 4 Deborah Adaline, b Dec 8-1868, m Fred W Howland, Dec 25-1888, b Hanson Mass. 1862

5 of Hosea Delano

David Delano, m 1st Duxbury Oct 5-1851 Sylvia Holmes, dau of Levi and Sylvia (Holmes) Chandler, b do. Mar 29-1831 d Kingston Sept 25-1859 m. 2d Kingston Mass. Jan 6-1861 Martha Delano, dau of Charles Sr. and Bethia (Prior) Delano, b Duxbury June 15-1827. 1 Horace Chandler, b Sept 27-1852, d Mar 10-1855 2 Isadora, b Sept 7-1854. 3 David Holmes, b Kingston Oct 20-1856 4 Lucy Chandler, b Nov 2-1859.—1 George Otis, b Jan 14-1862, d June 21-1867 2 Ruth Emma, b Jan 17-1865, d Apr 5-1873. 3 Melzer Parker b Jan 2-1867. 4 Walter Everett, b Mar 17-1871.

2 of David Delano

Isadora Delano, d. Kingston, Mass Sept. 4, 1892, m Plymouth Nov 11-1875 José Hernandez, (Son of José & Mary) b Cuba, Apr 28-1847. 1 Fred Antonio, b Kingston, Mar 10-1876. 2 Sylvia Delano Hernandez, b July 26-1877. 3 Lawrence Irving, b Nov 30-1880 d May 14-1885

3 of David Delano

David Holmes Delano, m Kingston Mass. Jan 1-1880 Manuella May, dau of Hiram & Almira (Benney) Weston, b Duxbury Nov 12-1856, d Kingston June 9-1892 no ch

4 of David Delano

Lucy Chandler Delano, m Plymouth Apr 7-1880 Claude Melnotte, son of Hiram & Caroline Edes (Barton) Chandler, b Duxbury June 7-1857. 1 Edgar Hartly, b Kingston Aug 1-1884.

3 of David Delano & Martha Delano

Melzer Parker Delano, m Kingston Mass. Nov 25-1891 Annie, dau of William J. and Phebe (Simmons) Rogerson, b North Tryon, Prince Edwards Island, June 10-1867 d Kingston Dec 10-1893 no ch

4 of David Delano & Martha Delano

Walter Everett Delano, m Kingston June 7-1894 Eudora Lewis, dau of Thomas Simmons and Sarah Loring (Lewis) Blanchard, b East Weymouth Mass. Feb 14-1867. No ch

4 of Dr Thomas Delano

David Delano 1st (Plymouth Probate rec Bk 13. Will dated 1750, proved 1755 names wife Betty, son David and gr son Lemuel. Ch rec of Middleboro give David Sr. as uniting with ch June 9-1719) d Middleboro bet. 1750 and 1755 m Middleboro Mass Jan 9-





1705 Elizabeth, dau of Obadiah & — (Bennett) Eddy, b do. abt 1682 d do. prob aft 1755 (Gens. 1877 to '84—Samuel Eddy to Plymouth 1631 & Middleborough) 1 David ad b Marshfield Mass. abt 1702-10. 2 ? Abner, m Middleboro Aug 30-1764 to Mary Alden.

1 of David Delano 1st

David Delano 2d (He joined ch of Midd. Oct 8-1742 Plymouth Probate records Bk 16. 1763 guardian appointed for son Lemuel) d. Middleboro abt 1763 m do Mar 17-1745 Deborah, dau of John & Mercy (Ford) Holmes, b do 1717 d. do. aft. 1754 1 Lemuel, b Jan 8-1746. 2 Betty, b Apr 30-1750 3 Abigail, b Nov 5-1752 4 David Delano 3d b Oct 10-1754, m Middleboro Jan 5-1777 to Phebe Leach, no ch ?

1 of David Delano 2d

Lemuel Delano, m Abington Mass Nov 11-1768 Rachel Gurnett, b do. 1 Mary, bap. Hanover Mass. May 20-1770, d Oct 1-1775 2 Lemuel Holmes, bap Nov 18-1770, d Sept 30-1775 3 David bap. Oct 2-1774 4 Betty bap. Aug 13 & d Sept 27-1775 (Winnor "Lemuel son of Beriah as m Rachel," des of Beriah—Lemuel says he m Mary Eames. Davis gives "Lemuel of Marshfield, s of Ichabod m Mary Eames."—Hist. etc ch of Hanover, Briggs—gives above)

6 of Dr Thomas Delano

Sarah Delano, d Middleboro ? (Davis) m Duxbury John Drew son of 1st John & Hannah (Churchill) Drew, b Plymouth ? 1676

7 of Dr Thomas Delano

Ruth Delano m. Duxbury (2d wife) Samuel Drew (bro of John) b Plymouth ? 1678. (? m. 1st Lydia Delano, br. unknown) 1 Cornelius, b 1702 2 Perez, b 1704, m Abigail Soule of Dux. 3 Zebulon. 4 Lydia, m Isaac Peterson. 5 Samuel b 1713 6 Ebenezer m. Martha Cobb 7 Deborah m. Joseph Chandler 8 Hannah. (by 2d) 9 Abijah Drew. 10 Nahum 11 Ruth

8 of Dr Thomas Delano

Joseph Delano, d. Duxbury May 22-1770, (to Ashdod Nov 5-1723, west side of east br south river. Plymouth Probate rec. Bk 20. Will of Apr 23-1770 proved Aug 6-1770 names son Reuben, Lydia, wife of son Benj. dau. Rebecca, wife of Fullerton, dau Zebiah, dau Lucy, son Benj.'s 5 ch, two gr ch. Reuben Jr & Elijah—s. of Reuben Sr.—) m. Dux. Hannah — b prob. do. 1692 d. do. Jan 16-1763. 1 Rebecca, b Oct 17-1720, m John Fullerton 1746. (Marshfield records notes on Soule "Hist. of Dux") 2 Benjamin, b June 6-1722. 3 Zibiah, b Apr 7-1724 4 Reuben, b July 6-1726 5 Lucy, b Jan 26-1729. 6 Elijah, b July 23-1732, d Jan 1-1739.

2 of Joseph Delano

Benjamin Delano Sr. of Pembroke Mass. m 1745 Lydia, dau of Nathaniel & Rebecca (Poor) Jackson, b 1721 1 Benjamin Jr & 2 Lydia, twins b Pembroke 24 June 1746 3 Joseph. 4 William, bap Nov 16-1760—(on register New North Ch. Bos) 5 Ch.

1 of Benjamin Delano Sr

Benjamin Delano Jr. (1816, Bk 48. Will gives wife Mary improvement of whole estate during her life. The heirs were 7 ch.





of son W'm. dead; dau's Mary Leonard & Sally Foster Bk 50 In division of real estate of Benj D'o of Scituate Oct 21-1822, following named as having shares set off, Mary Leonard, Sarah Foster & heirs of W'm Foster decd) d. Scituate Mass. June 19-1816 m Scituate Nov 2-1769 Mary, dau of William & Mary (Braham) Brooks, Scituate d Scituate Aug 10-1789. 1 William, b 4 Oct 1770 2 Mary, b 15 Dec 1770. 3 Sarah, b 30 Mar 1782.

In "Ship building on North River Mass." by L. Vernon Briggs, 1889 Bos mention made of Delanos who built the Wanton yard, located on what was called the Molly Stetson Place, soon after 1770

Benj. D'o Jr first from Pembroke 1770 settled on the ancient Richard Dwelley place, north side of the brook later at Tills Creek. His house on east side of road, has since been occupied by Maj. Samuel Foster. D'o sisters own place. The earliest record preserved of Delano vessels is 1796. The Sch: "Rover," 79 tons, of Duxbury; owner: Sylvanus Delano, of do. Benj. Delano built here, in 1804, the Sch. "Charles" 123 tons of Dux. This is the last on record of which he was master carpenter. William Delano his son b. built many very large vessels. Prior to the time he built, the Wanton yard had been divided in two; The Delano's in one, and Fosters soon began in the other. After serving his time and building one vessel in Hanover 1799 William came to this yard and built that year the ship "Indus," 338 tons of Bos. In 1800 the Sch. "Hannah," 118 tons of Bos. and the Ship "Harlequin," 336 tons of Bos. 1801 the Ship "Alexander Hodgden," 377 tons of Bos. 1802 the ship Columbine, 270 tons of Bos. 1805 the ship Topaz, 385 tons. He was master-carpenter 1806 of ship "Ganges" 215 tons, owned by David Sears of Bos. the same year he built Ship "Augustus" 325 tons, 1809 Ship "Jda," 363 tons both of Bos. The next built was one of the two famous vessels spoken of by Deane as being the largest ever built on North River, but failed to give their names, first was built 1810 by W'm D'o and second was finished 1815 by his fam. first was the "Lady Madison" 450 tons of New York, she was 112 feet long, 30 broad, & 15 deep, owned by Thomas Hazzard Jr of New Bedford & Jacob Barker of N. Y. He may have begun the "Mt Vernon," finished 1815 by Samuel Hartt a relative of his wife. William built a large ship in Hanover and prob. at this yard the "Lady Gallatin" 358 tons of Hanover; 1811. He was master carpenter, Miller & Smith, master. It took a great deal of liquor, in those days, to build a vessel, which was charged to the vessels as was the material used in building.

The following are copies of two charges from an old account book. To 78 gallons West India Rum drunk in the summer of 1811, while at work on vessel—\$104. In 1813, To 80 gallons Gin and Rum from March 22d to Aug 25th at 9 shillings, \$120, later, liquor was discontinued in the yards.

W'm Hartt Delano & Benj. Franklin Delano worked in the ship yard in company from the time they were old enough until the former removed to east Boston. W'm H. was often called "Lord North." Benjamin F was educated under the Rev Samuel Deane, and displaying quite a talent for ship building, was placed in the



draughting office of the Brooklyn Navy Yard where he served his time

He returned to South Scituate Mass. and in company with his eldest bro. and Joseph Clapp built 1829, the Sah "Only Daughter," 70 tons of Hingham 1833 Stephen White and others bought Grand Island on Niagara River N. Y. and engaged Benj F. D'o to convert the forest of oak timber that was there into vessels. He took with him his two bros. William H. & Edward H., and twenty picked men from his native town.

The venture proved a success, and they built seven vessels. He also built the first steam vessel that plied between East Boston & Boston. 1847 he received an appointment as Naval Constructor, and was stationed at Portsmouth N. H. and from there was transferred, 1850 to the Brooklyn Navy Yard where he was Chief Naval Constructor, retired June 11-1873.

At Portsmouth he constructed the "Saranac." He constructed twenty-one war vessels from 1861-65, among them the daring dispatch boat "Iroquois," the "Oneida," "Nyack," "Wampanoag," and "Mattawaska." He also converted numbers of harmless merchantmen, bought by the government, into death-dealing war vessels, and worked day and night over his plans for their reconstruction.

The life of Edward Hartt Delano was not unlike that of his bro. Benj. He served in the Brooklyn Navy Yard, was with his brother later, and 1848 was commissioned Naval Constructor, and ordered to Pensacola Fla. and afterwards transferred to Norfolk Va. & Charlestown Mass. He built the U. S. steam frigate "Merrimac," and Admiral Farragut's famous flag-ship, the "Hartford," d Charlestown while in charge at that station. See reproduction of the "Hartford" fr. "Harpers Weekly" 1865—to whose rigging Farragut was lashed—at Mobile, etc)

#### 1 of Benjamin Delano Jr

William Delano, d S Scituate Feb 2 or 15-1815 (Will 1817, Bk 41. Guardians appointed for daus Mary E., Prudence C., Sarah, Lucy S., Sons W'm H., Benj F., and Edw. H.—Bk 50 Sarah D'o appointed guardian to Mary, Prudence, Benj Lucy, Edw. Wm. & Sarah, minors Dec 3-1822.) m By Rev John Lathrop Boston Dec 27-1803 Sarah, dau of Edmund & Elizabeth (Clark) Hartt, b Boston Aug 18-1778 d do. 1861 1 Mary Elizabeth, b Scituate 1803, un-m. d Apr 20-1872 2 William Hartt, b 1804. 3 Prudence Clark, b May 4-1806 un-m. d Norwell Mass. Feb 4-1894. 4 Benjamin Franklin, b Sept 17-1809. 5 Edward Hartt, b Aug 12-1811. 6 Sarah, b 1813, un-m. d Norwell Mar 13-1891 7 Lucy Snow, b 1814, un-m. d do. Apr 8-1890.

#### 2 of William Delano

William Hartt Delano, d. East Boston July 21-1883, (Will Suffolk Co Probate Rec proved Aug 20-1883, mentions bros. Benj F., Alfred, Otis son of Benj F., Sis. Prudence C. Sarah H. Lucy S. Edward F son of late bro. Edw. dau. Emma L. & wife Sarah.) m Scituate Mass. Sarah, dau of Simeon and Hannah (Southworth) Brooks, b do. d E Bos. Oct 29-1887. 1 Sarah Ann, b 1829 d





June 28-1843 2 Mary Frances. 3 Hannah Marie. b June 22-1835. d Boston Aug 14-1854. 4 Emma L E Boston Mass 440 Meridian St 5 William Hartt, d. y.

4 of William Delano

Benjamin Franklin Delano (Chief Naval Cons'r '73 U. S. N.) d Brooklyn Apr 30-1882 m South Scituate Mass. 1835 Jane, dau of Seth & Abigail (Otis) Foster, b do. 1810 (Otis Gen. 1850-1) 1 Alfred Otis, b Scituate 1830. un-m d Norwell Apr 21-1891 2 Charlotte, b Portsmouth Mass 1845. un-m. d Nyack N. Y. 1872.

5 of William Delano

Edward Hartt Delano. (Naval Cons'r U. S. N.) d Charlestown Apr 9-1859 m 1st South Scituate Sept 25-1843 Mary Randall, dau of William & Wealtha (Alden) James, b Quincy Mass. Jan 12-1820, d Dorchester Mass. Sept 10-1854 m. 2d S Berwick Me. June 15-1858 Avoline S dau of Joseph Frost, b do. d. Boston Sept 12-1875 1 William Edward, b Norfolk Va. Sept 6 & d. the 27th 1853. 2 Edward Franklin Delano, b Dorchester Mass Aug 21-1854. un-m (Res. 169 High St Taunton Mass.)

2 of Benjamin Delano Jr

Mary Delano, m. 16 Oct 1804 (2d wife) Rev Elijah Leonard, son of Deacon Elijah & Hannah, b Raynham Mass. Apr 28-1710 d. Marshfield Mass Feb 8-1834 (He m 1st Molly Wales in Raynham May 13-1791 dau of Dr Perez Forbes. She d May 29 1801) (Thomas Leonard of Mass 1643 fr. Ponty pool Wales des. of Lenards of Essex Eng. armes: Or. on a fesse gu. 3 fleur-de-lys or.) 1 Benjamin Delano Leonard b. 22 Aug. 1805 d. 17 Aug. 1820

3 of Benjamin Delano Jr

Sarah Delano, d. 8 Dec 1864 m. 10 Jan 1805 Samuel Foster, son of Elisha & Grace (Barstow) b Scituate 1779 1 Sarah Delano Foster, b 22 May 1810. d. 21 Mar. 1887 m 29 Nov 1832 John K Nash of S. Scituate b. 8 Mar 1801 d. 30 Mar 1880 (son of John Nash & Deborah (Cushing) Ch. John Cushing Nash b. 26 Feb 1839 d. 19 Jan 1892 m. Sarah C dau of Samuel Brown of Scituate & Harnil (Clapp) b. 8 Sept 1840 2. Sarah L. b. & d 1864. 3. Helen Eliza, b. 1869, d. 1870 1. Mary Louisa Foster Nash, b. Jan. 4-1862, m. Aug. 15-1882 Arthur Lindorf Power of Boston (son of Tileston Cushing Power of Georgetown Me. & Clara (Stone) 1. Nelson Foster, b. Feb. 11 & d Nov. 22-1884. 2. Samuel Foster, b. May 29 & d 30 1885 3 Howard Stone b Dec 29 1888 of Norwell Mass 2 Mary Louisa, b South Scituate 1824 un-m. d. 23 July 1841

3 of Benjamin Delano Sr.

Joseph Delano. d Boston (Dux 1775—3 mos Col Cotton Regt '76 15 d. Col. Lothrop '75 Warren '77 2d exp. Cotton '76 2 m 5 d Marshall, corporal '77 1 m. R I Carpenter '80 6 d. Hathaway do. 6 d. '77, 2 m. Car. '78 Marshfield—5 m. 15 d. Jacobs, Plym. Bailey 1 Regt.) Intention of marriage May 16 & m New North Church Boston May 29-1783 Sarah (wid. of W'm Hill dau of Joshua and Sally (Dix) Reed, b Medford Mass. Nov 6-1761 d Boston May 13-1843 (m. 1st 1778 & m. 3d—after hus. d.—Mr Beals) 1 Maria b Oct 28-1784. 2 Sophia, b Nov 6-1785. 3 Benjamin, b Nov 14-1787. 4 Esther Fultz, b Mar 24-1790, m. Boston by Rev Baldwin



26 Nov 1807 Samuel Hall no ch. ? 5 Mary Jackson, b May 9-1792, m. Boston by Rev. Thos. Baldwin 4 Oct 1812 Simon Gardner no ch. ? 6 Lorana Perry, b Dec 9-1794 d. un-m.

1 of Joseph Delano

Mariah Delano, d. Cambridge Mass May 1-1872, m Boston Jan 1-1805 William, son of William and Rebecca (Johnson) Cheever, b Salem Mass. Dec 23-1782, d. Bos. (Gen. 1882) 1 William Cheever, b Sept 9-1805, d Bos Nov 16-1822. 2 Maria, b Dec 9-1806, d Oct 3-1897 3 Sarah Ropes, b Mch 28-1808, d May 28-1810. 4 Samuel Hall, b Sept 16-1810. 5 Simon Gardner, b Apr 6-1813, m. Sept 26-1837 Martha W Parker, he d 1876, had George Henry Cheever. 6 Lorana Delano Cheever, b Apr 6-1813. 7 William Winthrop, b Dec 27-1822, d Savannah Ga July 14-1893. 8 Esther Maria, b Mar 27-1825, d Apr 6-1830. 9 Joseph Delano Cheever, b Feb 7-1827. 10 George Henry, b Apr 23-1831.

4 of Joseph Delano (1st)

Reuben Delano Sr. d Duxbury Mar 7-1797 (Plymouth Probate res. Bk 34 1797 names wid. Deborah. He was one of the prominent men of the day. Chosen selectman 1778 1776 one of a "committee of correspondence and safety," continued through 1777) m Dux Deborah, dau of Benjamin and Rebecca (Delano) Southworth, b do. Jan 24-1734 d do. Feb 21-1802 (Benj. b. 1680 s. of Edward m. Mary dau W'm Pabodie & Eliz. (Alden)—s. of Constant of Plymouth 1614-85 came 1628 (& bro. Thos.) s. of Edward Southworth b & d Eng. m. Alice Carpenter (who m 2d 1623 Gov. Bradford) des. of John of Salmsbury des. fr. Sir Gilbert of Southworth Hall Lancastershire (1300) Armes: Gu., a chevron bet. 3 crosses crosslet arg.) 1 Elijah, b Sept 10-1755 (in Rev. '76) d Duxbury Jan 8-1785 un-m. 2 Rebecca, b Sept 25-1757, un-m. d Dux. Nov 2-1777. 3 Reuben Jr. b June 26-1761 4 Deborah, b July 25-1765. 5 Beeri, b Oct 9-1771, lost at sea 6 Sarah, b Feb 18-1775 un-m d abt 1846

3 of Reuben Delano Sr.

Reuben Delano Jr. d Duxbury Mar 27-1840. (In Rev '76 Succeeded to the homestead of his father. Selectman of Duxbury 1808-'15) m Dux. Luna, dau of Benjamin & Hannah (Wadsworth) Chipman, b Kingston Mass. Feb 17-1766 d Dux Mar 3-1831 (Savage Gen Dict. I) 1 Elijah, b Oct 21-1792 2 Anna, b Apr 20-1795 un-m. d Sept 24-1824 3 Cynthia, b Sept 29-1797 4 Celia, b Sept 21-1802 d. un-m.

1 of Reuben Delano Jr

Elijah Delano, d. Duxbury Nov 27-1867 m Dux Dec 2-1824 Martha, dau of Isaiah and Mercy (Weston) Alden, b do. Feb 22-1796, d. do. Nov 26-1869 1 Anna, b Sept 2-1825, m Thomas J Elliott of Charlestown Mass. Oct 4-1855 no ch. 2 Martha James, b Oct 7-1828, m. Alvin Baker of Duxbury June 4-1854. She d Aug 22-1871—no ch. 3 Mercy Maria, b Oct 31-1831, un-m. Res 8 Brighton St Charlestown. 4 Henry Mudge, b June 28-1837.

4 of Elijah Delano

Henry Mudge Delano, d. Gloucester Mass July 12-1887, m. By Rev. J S Bingham East Boston Feb 22-1867 Sarah, dau of Henry





& Judith (Clyne) Pigeon, b Boston (of Kent Norfolk etc Eng. & use armes) 1 Benjamin Alden Delano, b Oct 29-1869. Res 61 Broad St Boston 2 Anna Elliott, b Dec 18-1879, d Mar 13-1876 3 Arthur Barnes, b Mar 22-1876.

#### 4 of Reuben Delano

Deborah Delano, d Kingston Nov 26-1828 m Dux Thomas 5 Holmes—(Joseph 4—Joseph 3—John 2—William 1), b Kingston Jan 28-1755 d. do. Feb 24-1828. 1 Olive, b Mar 24-1796 2 Barnab, b July 16-1798, un-m. d Bos. 3 Thomas Jr. b Jan 29-1800, m Sept 3-1837 Hannah Gurney of Sandwich Mass. he d Mar 26-1856 4 Isaac Bartlett, b Feb 7-1802 un-m d Feb 4-1830. 5 Araunah Fullington, b July 13-1804, un-m. d May 29-1831 6 Gains, b Sept 13-1806, m 1st Nancy Faunce Aug 5-1829 she d 1839, m 2d Lydia Shields, he d June 8-1885 7 Amasa, b Aug 12-1810, Master Mariner, d at sea Jan 30-1834.

#### 1 of Thomas 5 Holmes & Deborah Delano

Olive 6 Holmes, d. June 21-1854 m Kingston Mar 27-1822 Uriah 6 Bartlett—Uriah 5—Joseph 4—Ichabod 3—Benjamin 2—Reburr 1 b Kingston July 23-1789 d. at home of his son Dr Bartlett, Aug 2-1883 1 Mahala, b Oct 13-1823 d Kingston Mar 27-1895 m Duxbury Jan 14-1842 Stephen 7 Holmes, son of Nathaniel 6—Ephraim 5—Ephraim 4—Joseph 3—John 2—William 1; & Aseneth (Chandler) b do Sept 10-1815. 1 Henry Smith, b Aug 12-1843, m Boston Harriet Elizabeth Smith. A soldier in Civil War, 1861 to 5 in 4th Mass Vols. Drowned with son on Mass bay while sailing 1878 2 Susan Brigham, b Oct 28-1845 un-m. 3 Caroline Brooks, b Oct 23-1847, m Kingston, Nov 30-1881 Lt Henry Lloyd Ripley U S A she d May 11-1882 4 Olive Bartlett, b Sept 17-1840. (See Joshua Delano branch.) 5 Aseneth Chandler, b Mar 21-1851, m Buffalo June 16-1875 Wm Lodovick Jones, she d May 27-1882 6 Ichabod, b Nov 22-1852, d Oct 8-1853 7 Addie Eugenia b Aug 25-1854, m Kingston Jan 3-1880 Frank Herbert Dawes of Duxbury. 8 George Bartlett, b May 24-1856, m Kingston Jan 25 1882 Carrie Frances Bailey 9 Nathaniel Stephen, b Oct 17-1857, d Sept 8-1859 10 Frederick Uriah, b Mar 17-1859 m Kingston Dec 1882 Mary Emma (Keeley) Chandler. 11 Maud Stephen, b June 29-1870 d Nov 29-1880 2 Dr. Frederick William Bartlett, b Jan 8-1826 m N Y City Jan 1 1855 Adelia, dau of Dr James & Elizabeth Hunter of Brookline Ontario. He d Buffalo Mar 17-1897 3 George, b Sept 19-1827 m Kingston July 17-1853 d California June 27-1854 4 Ichabod, b Sept 29-1829 m Honolulu Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) Jan 27-1855 Caroline Frances Gould, he d San Francisco 1874 5 Thomas Holmes, b Oct 4-1831, m Kingston Apr 2-1855 Caroline Elizabeth Fuller, he d Buffalo Jan 12-1859 6 Robert Bruce b Mar 16-1833, m San Francisco Aug 20-1865 Eliza dau of John Cady of S. F. 7 Eugene, b June 7-1835, d Oct 26, 1862, un-m





Part III

John Delano

[the 3d son]

: and his descendants :

1899



#### 5 of Philip De-la-Noye

John Delano Sr. b Duxbury Mass. m. there Mary Weston, dau of Edmund Weston Sr. b. 1606 d. 1686 fr. Lon. Eng. 1635 on "Eliz. & Ann." to Dux. 1640 bore arms 1643 Surveyor 1652 m. late in life a Delano? The first in Eng. was Hayleric de Weston (Surrey) time Hen I—1100 A.D. Armes: ermine, on a chief az. 5 bezants  
 1 Israel Delano, b 1679? d 1704. un-m 2 Lydia b 1680? 3 Mary b 1683? (See Jabez Delano of Dartmouth branch) 4 Nathaniel, b 1685? 5 Mercy b 1687? 6 John Jr b 1689? (Winsor makes no mention of John's wife. Davis states: he m. Mary W. no ch are mentioned. As there are several D'o ch to place they are given to John? other branches being complete, Winsor mention John in public transactions; in 1690 lived on the north side of the path which led from the Mill to South River & his name appears among those who leased the commons. 1703 measures were about to be taken by the town for a division of commons. Sept 12-1707 voted to every householder, 20 acres, June 5-1710 divided as follows John Delano and 165 others. Feb 24-1719 John D'o Sr. Cordwainer, sells to John D'o Jr, his son, his farm where he dwells in Duxbury. Mary D'o witnesseth. Book 15 1721. John Sr to Thomas D'o Sr and Joshua D'o 3 acres of upland given by his father Philip deceased part of farm where he dwelt with us. After enjoyed by Thomas D'o)

#### 2 of John Delano Sr.

Lydia Delano, d Dux Nov 24-1763 m Dux May 25-1704 Josiah Soule, son of John & Esther (Delano?) Soule, b do. 1682 d. June 25-1764 (Davis & Winsor) 1 Jonathan, b June 23-1705, d Apr 4-1776. 2 Mary, b Apr 4-1706, m Joshua Cushman of Lebanon Conn. Jan 2-1733 formerly of Dux. 3 Abisha, b Nov 25-1708, m May 14-1741 Abigail dau of Philip (3) and Elizabeth (Dingley) Delano. 4 Micha, b Apr 12-1711, m May 30-1740 Mercy Southworth. 5 Nathaniel, b Nov 4-1714, m Apr 27-1775 Abigail Tolman of Scituate Mass. (Gen 1894—armes: (Eng.) Sa, a martlet arg. bet. 3 ducal crowns or.) 6 Lydia b Oct 2-1719

#### 4 of John Delano Sr

Nathaniel Delano Sr d Dux abt 1734 m Duxbury Oct 24-1714 Mercy, dau of Thomas Bonney (abt. 1878) m. 2d John Casis 1 Mercy, b 1715 2 Elizabeth, (see Ebenezer Delano br.) 3 Lydia, m 1st Ichabod Wormald, 2 ch. m 2d Mr Curtis 4 Nathaniel Jr m Mary — he d? no ch 5 Zerviah, m. Joshua Briggs June 3-1742





6 Mary. (Book 7, Jun 21-1735. Lydia & Zerviah, daus of Nathaniel late of Dux. Chose John Prior & Samuel Alden of Dux their guardians & Mr Alden is appointed guardian of the other ch. Nathaniel and Mary. When the estate was divided; dau. Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Delano of Dux (dan. wid Curtis), dau Wid. Prior dau Zerviah & Joshua Briggs & dan Mary. Book 13 Nathaniel Delano Jr of Dux estate settled Mar 8-1754 to wid Mary, to sister Prior, Mercy Curtis my mother, Ebenezer & Lydia D'o & Joshua & Zerviah Briggs. Israel Sylvester guardian of Mary D'o.)

#### 1 of Nathaniel Delano Sr

Mercy Delano, d July 20-1700 m 1st Oct 14-1735 John Prior, son of Benjamin & Bethiah (Pratt) Prior, b in Duxbury Mass. Mch 21-1712 m. 2d Nov 25 1735 Mr Ramsdell who had Lydia m. Samuel Whitcomb of Cohasset. 1 Hannah, b Aug 10-1736. 2 Nathaniel, b Oct 31-1739. 3 Ruth, b Apr 11-1742. 4 John Jr. b Nov 5-1744. m Apr 13-1767 Lydia Osyer 5 Elias Prior, b Dec 21-1747.

#### 5 of John Delano Sr

Mercy Delano, (not L't Jon. 1st's dau.) m Duxbury Nov 25-1713 William 3 Spooner (Samuel 2—William 1). b 1689 1 Philip, b Nov 9-1714. 2 Nathaniel, b Sept 10-1716. 3 Joseph, b May 19-1718. 4 Mercy, b Aug 20-1721 5 Anna, b Sept 29-1723 6 Samuel, b Aug 31-1726. 7 Mary.

#### 6 of John Delano Sr

John Delano Jr d Dux m Duxbury July 2-1718 Sarah, dau of John ? and Patience Cole, b abt 1694 d Feb 19-1764 (Gen. 1887) 1 Israel, b Oct 4-1720 d Sept 4-1765. 2 Isaac, b 1722 3 Patience b 1724 4 Thankful, b 1727 5 John 3d b 1730. (Book 34. Plymouth Co Deeds, Sarah wid of John D'o of Duxbury, sells to Samuel Cole house of her late husband, where Miles Sampson now dwells 1741.)

#### 2 of John Delano Jr

Isaac Delano, (Winsor) d Duxbury 1777 m Pembroke Mass. May 30-1755 Hannah, dau of Abraham & Sarah (Simmons) Howland b do. 1734 (Gen. 1885 Winsor & Davis) 1 Isaac Jr. b Duxbury 1760 2 Hannah 3 Abraham b Mar 12-1776

#### 1 of Isaac Delano Sr

Isaac Delano, Jr. d Boston Sept 11-1833 (Mass Archives, Rev He enlisted May 1st-1775 Capt Saml Bradfords Co. Col Theophilus Cottons Regt Private, 8 mo service. Sept 23-1776, Capt Calvin Partridge Co. Col John Cushing Regt disch Nov 20-1776. Private. Enlisted Dec 10-1776 Capt Bildad Arnold Co. Col. Thomas Lothrop's Plymouth County Regt for service in Rhode Island, served 12 days. Sept & Oct 1777 on Pay & Muster Roll of Capt Nehemiah Allens Co. Col Theophilus Cottons Regt expedition R I. served 33 d. July 30-1778 Capt Calvin Partridge Co. Col Josiah Whittings Regt services in R I Priv. 1 mo. 15 d June 5-1780, Priv. age 21 in Stature 5 ft. 7 in in complexion light, enlisted 6 mo, in Capt Daniel Slays Co. arrived Springfield July 8-1780 Private Capt Joseph Bates Co. 14 Regt enlisted Aug 1-1780, served 2 mo. on pay roll for "six months men" raised by Duxbury, service in Continental Army during 1780. Marched July 3—disch July 4-



1781.) m Duxbury Aug 26-1782 Elizabeth White, dau of Joshua & Dorcas (Palmer) Ripley, b Mass. 1760 d Cambridge June 16-1846 (Gen. 1867) 1 John, b 1783, d. y. 2 Lucy, b July 4-1784 3 Nathaniel, b 1786 4 Elizabeth, b Sept 30-1788. 5 Dorcas Palmer, b Nov 7-1792. 6 Benjamin, b Feb 1794, un-m. In war of 1812. (Capt by the British, d Dartmoor prison, Eng. 1814) 7 Hannah, b Dec 20-1796. 8 Sally, b Apr 30-1799. 9 Nancy, b Sept 21-1801. 10 Judith, b Oct 15-1803. 11 Isaac 3d b Dec 1805 12 James, b Mar 4-1808.

#### 2 of Isaac Delano Jr

Lucy Delano, d Nov 8-1866, m Duxbury Samuel Loring, son of William & Alethea (Alden) Soule Loring, b do. Nov 3-1775 (Gen. 1891—Loring—of Suffolk & Bedford—armes: quarterly; arg. & gu., a bend engrailed sa. Sir Neele Lorenge 1348, Founder Knt of the Garter) 1 Abigail Soule, b Dec 1-1805, m Peleg Barker, Nov 7-1847 2 Ichabod Alden, b Feb 17-1807. 3 Samuel Jr. b May 21-1809, (lost at sea.) 4 Lucy, b July 7-1812, m Henry Loring of Pembroke Mass. 5 Laura Anne B b Feb 19-1815, m Samuel Jr. son of Samuel Sr & Nancy (Sprague) Loring, she d Dux July 20-1893. 6 Benjamin Delano Loring, b May 16-1817, m Hattie Higgins, d 1891 7 Isaac Delano Loring, b Aug 18-1820.

#### 3 of Isaac Delano Jr

Nathaniel Delano, d Havana Cuba m. Duxbury Ruth Dingley, b Marshfield Mass. d Dux Feb 10-1830. (she m. 2d James Loring, son of Daniel and Mary (Thayer) Loring, aft his 1st wife d. Nov 9-1816 ch Mary & Frances, b Dec 29-1827.) 1 William Delano, d ? m. & had William E Delano 2 Ruth.

#### 4 of Isaac Delano Jr

Betsey (or Elizabeth) Delano, m Marshfield Mass July 17-1805 John son of Calvin & Mary (Wakefield wid. Alden) Partridge, b Dux Nov 22-1782 (was wid of Col Ichabod Alden killed at Cherry Valley, N. Y. Nov 11-1777, had 2 ch John b Nov 25-1774 & Rebecca P b Aug 7-1777. m 2d Col Calvin Partridge Oct 24-1779.) 1 Betsey Warren b Duxbury May 30-1807, d Sept 1859, m. Dux. Charles Sprague, d Apr 1885 1 Charles Warren 2 Betsey Anne, b Norton Mass Mar 23-1837, m. Stowe Mass 14 Apr 1866 William Abram (s of William Gorham Hathaway & Nancy Wheeler (Clement) b. Providence R. I. 17 Oct 1836) 3 Mary Partridge 2 Lucretia b Mar 2-1809, m Harvey Sprague. 3 Ruth, b Nov 23-1814, m Peleg T Keene. 4 Mary Wakefield b Nov 15-1817, m Daniel Wright. 5 John Jr. b Oct 29-1820, m 1st Mercy Talman, m 2d Sarah Cushing. 6 James Delano Partridge, b Oct 16-1827, m Eliza Baker, Weymouth Mass.

#### 5 of Isaac Delano Jr

Dorcas Palmer Delano, d Kingston Jan 25-1884 m Duxbury 1809 Nathaniel, son of Abijah & Betsey (Stetson) Drew, b Kingston 1784 1 Nathaniel Delano Drew, b Kingston 1809, m Nancy Bartlett. 2 Mary, b 1813, m Seth J Winsor 3 Isabelle, b 1819, m Cornelius A Bartlett 4 John Newton, b 1821, m Carolina Beytes, Kingston Mass 5 Albert, b 1825, d y. 6 Albert (2) b





1829, m Mary S Swift. 7 Horace Judson, b 1832, m Miranda Bugbee Holmes.

#### 7 of Isaac Delano Jr

Hannah Delano, d Duxbury Aug 17-1874 m Dux. 1817 Capt George Winsor, son of James & Sarah (Gray) Winsor, b do, Nov 20-1792 d. Mar 1873. 1 Frances James, b July 22-1820, m. 10 Apr. 1848 John B Drew—had 3 ch. 2 George Hepburn, b Apr 8-1822, d July 22-1824. 3 George Hepburn (2d) b July 23-1825, d Nov 12-1852. 4 Walter Everett, b June 11-1829. 5 Eugene Adolphus, b July 17-1831, m Clara Sampson. 6 Julius Augustus, b Jan 17-1834, d. y.

#### 8 of Isaac Delano Jr

Sarah Delano, d No. Cambridge Mass Apr 30-1881 m Charlestown Mass Mch 14-1821 John Russell Kidder, b Littleton Mass. Dec 29-1795 d No Cambridge July 12-1855 (Gen 1886). 1 William Adolphus, b June 6-1822, m Emily M Sanderson. He d Cambridge June 28, 1896. 2 Sarah Russell, b Feb 14-1824, m Lemuel D Curtis Tiverton R. I. 3 John Francis, b Medford Mass Aug 9-1827, m Emma H Burt. 4 Mary Eliza—ch. b Aug 27-1829, m Joseph T Littlefield. 5 Charles Delano Kidder, b Aug 31-1831, m Alice O'Donnell N Y City 351 Broadway. 6 George Hamblin, b Apr 21-1834, m. Mary E Squires. 7 Isaac Henry, b Aug 3-1837, d Sept. 24-1838. 8 Walter Everett, b Feb 8-1839, m. Sarah A Brown, Brooklyn 1104 Putnam Ave

#### 9 of Isaac Delano Jr (1)

Nancy Delano d Chelsea Mass Oct 2-1882 m Charlestown July 10-1822 Capt Otis White, b N. H. 1798, d Boston Sept 23-1863 (of "Charlestown Artillery" 1822-'27). 1 Joseph Warren, b Sept 21-1823. (See James Delano br.) 2 William Merrill, d y. 3 Otis Everett d y. 4 Capt. Edwin Augustus, b Feb 8-1829 Res Charlestown 37 Green St (Chaplain 1st Mass Regt P M. Grand Cannon Bunker Hill No 7. P. C. P. B Hill Encampment No 5. P G B Hill Lodge No 14.) m Boston July 22-1852 Sarah Jane dau of William & Susan Margaret (Lang) Hiscock, b Boston July 22-1835. 1 George Otis, b May 3-1853. 2 William Edwin, b Aug 31-1860. 5 Otis Everett (2d) b July 5-1831. 6 George Henry, b Lynn Mass Mch 21-1834.

#### 10 of Isaac Delano Jr

Judith Delano, d Dover N H. m Charlestown Oct 15-1826 Lucius Everett, d Dover (Richard Everett of Mass 1636). 1 Charles Edward. 2 Elizabeth. 3 Lt Walter (Apr 1-1861 Co K 5th Mass 3 mo disch. as 2d Lt Sept 16 1862 1st Lt Co H 9 mo disch. July 2-63). 4 Clarendon. 5 Theodore. 6 Fanny.

#### 11 of Isaac Delano Jr

Isaac Delano 3d d Charlestown July 29-1840 (He introduced the Trombone into this country, was many years leader of the "Brigade Band of Boston". Sampson Gen. contains above kindly furnished by Mrs A P Foster, Roxbury Mass.) m Charlestown July 27-1829 Elizabeth Thayer dau of Isaac C. & Joanna (Sampson) Frothingham, b Charlestown Aug 7-1810 d. 1834 (Wm Frothingham of





Holderness Yorkshire Eng. to Charlestown 1630 d Froddingham—  
armes: az, a bend bet. 6 mullets or) 1 dau. d. y.

#### 12 of Isaac Delano Jr

James De Lano, (40 yrs Union Steamboat Co service organized  
first brass band,) d Buffalo N. Y. Apr 17-1870 m. 1st Louisa Jewett  
m. 2d Emeline James. 1 Helen L. m her cousin Joseph Warren  
White she d. Saugus Essex Co June 1889 & bur. Everett Mass. No  
ch. 1 James Kendall Delano, b Nov 16-1840, m. Jan 1887 to Louise  
Pottenger—ch James Kendall Jr. b 8 Oct 1887 2 Emma, b Apr  
10-1844. 3 Elizabeth, b Aug 2-1846, d 1849 4 Edward K b July  
20-1850. 5 Ella J b Apr 14-1852, d 1853 6 Te Te b Sept 23-1860.

#### 2 of James Delano

Emma De Lano, Res. 61 Norwood Ave Buffalo N. Y. m 1st 1858  
Ansel W Wood, m. 2d 1871 Louis P Beyer. 1 James De Lano  
Wood b July 17-1859 of Buffalo (Mem. Health Dept., Odd Fellows  
& 32d Mason) 2 Frank L Beyer, b July 2-1872, of Buffalo (32d  
Mason & I. O. O. F.)

#### 4 of James Delano

Edward K De Lano, (Prof. of Music) Res. Buffalo N. Y. m 1871  
Christine Brown. 1 Edward J b Apr 21-1872, m. 1892 to Nellie  
Fond ch. Edward J Jr. b. Feb. 1893 2 Fred O b Nov 26-1873. 3  
Maud b 1875 4 Clara b 1877.

#### (3) ? son of Isaac Delano

Abraham Delano, or Delanoy b. Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 12, 1776,  
d. Sing Sing N. Y. June 10, 1828 m. Sing Sing, July 2, 1798 Sarah  
Martling d. May 14, 1840. 1. Isaac Martling, b Apr. 1, 1799. 2  
Ebenezer Delano, b Dec. 5, 1810, m. 3 Jan 1838 to Catherine  
Foshay 3 John, d. Athens, N. Y. 1855, m. ? no ch. 4 Abraham,  
b. Athens, d. do. June 10, 1828. 5 & 6 2 daus. ? (Abraham is not  
certain see Delanoy br. at New Am.)

#### 1 of Abraham Delano

Isaac Martling Delano, d. Hudson, Sept. 15, 1873, m. 1st New  
York City, May 10, 1820 Jane Bennett, dau of Jonas Honeywell  
and Sally F. (Coffin) Orsor, b. Sleepy Hollow, N. Y., June 15, 1803,  
d. Athens, N. Y. Oct. 4, 1842, m. 2d Hudson, Nov. 20, 1850 Angel-  
ine Kenney (wid.) 1 Rachael Emeline 2 Ethelinda 3 Mary  
Elizabeth. 4 Clarissa. 5 Sarah, m. Mr Titlar of Sing Sing 6  
Josephine F m. Mr Van Loon of Athens (Jacob of Albany m. 1772  
prob. fr. Jan Van Loon of Holl.) 7 John. 8 Jonas Honeywell,  
b. Athens, May 14, 1834. 9 George Washington, b. N. Y. City  
May 30, 1836. 10 William R Delanoy b. Hadson, Dec. 10, 1851,  
Chester Mass. m. 31 Dec 1879 Harriett Louise Beach (wid) ch. d. y.

("There has been no person in town more willing to contribute  
his services to every good cause than William Delanoy. For many  
years there has not been a public entertainment with a benefit at-  
tached that he has not been called upon to take a part. He has  
been at the call of Catholics, Congregationalists, Methodists or  
non-sectarians alike and never failed to respond.")

(Some in this br. use Delano & others Delanoy)



### 8 of Isaac Martling Delano

Jonas Honeywell Delano, 505 Central Ave Albany N. Y. m. Hudson, Feb. 1, 1854 Catherine Gardner, dau. of William and Jane (Bunt) Gardner, b. do. May 1837, d. Albany, Dec. 5, 1854. 1. Jane Bennett Delano, b. 1858, Res. & m. Albany 13 Nov 1889 to Henry Lewis Hainault b. Sorrell, Canada 6 Nov. 1866 (da Hainault of Brabant (1758) armes: gu. 1 & 2 sa, chev in eld. 2 lions art. arg — 2 & 3 or, chev gu. bet. 3 almoners pur.) 1 John Allen b 13 Jan 1891 2. Sarah Willett, b. 1861, m. Albany 28 Feb. 1887 David Andrew Darrow b. Greenbush N. Y. 10 Aug. 1861. 1 Katie b. 20 Feb 1898 2 Roy Davis b. 2 Oct 1889 3 David b. 27 Nov 1890 3 Harriet Louisa, b. 1863, un-m. 4. Charles, b. & d. 1865. 5. Isaac Martling, b. & d. 1867. 6. Arthur, b. 1869, d. 1870.

### 9 of Isaac Martling Delano

George Washington Delano, 353 W 24 St New York (Painter) m. 1st Hudson, July 14, 1859 Hattie Louise, dau. of Thos. J and Marilla (Pond) Clarlot, d. Nov. 30, 1880, m. 2d New York City, Nov. 23, 1885 Amelia, dau. of Edward Henry & Mary Catharine (Grey) Guest, (Penn. Mag. VII & XII—Henry Guest or Gest b. Handsworth manor Staffordshire Eng. 1658 to Chester Penn. 1686 s. of W'm 1610-62—Henry—John—Richard d. 1541—John Guest or Geste des. of "Gest & Sarac" of "Lavertestoché" Wilts 1076—armes: az, a chevron or bet. 3 shovelers heads, also swans heads) 1. Minnie Emeline Delano, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., June 6, 1861, m. New-York to Charles Henry Flint. 1. Hattie, b 1883 2. Flossie, b. 1885 2. George Edward, b. New York City, Aug. 23, 1887.

### 5 of John Delano Jr

John Delano 3d Lost at Sea July 1771 m Pembroke Mass May 22-1758 Ruth Cox, Recd into Ch at Pembroke Sept 20-1771, d. Pem. 1 Ruth, bapt Aug 6-1760, m Ebenezer Whitman 2 Sarah, bapt Apr 3-1763, m Gersham Ramsdell 3 John 4th bapt. Apr 14-1765 4 Israel, b Aug 7 & bapt. Sept 20-1767. 5 Abel, bapt Aug 15-1770 d. 1799 m Jan 21-1796 by Rev Samuel Angier to Deborah Pindrin (Plymouth Probate rec. B'k 20. John D'o of Pembroke, 1771 wid. Ruth has her thirds set off 1772. Bapts in the 2d Ch of Christ Pembroke, communicated by Mis E M Avery of Cleveland O. to N E Hist & Gen Reg Vol 49, 1895.)

Plymouth Reg of Deeds, Bk 55 Know All Men By These Presents: Greeting. That we Abigail Cox, formerly wife of James Hanks;—& Joseph. Hannah, Huldah, & Sarah Hanks, of Pembroke in Co of Plymouth, for Twelve Pounds paid by John Delano of Pembroke, Mariner, do give, etc convey from our heirs etc to said John D'o, heirs etc a piece of land in Pembroke And is the 5 acres which Jonathan Peterson had of Daniel Hayford (1730)

In Witness Whereof, 27 Nov 1769

(Wit. Jabez Cole, Edward Cox)

### 3 of John Delano 3d

John Delano 4th Intentions of m pub Boston Feb 6-1792 m by Rev Peter Thacker do. June 28-1792 Betsy Deverick b Boston 1 John 5th b 1795 2 Oliver, b Mar 26-1799. 3 Betsy, m Truro Mass. Nov 25-1819 Benjamin Long.





### 1 of John Delano 4th

John Delano 5th d Truro Mass Nov 14-1855. 62 yrs m Truro Apr 3-1821 Elizabeth, dau of Ebenezer & Mary (Payn) Atkins, b do, Oct 14-1802, d Provincetown Mass Dec 12-1874. (Gen. 1801) 1 Elizabeth Deveraux, b Dec 1-1821, m Provincetown Mar 21-1869 Elkanah Payne, b Orrington Me. June 1-1811 d Provincetown Mass. May 4-1875. No ch. 2 Mary Atkins, b Jan 17-1825. 3 Zenobia Atkins, b Oct 22-1827 d. N. Truro 7 Jan 1850 m. do, 3 Nov 1848 John Smith Jr. b. do. 21 Oct 1827 ch. Zennie Atkins. 4 Harriet Newell, b Oct 12-1829, d. N. Truro 26 July 1853 m. do. 25 Dec 1850 James Henry Allen b. Heath Mass. d. Eureka Nevada Mar. 1889 ch. Rev. James Francis Allen b. Provincetown 25 Dec 1851 m. Worcester 15 May 1873 Ida Alecia, dau of Barnabas Davis & Lydia Alecia (Howe) Rice, b West Boylston Mass. May 13 1854 Res Lynn Mass 50 South St. 1 Robert Francis, b Colerain Mass. Nov 28-1884. 2 Ida Alecia & 3 Florence May, twins b. Newburyport Mass Aug 22-1888 5 Betsy Augusta, b July 16-1833. 6 John Delano 6th, b Aug 3-1835. 7 Isaiah Atkins, b Aug 31-1837. 8 Emily Frances, b Oct 5-1839, m. Worcester William Ansel Washburn—3 ch—d. y. 9 Jane Louisa, b Oct 5-1842, m 1st Provincetown 10 Jan 1865 Isaac F Cook m. 2d Worcester Thomas Baird

### 2 of John Delano 5th

Mary Atkins Delano, m Provincetown Dec 11-1843 Sylvanus Smith Kenyon, b do. Mar 20-1815 (John & James Kenyon of R. I. abt 1695—des. ? fr. iam. of Peel Hall Lancaster Eng. fr. "Jordan de Lanton, lord of Kenyon" (1216-72)—armes: sa, a chev. engrailed or, bet. 3 crosses flory arg.) 1 Benjamin Walker, b Oct 20-1845, m. Worcester Mass 6 Feb 1868 Ella Rosina dau of Israel & Deborah M (Parker) Howe b. do. 13 Dec 1851 ch. Addie Louise b. 16 June 1880 Hartford Conn 185 Pearl St. 2 Francis Crocker, b Jan 20-1850, d ?

### 5 of John Delano 5th

Betsy Augusta Delano, Res. Worcester Mass. m 1st N Truro Dec 2-1851 John Smith Jr. b do Nov 6-1825 Lost at Sea Sept 6-1854 m 2d Provincetown Meh 2-1862 Elijah Deane b Eastham Mass. Jan 23-1816 d Prov. May 7-1884, m 3d Worcester Oct 11-1894 Henry Clark Willson, b do July 11-1829. 1 John Forest Smith, b Aug 6-1853. 1 Philip Sheridan Deane, b Sept 17-1864.

### 6 of John Delano 5th

John Delano 6th m 1st N Truro Feb 16-1850 Sarah Williams, dau of Henry and Julia Ann (Atkins) Johnson, b do Oct 15 1836, d Worcester May 6-1865 m. 2d Worcester Mass Dec 15-1860 Jane Eunice, dau of Benjamin & Mehetable (Winter) Prentice, b do Aug 3-1847. 1 Charles Wesley, b Meh 12-1871. 2 Carrie Mae, b June 5-1877.

### 2 of John Delano 4th

Oliver Delano, (Truro rec. ? b. 3 Apr 1797 (d age 53) d. Truro Mass. Mar 30-1852, m. Jane ——— b New York, Jan 23-1801 d Truro Jan 23-1850. 1 William b Truro Oct 17-1825. 2 Betsy Long, b Sept 24-1828, un-m. d Jan 16-1853. 3 Jane Hutchins, b



Sept 27-1831, un-m. d Nov 20-1851. 4 Israel Oliver, b Jan 14-1834, d Aug 12-1849. 5 Benjamin Long, b June 2-1843.

#### 4 of John Delano 3d

Israel Delano, Ret. & d Macedon N. Y. Aug 1-1858, (He lived with an Uncle in Conn. Jacob Gannett, until twenty-one; with another young man started on foot axe on shoulder to state of N. Y. in Wayne Co 1788 or 9; took up government land in Palmyra N. Y. Martha, dau of Judge William and Sarah (Wilcox) Rogers, b N. Eng. Apr 8-1777, d Macedon Aug 8-1832. 1 Clarissa, b Macedon, Feb 29-1796, m. Isaac Colvin ch. 1 Sarah 2 Ashley 3 Maryily 2 Polly, b Jan 7-1798, m. Lyman Bates ch—a dau. d. 3 Prudence, b Oct 12-1801, m. Alexis Packard ch. 1 Amity d. ? 2 Martha 3 Rosanna 4 Israel Delano Packard (Gen. 1871) 4 Israel Jr. b Sept 4-1810. 5 William Rogers, b Apr 6-1812, un-m. 6 John Swift, b July 12-1814. 7 Luther Rice, b Sept 9-1816. 8 Sarah Wilcox, b June 6-1820, m. Hugh Rankin had 3 ch.

#### 4 of Israel Delano Sr

Israel Delano Jr. b Sept 4-1810, m. Mary Ann Bussey, (armed: arg. 3 bars sa. of Lincoln Eng. etc) 1 Martha Delano m Mr. H. H. 185-  
ford Hartland Mich (Savage Diet D) 2 Delia m. Mr Browning

#### 6 of Israel Delano Sr

John Swift Delano, d Gun Pl. Oct 4-1889, m Gun Plain Ma Dec 6-1850 Phebe, dau of Major & Phebe Nash. 1 William Rogers, b May 4-1851. 2 John Delano Jr b Oct 10-1852, Res. Plainwell Mich. m. 25 Oct 1875 Jeannette dau. of Morgan & Sarah Storms b. Gun Plain 10 Oct 1851 3 Phebe Elizabeth, b Sept 8-1855. 4 Israel Dyer, b July 6-1857. 5 Charles Eugene, b Mar 10-1859. 6 Lillie May, b July 28-1862. 7 Mary Vesta, b Sept 6-1865, m. Gun Plain Nicholas Schwitzer

#### 1 of John Swift Delano

William Rogers Delano, Res Plainwell Mich m May 8-1876 Mary Stone, dau of Edward & Emma Crisp 1 Raymond W b Gun Plain Mich June 23-1877. 2 Bernice M b Feb 14-1882. 3 Richard Crisp b Aug 15-1887.

#### 7 of Israel Delano Sr

Luther Rice Delano, Res. Plainwell Mich m Gun Plains Mich. Dec 13-1848 Maryett, dau of John and Laura (Rice) Anderson, b do. Feb 11-1830 1 Sarah, b Apr 1st 1850, d Apr 16-1851. 2 Clarisa, b July 9-1851, m Plainwell Oct 26-1892 Charles A Bush, b Gun Plain Mich Dec 25-1842. 1 ch Mary Delano Bush, b Oct 8-1893 3 Martha Rogers, b June 27-1853. 4 Mary, b Martin Mich. May 14-1858. 5 Harriett, b Nov 22-1860. 6 Freeman Luther, b Feb 27 & d Dec 17-1865 7 Nettie, b Aug 1st 1867, m. Martin 6 June 1887 Eli Closs b. do. 1861

#### 3 of Luther Rice Delano

Martha Rogers Delano, m Martin Mich Dec 16-1879 Edwin Corey, b Lysander, N. Y. Aug 26-1855 Montcith Mich 1 Harland, b Nov 23-1889, d Apr 9-1890. 2 Grace D b Apr 28-1891 d Sept 1-1893



4 of Luther Rice Delano

Mary Delano, m Martin Nov 11-1882 John Hunt, b do. Oct 10-1858, Owosso Mich Ch. Clara Lyle, b Nov 18-1883.

5 of Luther Rice Delano

Harriett Delano, m Martin Sept 14-1882 William Raber, b Coventry, O. of Shelbyville Mich 1 Hazel Mildred, b Aug 17-1886. 2 Zella, b May 17-1890. 3 Roger Zael, b Oct 2-1892.























